THE JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

to Volumes 176 to 199

Issued by the Physiological Society
and published as a Supplement to
The Journal of Physiology
November 1969

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W. 1
American Branch: 32 East 57th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022
1969

GANSER LIBRARY MILLERSVILLE, PA

DEC 15 1969

157

THE JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

to Volumes 176 to 199

Supplied free to subscribers to *The Journal of Physiology*;
sold separately, price 45*s*.

Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

LONDON
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1969

PUBLISHED BY
THE SYNDICS OF THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W. 1.
American Branch: 32 East 57th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022

The Editors of the *Journal of Physiology* wish to thank
Dr M. G. Eggleton and Mrs M. Edwards
for preparing and compiling these Indexes

Printed in Great Britain at the University Printing House, Cambridge

AUTHOR INDEX

to Volumes 176 to 199

PREFACE TO AUTHOR INDEX

This Author Index to Volumes 176–199 of the *Journal of Physiology* has been compiled in the same manner as were the previous Indexes. All the papers written by an author, whether alone or in collaboration, are given under his name in order of publication. A paper by more than one author appears under *each* of its authors with its full title and reference, and the original sequence of the authors' names is preserved; in order however, to avoid the repetition of the marginal name, the sequence is indicated by the positions of the comma, the dash and the word 'and'.

Papers in the *Proceedings of the Physiological Society* can be recognized by the fact that their page reference is followed by the letter *P*. The year given is that in which the *Proceedings* were published, and is not necessarily that in which the paper was presented at a meeting of the Society.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Aars, H.	Early resetting of aortic baroreceptor activity in hypertension	197, 21*P*, 1968.
Abbot, B. C.	, *Howarth, J. V. and Ritchie, J. M.* The initial heat production associated with the nerve impulse in crustacean and mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	178, 368, 1965.
Abbott, Jennifer	, *Barer, Gwenda R., Clegg, E. J. and Shaw, J. W.* Changes in the small pulmonary blood vessels of mice exposed chronically to low oxygen tensions	196, 118*P*, 1968.
Abbott, R. H.	The relaxation of glycerinated rabbit psoas muscle fibres by EGTA	186, 115*P*, 1966.
Abe, Y.	*and Tomita, T.* Cable properties of smooth muscle	196, 87, 1968.
Abraham, R.	*and Dawson, W.* Criteria for the physiological perfusion of isolated rat liver	192, 29*P*, 1967.
Abrahams, V. C.	Some factors affecting the form of averaged evoked potentials	185, 60*P*, 1966.
"	*and Williams, R. L.* Blood flow, heart rate and blood pressure alterations elicited by direct electrical stimulation of the lower brain stem	189, 58*P*, 1967.
Achar, M. V. S.	Effects of injection of Locke's solution with higher concentration of potassium into femoral artery on blood pressure in cats	198, 115*P*, 1968.
Achari, N. K.	, *Downman, C. B. B. and Weber, W. V.* A cardio-inhibitory pathway in the brain stem of the cat	197, 35*P*, 1968.
Adal, M. N.	*and Barker, D.* Intramuscular branching of fusimotor fibres	177, 288, 1965.
"	*and Barker, D.* The fine structure of cat fusimotor endings	192, 50*P*, 1967.
Adam, J. M.	, *Lobban, Mary C. and Tredre, Barbara E.* Diurnal rhythms of renal excretion and of body temperature in Indian subjects after a sudden change of environment	177, 18*P*, 1965.
Adams, J. H.	, *Daniel, P. M. and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* The vascular anatomy of the ferret's pituitary and its relevance to the consequences of stalk section (D)	196, 101*P*, 1968.
"	, *Daniel, P. M. and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Regrowth of nerve fibres in the neurohypophysis: regeneration of a tract of the central nervous system (D)	198, 4*P*, 1968.
Adamson, G. T.	*and Cotes, J. E.* Static and explosive muscle force: relationship to other variables	189, 76*P*, 1967.
Adams Smith, W. N.	*and Peng, M. T.* Influence of testosterone upon sexual maturation in the rat	185, 655, 1966.
"	Absence of adrenal influence on avian graft activity in male rats castrated at birth	186, 714, 1966.

ADRIAN, R. H.	*and Peachey, L. D.* The membrane capacity of frog twitch and slow muscle fibres	181, 324, 1965.
"	*and Slayman, C. L.* Membrane potential and conductance during transport of sodium, potassium and rubidium in frog muscle	184, 970, 1966.
"	, *Chandler, W. K. and Hodgkin, A. L.* Voltage clamp experiments in skeletal muscle fibres (D)	186, 51*P*, 1966.
"	, *Costantin, L. L. and Peachey, L. D.* Radial spread of contraction in single muscle fibres	198, 49*P*, 1968.
AIBA, T. S.	, *Alpern, M. and Maaseidvaag, F.* The electroretinogram evoked by the excitation of human foveal cones	189, 43, 1967.
AIDLEY, D. J.	The effect of calcium ions on potassium contracture in a locust leg muscle	177, 94, 1965.
"	The effects of strontium and other divalent cations on potassium contracture in a locust leg muscle	177, 103, 1965.
"	*and White, D. C. S.* Oscillatory power output in a neurogenic insect muscle	196, 65*P*, 1968.
AKINKUGBE, O. O.	Glycosuria and raised blood glucose during intravenous infusion of angiotensin in the unanaesthetized rabbit	178, 16*P*, 1965.
ALBUQUERQUE, E. X.	*and Thesleff, S.* Influence of phospholipase C on some electrical properties of the skeletal muscle membrane	190, 123, 1967.
"	*and Grampp, W.* Effects of tetrodotoxin on the slowly adapting stretch receptor neurone of lobster	195, 141, 1968.
ALEXANDER, D. PAULINE	, *Britton, H. G. and Nixon, D. A.* Observations on the isolated foetal sheep with particular reference to the metabolism of glucose and fructose	185, 382, 1966.
"	, *Britton, H. G. and Nixon, D. A.* Metabolism of ketone bodies by the sheep foetus	186, 100*P*, 1966.
"	, *Britton, H. G. and Nixon, D. A.* Acetate metabolism in the isolated sheep foetus	190, 295, 1967.
"	, *Britton, H. G., Cohen, N. M., Nixon, D. A. and Parker, R. A.* Insulin in the foetal sheep (D)	196, 27*P*, 1968.
ALEXANDER, F.	A study of parotid salivation in the horse	184, 646, 1966.
ALEXANDER, G.	, *Mills, S. C. and Scott, T. W.* Changes in plasma glucose, lactate and free fatty acids in lambs during summit metabolism and treatment with catecholamines	198, 277, 1968.
"	*and Williams, D.* Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis during summit metabolism in young lambs	198, 251, 1968.
ALEXANDER, W. D.	, *Harden, R. McG. and Shimmins, J.* The concentration of iodide, pertechnetate and bromide in human saliva and gastric juice	194, 89*P*, 1968.
ALJURE, EMILIO F.	*and Borrero, Luis M.* The evolution of fatigue associated with isometric contraction in toad sartorius	194, 289, 1968.
"	*and Borrero, Luis M.* The influence of muscle length on the development of fatigue in toad sartorius	199, 241, 1968.

ALLEN, C. , *Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R., Merriman, J., Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer, and treadmill exercise **196**, 131*P*, 1968.

ALLEN, D. J. *and Marley, E.* Actions of amines on temperature in the chicken **183**, 61*P*, 1966.

ALLEN, T. E. *and Bligh, J.* A comparison of the patterns of sweat discharge in several mammalian species **196**, 36*P*, 1968.

ALLSOPP, D. , *Berry, G., Cotes, J. E. and Sardi, F.* The effects of progressive exercise, body weight and use of the arms instead of the legs upon ventilation, tidal volume, oxygen uptake and cardiac frequency during cycling in non-athletic males **198**, 107*P*, 1968.

ALLWOOD, M. J. *and Farncombe, M.* Electrical impedance plethysmography (D) **184**, 63*P*, 1966.

" *and Nicholson, A. N.* Transient changes in the electroretinogram and optic tract discharges following laser irradiation **187**, 31*P*, 1966.

" *and Farncombe, M.* Forearm impedance during venous occlusion plethysmography **189**, 33*P*, 1967.

ALPERN, M. Rod-cone independence in the after-flash effect **176**, 462, 1965.

" *and Rushton, W. A. H.* The specificity of the cone interaction in the after-flash effect **176**, 473, 1965.

" *Aiba, M., —— and Maaseidvaag, F.* The electroretinogram evoked by the excitation of human foveal cones **189**, 43, 1967.

" *and Rushton, W. A. H.* The nature of rise in threshold produced by contrast-flashes **189**, 519, 1967.

" *and Torii, S.* Prereceptor colour vision distortions in protanomalous trichromacy **198**, 549, 1968.

" , *Mindel, J. and Torii, S.* Are there two types of deuteranopes? **199**, 443, 1968.

ALPERS, J. H. *and Guyatt, A. R.* Whole body plethysmograph adapted for field survey use with measurements of acute effects of cigarette smoking on airways resistance (D) **184**, 54*P*, 1966.

ALSTON, W. , *Angel, R. W., Fink, F. S. and Hofmann, W. W.* Motor activity following the silent period in human muscle **190**, 189, 1967.

ALTAMIRANO, M. *and Martinoya, C.* The permeability of the gastric mucosa of dog **184**, 771, 1966.

AMASSIAN, V. E. *and Weiner, H.* The effect of (+)-tubocurarine chloride and of acute hypertension on electrocortical activity of the cat **184**, 1, 1966.

" *and Giblin, D. R.* Periodic components in steady-state discharges of cuneate post-synaptic neurones **194**, 36*P*, 1968.

AMBACHE, N. , *Kavanagh, L. and Whiting, Judith.* Effect of mechanical stimulation on rabbits' eyes: release of active substance in anterior chamber perfusates **176**, 378, 1965.

AMBACHE, N.	, *Kavanagh, L. and Whiting, Judith.* Species differences between cats and rabbits in uveal reactions	179, 82*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Kavanagh, L. and Whiting, Judith.* Some differences in uveal reactions between cats and rabbits	182, 110, 1966.
,,	*Brummer, Hilary C., Ross, J. G. and Whiting, Judith.* Thin-layer chromatography of spasmogenic unsaturated hydroxy-acids from various tissues	185, 77*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Brummer, Hilary C., Whiting, Judith and Wood, Margaret.* Atropine-resistant substances in extracts of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle (PC–LM) from guinea-pig ileum	186, 32*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Freeman, M. Anne.* Atropine-resistant spasms due to excitation of non-cholinergic neurones in guinea-pig myenteric plexus	198, 92*P*, 1968.
,,	*and Freeman, M. Anne.* Atropine-resistant longitudinal muscle spasms due to excitation of non-cholinergic neurones in Auerbach's plexus	199, 705, 1968.
AMES, A. III.	, *Isom, J. B. and Nesbett, Frances B.* Effects of osmotic changes on water and electrolytes in nervous tissue	177, 246, 1965.
,,	, *Higashi, K. and Nesbett, Frances B.* Relation of potassium concentration in choroid-plexus fluid to that in plasma	181, 506, 1965.
,,	, *Higashi, K. and Nesbett, Frances B.* Effects of P_{CO_2}, acetazolamide and ouabain on volume and composition of choroid-plexus fluid	181, 516, 1965.
,,	*and Nesbett, Frances B.* Intracellular and extracellular compartments of mammalian central nervous tissue	184, 215, 1966.
AMUNDSEN, EGIL	*and Nustad, Kjell.* Kinin-forming and destroying activities of cell homogenates	179, 479, 1965.
ANAND, B. K.	*and Pillai, R. V.* Activity of single neurones in the hypothalamic feeding centres: effect of gastric distension	192, 63, 1967.
ANDERSEN, P.	*and Sears, T. A.* Efferent discharges evoked in intercostal nerves by electrical stimulation in in the medulla of the anaesthetized cat	178, 57*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Lømo, T.* Excitation of hippocampal pyramidal cells by dendritic synapses	181, 39*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Gillow, M. and Rudjord, T.* Rhythmic activity in a simulated neuronal network	185, 418, 1966.
,,	, *Andersson, S. A. and Lømo, T.* Thalamo-cortical relations during spontaneous barbiturate spindle potentials	186, 37*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Andersson, S. A. and Lømo, T.* Some factors involved in the thalamic control of spontaneous barbiturate spindles	192, 257, 1967.
,,	, *Andersson, S. A. and Lømo, T.* Nature of thalamo-cortical relations during spontaneous barbiturate spindle activity	192, 283, 1967.
,,	, *Etholm, B. and Gordon, G.* Presynaptic depolarization of dorsal column fibres by adequate stimulation	194, 83*P*, 1968.
ANDERSSON, ESTHER	., *Graham, Barbara and Lamb, J. F.* Potassium chloride distribution in frog ventricular muscle	177, 24*P*, 1965.

ANDERSON, J. *and Tomlinson, R. W. S.* The effect of high and low concentrations of calcium on the sodium transport of the isolated toad bladder 177, 133, 1965.

" *and Tomlinson, R. W. S.* The distribution of calcium-47 in the rat 182, 664, 1966.

" , *Coulson, R. and Tomlinson, R. W. S.* Hyperpyruvaturia in experimental diabetes 189, 237, 1967.

" *and Matthews, B. F.* Effects of pregnancy and hypophysectomy on para-aminohippurate uptake by kidney cortex slices in the rat 194, 20*P*, 1968.

ANDERSSON, S. A. , *Landgren, S. and Wolsk, D.* The thalamic relay and cortical projection of Group I muscle afferents from the forelimb of the cat 183, 576, 1966.

" *Andersen, P.*, —— *and Lømo, T.* Thalamo-cortical relations during spontaneous barbiturate spindle potentials 186, 37*P*, 1966.

" *Andersen, P.*, —— *and Lømo, T.* Some factors involved in the thalamic control of spontaneous barbiturate spindles 192, 257, 1967.

" *Andersen, P.*, —— *and Lømo, T.* Nature of thalamo-cortical relations during spontaneous barbiturate spindle activity 192, 283, 1967.

ANDREWS, W. H. H. *and Field, C. D.* An investigation of intra-hepatic circulation by means of an indicator-dilution technique 182, 50*P*, 1966.

" *and Stratmann, C. J.* Afferent nervous impulses in the hepatic nerve of perfused rabbit livers 195, 32*P*, 1968.

ANGEL, A. Cortical responses to paired stimuli applied peripherally and at sites along the somatosensory pathway 191, 427, 1967.

" The effect of 'attention' and anaesthesia on evoked somatosensory cortical responses (D) 192, 6*P*, 1967.

" *and Brown, B. H.* Some abnormal effects of stimulating nerve trunks through the skin (D) 194, 57*P*, 1968.

" , *Lemon, R. N. and Orpwood, R.* The muscular jerks produced by catechol (1,2-dihydroxybenzene) in the anaesthetized rat (D) 198, 10*P*, 1968.

ANGEL, R. W. , *Eppler, W. and Iannone, A.* Silent period produced by unloading of muscle during voluntary contraction 180, 864, 1965.

" *Alston, W.*, ——, *Fink, F. S. and Hofmann, W. W.* Motor activity following the silent period in human muscle 190, 189, 1967.

ANGELL JAMES, JENNIFER E. Studies of the impulse activity in baroreceptor fibres from an isolated aortic arch preparation of the rabbit 198, 51*P*, 1968.

" *and Daly, M. de Burgh.* Role of the peripheral arterial chemoreceptors in the cardiovascular adaptations occurring during simulated dives in the anaesthetized dog 198, 52*P*, 1968.

ANNISON, E. F. , *Linzell, J. L. and West, C. E.* Mammary and whole animal metabolism of glucose and fatty acids in fasting lactating goats 197, 445, 1968.

ANOJČIĆ, M. , *Pašic, Mira, Todorović, B. and Vučo, J.* The reflex activity of spinal alpha motoneurones under dynamic conditions of stretching the tendon to triceps **194**, 29*P*, 1968.

APPELBERG, B. , *Bessou, P. and Laporte, Y.* Effects of dynamic and static fusimotor γ fibres on the responses of primary and secondary endings belonging to the same spindle **177**, 29*P*, 1965.

" , *Bessou, P. and Laporte, Y.* Action of static and dynamic fusimotor fibres on secondary endings of cat's spindles **185**, 160, 1966.

ARBUTHNOTT, G. W. A histochemical study of catecholamines in the somatosensory area of rat cerebral cortex **186**, 118*P*, 1966.

ARDEN, G. B. *and Brown, K. T.* Some properties of components of the cat electroretinogram revealed by local recording under oil **176**, 429, 1965.

" , *Bridges, C. D. B., Ikeda, Hisako and Siegel, I. M.* Isolation of a new fast component of the early receptor potential **186**, 123*P*, 1966.

" , *Hill, R. M. and Ikeda, Hisako.* Receptive fields of rabbit visual cortex **189**, 73*P*, 1967.

" *and Ikeda, Hisako.* Minimum latency of the a-wave in the isolated rat eye **196**, 73*P*, 1968.

" *and Ikeda, Hisako.* The minimum latency of the a-wave **197**, 529, 1968.

ARDILL, B. L. , *Bannister, R. G., Fentem, P. H. and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Some effects of simulated gravitational shifts of blood on the circulation of horizontal subjects **180**, 23*P*, 1965.

" *and Fentem, P. H.* Emptying of the capacity vessels in the forearm against pressure during simulated gravitational shifts of blood **181**, 46*P*, 1965.

" , *Bhatnagar, V. M. and Fentem, P. H.* The suppression of reactive hyperaemia by the action of sympathetic adrenergic nerves **187**, 24*P*, 1966.

" , *Bhatnagar, V. M., Fentem, P. H. and Williams, R. L.* Some observations on the nature of the stimulus to reflex constriction of forearm capacitance vessels during the suction manoeuvre **191**, 123*P*, 1967.

" , *Fentem, P. H. and Wellard, M. J.* An electromagnetic pressure generator for testing the frequency response of transducers and catheter systems (D) **192**, 19*P*, 1967.

" , *Bannister, R. G., Fentem, P. H. and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Circulatory responses of supine subjects to the exposure of parts of the body below the xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure **193**, 57, 1967.

" , *Bhatnagar, V. M. and Fentem, P. H.* Observation of changes in volume of a congested limb as a means of studying the behaviour of capacity vessels **194**, 627, 1968.

" , *Fentem, P. H. and Isaac, P.* Arterial inflow to the human forearm during exposure of the limb to pressures below atmospheric **196**, 48*P*, 1968.

ARMITAGE, A. K.	, *Milton, A. S. and Morrison, Cathleen F.* Effects of nicotine and some nicotine-like compounds injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	181, 30*P*, 1965.
"	*and Dean, A. C. B.* The effects of pressure and pharmacologically active substances on gastric peristalsis in a transmurally stimulated rat stomach-duodenum preparation	182, 42, 1966.
"	*and Hall, G. H.* The effects of nicotine on the electrocorticogram and spontaneous release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat	190, 115*P*, 1967.
ARMSTRONG, C. M.	, *Huxley, A. F. and Julian, F. J.* Oscillatory responses in frog skeletal muscle fibres	186, 26*P*, 1966.
ARMSTRONG, CLARA F.	Variations in the length of crab myofilaments	186, 25*P*, 1966.
ARMSTRONG, D. M.	Synaptic excitation and inhibition of Betz cells by antidromic pyramidal volleys	178, 37*P*, 1965.
"	*and Harvey, R. J.* Responses in the inferior olive to stimulation of the cerebellar and cerebral cortices in the cat	187, 553, 1966.
"	, *Eccles, J. C., Harvey, R. J. and Matthews, P. B. C.* Responses in the dorsal accessory olive of the cat to stimulation of hind limb afferents	194, 125, 1968.
"	*and Harvey, R. J.* Responses of a spino-olivo-cerebellar pathway in the cat	194, 147, 1968.
"	*and Harvey, R. J.* Cerebellar responses to cerebral cortical stimulation	196, 81*P*, 1968.
ARMSTRONG, DESIRÉE	*and Mills, G. L.* The reversible cold-induced activation of the human plasma kinin-forming system between 37 and 0° C	179, 89*P*, 1965.
ASCHER, P.	Electrophoretic injections of dopamine on *Aplysia* neurones	198, 48*P*, 1968.
ASH, R. W.	, *Pearce, J. W. and Silver, Ann.* Factors influencing secretion from the salt glands of the domestic duck (D)	186, 83*P*, 1966.
ASHBY, M. MAUREEN	, *Heath, D. F. and Stoner, H. B.* A quantitative study of carbohydrate metabolism in the normal and injured rat	179, 193, 1965.
ASHCROFT, G. W.	, *Dow, R. C. and Moir, A. T. B.* The active transport of 5-hydroxy-indol-3-ylacetic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid from a recirculatory perfusion system of the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog	199, 397, 1968.
ASHER, H.	New means for assessment of astigmatism	194, 72*P*, 1968.
ASHLEY, C. C.	, *Caldwell, P. C., Lowe, A. G., Richards, C. D. and Schirmer, H.* The amount of injected EGTA needed to suppress the contractile responses of single *Maia* muscle fibres and its relation to the amount of calcium released during contraction	179, 32*P*, 1965.
ATHERTON, J. C.	, *Hai, M. A. and Thomas, S.* Transient saluresis due to lysine-vasopressin administration in the conscious water diuretic rat	190, 30*P*, 1967.

ATHERTON, J. C.	, *Hai, M. A., Thomas, S. and Zain-ul-Abedin, M.* Is urea actively transported by the rat kidney?	191, 24*P*, 1967.
"	, *Hai, M. A. and Thomas, S.* Depletion of medullary urea concentration gradient in rat kidney during osmotic diuresis	194, 21*P*, 1968.
"	, *Hai, M. A. and Thomas, S.* Effects of water diuresis and osmotic (mannitol) diuresis on urinary solute excretion by the conscious rat	197, 395, 1968.
"	, *Hai, M. A. and Thomas, S.* The time course of changes in renal tissue composition during mannitol diuresis in the rat	197, 411, 1968.
"	, *Hai, M. A. and Thomas, S.* The time course of changes in renal tissue composition during water diuresis in the rat	197, 429, 1968.
ATWOOD, H. L.	, *Hoyle, G. and Smyth, T. Jr.* Mechanical and electrical responses of single innervated crab-muscle fibres	180, 449, 1965.
"	*and Hoyle, G.* A further study of the paradox phenomenon of crustacean muscle	181, 225, 1965.
AVAKIAN, V. M.	*and Gillespie, J. S.* The relationship between the development of fluorescence and on the response of arterial smooth muscle perfused with nor-adrenaline	190, 71*P*, 1967.
BABILLI, S.	*and Vogt, W.* Nature of the fatty acids acting as 'slow reacting substance' (SRS-C)	177, 31*P*, 1965.
BACH-Y-RITA, P.	*and Ito, F.* Properties of stretch receptors in cat extraocular muscles	186, 663, 1966.
BAGUET, F.	The respiration of a catch-muscle (ABRM) during a tonic contraction	179, 35*P*, 1965.
"	*and Gillis, J. M.* The respiration of the anterior byssus refractor muscle of *Mytilus edulis* (ABRM) after a phasic contraction	188, 67, 1967.
"	*and Gillis, J. M.* Energy cost of tonic contraction in a lamellibranch catch muscle	198, 127, 1968.
BAINBRIDGE, D. R.	*and Wright, B. M.* A multi-channel long-term infusion system for small animals (D)	177, 6*P*, 1965.
BAINTON, C. R.	, *Carcelen, B. A. and Severinghaus, J. W.* Carotid chemo-receptor insensitivity in Andean natives	177, 30*P*, 1965.
BAKER, H. D.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The red-sensitive pigment in normal cones	176, 56, 1965.
BAKER, J. A.	, *Humphrey, S. J. E. and Wolff, H. S.* Socially acceptable monitoring instruments (SAMI) (D)	188, 4*P*, 1967.
BAKER, MARY ANN	*and Hayward, James N.* The influence of the nasal mucosa and the carotid rete upon hypothalamic temperature in sheep	198, 561, 1968.
BAKER, P. F.	Phosphorus metabolism of intact crab nerve and its relation to the active transport of ions	180, 383, 1965.
"	A method for the location of extracellular space in crab nerve	180, 439, 1965.
"	*and Shaw, T. I.* A comparison of the phosphorus metabolism of intact squid nerve with that of the isolated axoplasm and sheath	180, 424, 1965.

BAKER, P. F.	*and Connelly, C. M.* Some properties of the external activation site of the sodium pump in crab nerve	185, 270, 1966.
„	*and Presley, R.* A direct method of measuring the rate of entry of sperm into sea urchin eggs (D)	186, 47*P*, 1966.
„	, *Blaustein, M. P., Manil, Jacqueline and Steinhardt, R. A.* A ouabain-insensitive, calcium-sensitive sodium efflux from giant axons of *Loligo*	191, 100*P*, 1967.
„	, *Blaustein, M. P., Hodgkin, A. L. and Steinhardt, R. A.* The effect of sodium concentration on calcium movements in giant axons of *Loligo forbesi*	192, 43*P*, 1967.
BAKER, PATRICIA G.	*and Mottram, R. F.* The changes in content of O_2, CO_2 and glucose in forearm venous blood caused by sustained muscle contraction	190, 33*P*, 1967.
„	*and Mottram, R. F.* The metabolism of exercising human muscle	194, 64*P*, 1968.
BAKER, ROSEMARY	*and Mendel, D.* Some observations on 'auto-regulatory escape' in cat intestine	190, 229, 1967.
„	*and Mendel, D.* Some observations on 'auto-regulatory escape' in cat intestine	190, 32*P*, 1967.
„	*and Mendel, D.* The effects of cooling on intestinal blood flow in the cat	194, 27*P*, 1968.
BALDWIN, B. A.	Factors influencing thermoregulation in mice (D)	186, 73*P*, 1966.
„	*and Ingram, D. L.* Effects of cooling the hypothalamus in the pig (D)	186, 72*P*, 1966.
„	*and Ingram, D. L.* The effect of heating and cooling the hypothalamus on behavioural thermoregulation in the pig	191, 375, 1967.
„	*and Ingram, D. L.* The influence of hypothalamic temperature and ambient temperature on thermoregulatory mechanisms in the pig	198, 517, 1968.
BALLANTYNE, BRYAN	*and Fourman, Julia.* Cholinesterases and the secretory activity of the duck supra-orbital gland	188, 32*P*, 1967.
„	Localization and interpretation in cholinesterase biochemistry (D)	191, 54*P*, 1967.
„	*and Wood, W. G.* A histochemical and biochemical investigation of β-glucuronidase activity in the quiescent and secreting supra-orbital gland of *Anas domesticus*	191, 89*P*, 1967.
„	Histochemical correlates of β-glucuronidase and sodium ion transport (D)	192, 13*P*, 1967.
„	*and Wood, W. G.* ATPase and Na^+ transport: histochemical and biochemical observations on the avian nasal gland	196, 125*P*, 1968.
BAND, D. M.	*and Semple, S. J. G.* Intravascular electrode for continuous measurement of arterial pH in man and animals (D)	184, 58*P*, 1966.
„	, *Cameron, I. R. and Semple, S. J. G.* Changes in arterial pH with respiration and the effect of CO_2 administration on these changes	189, 46*P*, 1967.
„	, *Cameron, I. R. and Semple, S. J. G.* The pH changes and respiratory effects produced by abrupt injections of various acids in cats	196, 130*P*, 1968.

Banerjee, U.	, *Burks, T. F. and Feldberg, W.* Effect on temperature of 5-hydroxytryptamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats	195, 245, 1968.
"	, *Burks, T. F., Feldberg, W. and Goodrich, Cecilie A.* Temperature effects of reserpine injected into the cerebral ventricles of rabbits and cats	197, 221, 1968.
Banister, R. J.	, *Portig, P. J. and Vogt, M.* The content and localization of catecholamines in the carotid labyrinths and aortic arches of *Rana temporaria*	192, 529, 1967.
Banks, P.	The effect of ouabain on the secretion of catecholamines and on the intracellular concentration of potassium	193, 631, 1967.
Bannister, Jean	*and Mann, P.* An investigation of the adrenergic innervation of the heart and major blood vessels of the frog by Falck's method of fluorescence microscopy	181, 13*P*, 1965.
Bannister, L. H.	*and Tatchell, E. C.* Body extension in *Stentor*, a contractile ciliate protozoan (D)	189, 54*P*, 1967.
Bannister, R. G.	*Ardill, B. L.*, ——, *Fentem, P. H. and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Some effects of simulated gravitational shifts of blood on the circulation of horizontal subjects (D)	180, 23*P*, 1965.
"	*Ardill, B. L.*, ——, *Fentem, P. H. and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Circulatory responses of supine subjects to the exposure of parts of the body below the xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure	193, 57, 1967.
Bannister, W. H.	The relation between acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa of the frog	177, 429, 1965.
"	The effect of some substrates and metabolic inhibitors acting on the respiratory chain on acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa of the frog	177, 440, 1965.
"	The effect of oligomycin and some nitrophenols on acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa of the frog	186, 89, 1966.
Bannister, W. J.	A transistor ramp generator (D)	181, 12*P*, 1965.
"	*and Spindler, A. J.* A high impedance millivoltmeter and other apparatus for use in electrophysiological experiments (D)	192, 9*P*, 1967.
Baños, Guadelupe	, *Daniel, P. M. and Pratt, O. E.* The distribution and excretion of exogenous [^{125}I]thyroglobulin injected intravenously into rats	196, 124*P*, 1968.
Barber, V. C.	*and Land, M. F.* The physical properties of a biological reflector: the argentea of the eye of *Pecten*	185, 1*P*, 1966.
Barclay, G. A.	, *Solman, A. J. and Wade, M. J.* Apparatus to record bowel sounds and intestinal pressures (D)	188, 5*P*, 1967.
Barcroft, H.	*and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of tiring the forearm muscles in different ways on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and standard bicarbonate	187, 343, 1966.

BARCROFT, H.	, *Greenwood, B., McArdle, B., McSwiney, R. R., Semple, S. J. G., Whelan, R. F. and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome)	189, 44*P*, 1967.
BARER, GWENDA R.	Precapillary bronchopulmonary anastomoses in adult, foetal and new-born animals (D)	182, 1*P*, 1966.
"	, *Howard, P. and Marlow, Janice R.* The effect of hypercapnia and blood pH on the pulmonary circulation	182, 29*P*, 1966.
"	The effect of catecholamine blocking and depleting agents on the changes in the pulmonary circulation caused by hypoxia and hypercapnia	186, 97*P*, 1966.
"	*and McCurrie, Janice R.* Inhibition of the vasoconstrictor action of hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation by drugs	191, 82*P*, 1967.
"	*Abbott, Jennifer, —— Clegg, E. J. and Shaw, J. W.* Changes in the small pulmonary blood vessels of mice exposed chronically to low oxygen tensions	196, 118*P*, 1968
BARER, R.	*and Joseph, S.* The effects of X-rays and radiomimetic substances on Kurloff bodies (D)	182, 1*P*, 1966.
BARKER, B. M.	*and Eayrs, J. T.* Recovery mechanisms following lesions to the central nervous system	191, 25*P*, 1967.
BARKER, D.	*and Ip, M. C.* The probable existence of a process of motor end-plate replacement	176, 11*P*, 1965.
"	*Adal, M. N. and* Intramuscular branching of fusimotor fibres	177, 288, 1965.
"	*and Ip, M. C.* The motor innervation of cat and rabbit muscle spindles	177, 27*P*, 1965.
"	Three types of motor ending in cat spindles	186, 27*P*, 1966.
"	*Adal, M. N. and.* The fine structure of cat fusimotor endings	192, 50*P*, 1967.
"	The disposition of trail endings in mammalian spindles	196, 51*P*, 1968.
BARLOW, H. B.	*and Levick, W. R.* The mechanism of directionally selective units in rabbit's retina	178, 477, 1965.
"	, *Blakemore, C. and Pettigrew, J. D.* The neural mechanism of binocular depth discrimination	193, 327, 1967.
"	*and Levick, W. R.* The Purkinje shift in the cat retina	196, 2*P*, 1968.
BARLOW, T. E.	, *Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood flow, electrical conductance and external secretion of the pancreas	178, 9*P*, 1965.
BARNETT, S. A.	, *Cockroft, A. L. and Smart, J. L.* An artificial habitat for recording movement (D)	187, 15*P*, 1966.
BARROWMAN, J.	*and Roberts, K. B.* Lymph flow from the cisterna chyli of conscious rats	177, 12*P*, 1965.
"	*and Roberts, K. B.* Water absorption by the mesenteric lymphatics of conscious rats	182, 33*P*, 1966.

Barry, R. J. C.	, *Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Short-circuit current and solute transfer by rat jejunum	181, 410, 1965.
"	, *Eggenton, Jacqueline, Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Sodium concentration and hexose-dependent potentials in the small intestine	182, 40*P*, 1966.
"	, *Jackson, M. J. and Smyth, D. H.* Transfer of propionate by rat small intestine *in vitro*	182, 150, 1966.
"	, *Jackson, M. J. and Smyth, D. H.* Intracellular hydrolysis of glycerides of volatile fatty acids	182, 31*P*, 1966.
"	, *Jackson, M. J. and Smyth, D. H.* Handling of glycerides of acetic acid by rat small intestine *in vitro*	185, 667, 1966.
"	, *Eggenton, Jacqueline and Smyth, D. H.* A neutral sodium pump and the hexose transfer potential in the rat small intestine	191, 72*P*, 1967.
"	, *Eggenton, Jacqueline, Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Relation between Na concentration, electrical potential and transfer capacity of rat small intestine	192, 647, 1967.
Barry, W.	*and Davies, H. E. F.* An apparatus for the measurement of membrane potential and short-circuit current as a class exercise (D)	192, 1*P*, 1967.
"	*and Davies, H. E. F.* A simple double-pulse isolation unit for use with a students' nerve stimulator (D)	195, 1*P*, 1968.
Bartelstone, H. J.	, *Nasmyth, P. A. and Telford, J. M.* The significance of adenosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate for the contraction of smooth muscle	188, 159, 1967.
Bartlett, A. L.	*and Hassan, T.* Some actions of histamine on isolated chicken oesophagus	185, 69*P*, 1966.
Bartter, F. C.	*and Slater, J. D. H.* Uptake of aldosterone and cortisol by the erythrocytes of the dog	184, 29*P*, 1966.
Baskin, R. J.	The variation of muscle oxygen consumption with load	181, 270, 1965.
Bates, R. F. L.	*and Dicker, S. E.* Effects of temperature on the release of hormones from neurohypophysial glands of adult and new-born rats *in vitro*	191, 40*P*, 1967.
Bauer, H.	, *Goodford, P. J. and Hüter, J.* The calcium content and ^{45}calcium uptake of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	176, 163, 1965.
Baumgartner, H. R.	*and Born, G. V. R.* 5-Hydroxytryptamine in rabbit platelets and their aggregation	194, 92*P*, 1968.
Bayliss, L. E.	The flow of suspensions of red blood cells in capillary tubes. Changes in the 'cell-free' marginal sheath with changes in the shearing stress	179, 1, 1965.
Bayliss–Starling Memorial Lecture, by I. de Burgh Daly		191, 1, 1967.
Baylor, D. A.	, *Nicholls, J. G. and Stuart, Ann E.* Synaptic connexions of paired homologous neurones in the C.N.S. of the leech (D)	189, 10*P*, 1967.

BEACONSFIELD, P.	*and Ginsburg, Jean.* Cell function and glucose metabolism via the pentose-phosphate pathway	177, 46*P*, 1965.
„	*and Ginsburg, Jean.* Inhibitory effects of decreased pentose shunt activity on tumour growth in laboratory animals	179, 42*P*, 1965.
„	*and Ginsburg, Jean.* The effects of adrenaline and isopropylnoradrenaline on lactate production *in vivo* and on glucose metabolism in the smooth muscle of the arterial wall	185, 38*P*, 1966.
BEAUGÉ, L. A.	*and Sjodin, R. A.* Transport of caesium in frog muscle	194, 105, 1968.
BECK, ELISABETH	*and Bignami, A.* Wallerian degeneration following stereotactic lesions in the human brain: an investigation with silver methods (D)	196, 104*P*, 1968.
BEILENSON, SUSANNE	, *Schachter, M. and Smaje, L. H.* Kallikrein in the submaxillary gland of the cat	177, 61*P*, 1965.
„	, *Schachter, M. and Smaje, L. H.* Secretion of kallikrein and its role in vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland	199, 303, 1968.
BEILHARZ, SIGRID	, *Bott, Elspeth A., Denton, D. A. and Sabine, J. R.* The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4 M-NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula	178, 80, 1965.
BELESLIN, D.	*and Polak, R. L.* Depression by morphine and chloralose of acetylcholine release from the cat's brain	177, 411, 1965.
„	, *Polak, R. L. and Sproull, D. H.* The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats	177, 420, 1965.
„	, *Polak, R. L. and Sproull, D. H.* The effect of leptazol and strychnine on the acetylcholine release from the cat brain	181, 308, 1965.
BELL, CHRISTOPHER	An electrophysiological study of the effects of atropine and physostigmine on transmission to the guinea-pig vas deferens	189, 31, 1967.
BELL, E. T.	Studies of uterine growth in immature mice following gonadotrophin and steroid administration	197, 80*P*, 1968.
BELL, F. R.	*and Kitchell, R. L.* Taste reception in the goat, sheep and calf	183, 145, 1966.
BELL, G.	*and Harper, A. Murray.* The relationship between the blood flow through the renal cortex and the arterial blood pressure (D)	187, 22*P*, 1966.
BELL, P. M. G.	Transistorized modular circuit elements (D)	186, 15*P*, 1966.
BENADE, M.	*Allen, C., ——, Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R., Merriman, J., Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer, and treadmill exercise	196, 131*P*, 1968.
BENGTSSON, L. PH.	*and Theobald, G. W.* The effects of oestrogen and a gestagen on the activity of the non-pregnant human uterus	178, 46*P*, 1965.

BENNETT, A.	, *Bucknell, Anne and Dean, A. C. B.* The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from the rat stomach *in vitro*	182, 57, 1966.
"	*and Hogbin, B. M.* The effect of gastrin on secretion of acid by the rat stomach	198, 91*P*, 1968.
BENNETT, M. R.	, *Burnstock, G. and Holman, Mollie E.* Transmission from perivascular inhibitory nerves to the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	182, 527, 1966.
"	, *Burnstock, G. and Holman, Mollie E.* Transmission from intramural inhibitory nerves to the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	182, 541, 1966.
"	*and Burnstock, G.* Application of the sucrose-gap method to determine the ionic basis of the membrane potential of smooth muscle	183, 637, 1966.
"	Rebound excitation of the smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig taenia coli after stimulation of intramural inhibitory nerves	185, 124, 1966.
"	Transmission from intramural excitatory nerves to the smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig taenia coli	185, 132, 1966.
	and Merrilles, N. C. E. An analysis of the transmission of excitation from autonomic nerves to smooth muscle	185, 520, 1966.
"	The effect of cations on the electrical properties of the smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig vas deferens	190, 465, 1967.
BENNETT, N. B.	, *Ogston, C. Marie and Ogston, D.* The effect of prolonged exercise on the components of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system	198, 479, 1968.
BENSON, A. J.	*and Stuart, H. F.* A trace reader for the direct measurement of the slope of graphical records (D)	189, 1*P*, 1967.
"	, *Guedry, F. E. and Melvill Jones, G.* Response of lateral semicircular canal units in brain stem to a rotating linear acceleration vector	191, 26*P*, 1967.
"	Lateral eye movements produced by a rotating linear acceleration vector	197, 85*P*, 1968.
BENTLEY, P. J.	*and Heller, H.* The water-retaining action of vasotocin on the fire salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*): the role of the urinary bladder	181, 124, 1965.
"	, *Ferguson, D. R. and McGowan, G. K.* The effects of arginine deficiency on the water and solute metabolism in weanling rats	184, 1015, 1966.
"	Amiloride: a potent inhibitor of sodium transport across the toad bladder	195, 317, 1968.
"	Action of amphotericin B on the toad bladder: evidence for sodium transport along two pathways	196, 703, 1968.
BENZIE, D.	Radiographic studies of the lymphatic system of farm animals (D)	194, 6*P*, 1968.
BERÁNEK, R.	*and Vyskočil, F.* The action of tubocurarine and atropine on the normal and denervated rat diaphragm	188, 53, 1967.
"	*and Vyskočil, F.* The effect of atropine on the frog sartorius neuromuscular junction	195, 493, 1968.
"	*and Miller, P. L.* Sensitivity of insect muscle fibres to L-glutamate	196, 71*P*, 1968.

Berg, Trond	*and Steen, Johan B.* The mechanism of oxygen concentration in the swim-bladder of the eel	195, 631, 1968.
Bergel, D. H.	*and Makin, G.* Circulatory changes produced by chemical stimulation of the surface of the left ventricle in dogs	184, 74*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Caro, C. G. and Seed, W. A.* Asymmetrical transmission of pressure waves in the pulmonary vascular system of the dog	188, 41*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Propagation of pulsatile blood pressure and flow in isolated dog lung	189, 28*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Effect of pulsatility of pulmonary arterial pressure on the distribution of blood flow in isolated dog lung	194, 91*P*, 1968.
Bergman, S. J.	*and Pearson, K. G.* Inhibition in cockroach muscle	195, 22*P*, 1968.
Berk, Lucienne	, *Filipe, Isabel and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Morphological changes and catecholamine levels in rats following immunosympathectomy (D)	177, 1*P*, 1965.
Bernard, A. G.	*and Duncan, Sheila L. B.* Electrical registration of float recorder displacement using a variable platinum resistance (D)	177, 39*P*, 1965.
Berry, G.	*Allsopp, D., ——, Cotes, J. E. and Sardi, F.* The effects of progressive exercise, body weight and use of the arms instead of the legs upon ventilation, tidal volume, oxygen uptake and cardiac frequency during cycling in non-athletic males	198, 107*P*, 1968.
Bertaccini, G.	*and de Caro, G.* The effect of physalaemin and related polypeptides on salivary secretion	181, 68, 1965.
,,	, *de Caro, G. and Impicciatore, M.* Effects of physalaemin on some exocrine secretions of dogs and rats	193, 497, 1967.
Bertram, J. S.	, *Craig, A. W., Edwards, K., Hemsworth, B. N. and Jackson, H.* Comparative action of alkylating agents and related substances in proliferating cell systems (D)	197, 52*P*, 1968.
Besser, G. M.	Modification of the auditory flutter fusion threshold by changes in signal intensity and preceding adapting stimuli (D)	189, 17*P*, 1967.
Bessou, P.	*Appelberg, B., —— and Laporte, Y.* Effects of dynamic and static fusimotor γ fibres on the responses of primary and secondary endings belonging to the same spindle	177, 29*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Emonet-Dénand, Francoise and Laporte, Y.* Motor fibres innervating extrafusal and intrafusal muscle fibres in the cat	180, 649, 1965.
,,	*and Perl, E. R.* A movement receptor of the small intestine	182, 404, 1966.
,,	*Appelberg, B., —— and Laporte, Y.* Action of static and dynamic fusimotor fibres on secondary endings of cat's spindles	185, 160, 1966.

Bessou, P.	, *Laporte, Y. and Pagès, B.* A method of analysing the responses of spindle primary endings to fusimotor stimulation	196, 37, 1968.
"	, *Laporte, Y. and Pagès, B.* Frequencygrams of spindle primary endings elicited by stimulation of static and dynamic fusimotor fibres	196, 47, 1968.
Beswick, F. B.	*and Conroy, R. T. W. L.* Reflex depression during repetitive tetanic conditioning	176, 7*P*, 1965.
"	*and Conroy, R. T. W. L.* Optimal tetanic conditioning of heteronymous monosynaptic reflexes	180, 134, 1965.
"	, *Howat, H. T. and Morris, A. I.* The effects of gastrin and peptide analogues related to gastrin on cats	197, 71*P*, 1968.
Bethune, D. W.	, *Currie, J. C. M. and Watson, B. W.* Physiological pressure variations within the cerebrospinal fluid pathways in man	196, 136*P*, 1968.
Bevan, A.	, *Honour, A. J. and Stott, F. G.* Portable recorder for continuous arterial pressure measurement in man (D)	186, 3*P*, 1966.
Bhatnagar, V. M.	*Ardill, B. L., —— and Fentem, P. H.* The suppression of reactive hyperaemia by the action of sympathetic adrenergic nerves	187, 24*P*, 1966.
"	*Ardill, B. L., ——, Fentem, P. H. and Williams, R. L.* Some observations on the nature of the stimulus to reflex constriction of forearm capacitance vessels during the suction manoeuvre	191, 123*P*, 1967.
"	*Ardill, B. L., —— and Fentem, P. H.* Observation of changes in volume of a congested limb as a means of studying the behaviour of capacity vessels	194, 627, 1968.
Bhattacharyya, N. K.	, *Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and Lloyd, B. B.* The effects of hypoxia and light exercise on the respiratory response to CO_2 in man	194, 14*P*, 1968.
Bhoola, K. D.	, *Morley, J., Schachter, M. and Smaje, L. H.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the cat	179, 172, 1965.
"	*and Ogle, C. W.* The subcellular localization of kallikrein, amylase and acetylcholine in the submaxillary gland of the guinea-pig	184, 663, 1966.
"	Intracellular distribution of submaxillary kallikrein	196, 431, 1968.
Biederman-Thorson, Marguerite	Auditory responses of neurones in the lateral mesencephalic nucleus (inferior colliculus) of the Barbary dove	193, 695, 1967.
Biersteker, P. A.	, *Collewijn, H. and Van Harreveld, A.* Asphyxial potentials of spinal grey matter, and of ventral and dorsal roots	185, 15, 1966.
Bignami, A.	*and Beck, Elisabeth.* Wallerian degeneration following stereotactic lesions in the human brain: an investigation with silver methods (D)	196, 104*P*, 1968.
Bihler, I.	, *Cavert, H. M. and Fisher, R. B.* The uptake of pentoses by the perfused isolated rabbit heart	180, 157, 1965.

Bihler, I.	, *Cavert, H. M. and Fisher, R. B.* A differential effect of inhibitors on sugar penetration into the isolated rabbit heart	**180**, 168, 1965.
Bilge, M.	, *Bingle, A., Seneviratne, K. N. and Whitteridge, D.* A map of the visual cortex in the cat	**191**, 116*P*, 1967.
Bindman, Lynn J.	Long-lasting changes in the firing frequency of neurones in the rat cerebral cortex and radial potential gradients (D)	**179**, 14*P*, 1965.
"	*and Boisacq-Schepens, Nicole.* Persistent changes in the rate of firing of single spontaneously active cortical cells in the rat produced by peripheral stimulation	**185**, 14*P*, 1966.
"	*and Boisacq-Schepens, Nicole.* The relation between the 'spontaneous' rate of firing of neurones in the rat's cerebral cortex, their response to peripheral stimulation, and the duration of the after discharge following the stimulus (D)	**191**, 7*P*, 1967.
Bingle, A.	*Bilge, M., ——, Seneviratne, K. N. and Whitteridge, D.* A map of the visual cortex in the cat	**191**, 116*P*, 1967.
Bingley, M. S.	Membrane potentials in *Amoeba proteus*	**183**, 29*P*, 1966.
Birmingham, A. T.	Denervation of the vas deferens of the guinea pig (D)	**190**, 16*P*, 1967.
"	Post-ganglionic denervation of the rat vas deferens	**197**, 37*P*, 1968.
Biscoe, T. J.	*and Purves, M. J.* Rhythmical variation in the activity of the carotid body chemoreceptors	**177**, 72*P*, 1965.
"	*and Purves, M. J.* Carotid chemoreceptor and cervical sympathetic activity during passive hind limb exercise in the anaesthetized cat	**178**, 43*P*, 1965.
"	*and Silver, Ann.* The distribution of cholinesterases in the cat carotid body (D)	**179**, 8*P*, 1965.
"	*and Purves, M. J.* Cervical sympathetic and chemoreceptor activity before and after the first breath of the new-born lamb	**181**, 70*P*, 1965.
"	*and Millar, R. A.* Inhalation anaesthetics and systemic chemoreceptor activity	**182**, 24*P*, 1966.
"	*and Silver, Ann.* The distribution of cholinesterases in the cat	**183**, 501, 1966.
"	*and Straughan, D. W.* Micro-electrophoretic studies of neurones in the cat hippocampus	**183**, 341, 1966.
"	*and Millar, R. A.* The effects of cyclopropane, halothane and ether on central baroreceptor pathways	**184**, 535, 1966.
"	*and Purves, M. J.* Observations on the rhythmic variation in the cat carotid body chemoreceptor activity which has the same period as respiration	**190**, 389, 1967.
"	*and Purves, M. J.* Observations on carotid body chemoreceptor activity and cervical sympathetic discharge in the cat	**190**, 413, 1967.
"	*and Purves, M. J.* Factors affecting the cat carotid chemoreceptor and cervical sympathetic activity with special reference to passive hind-limb movements	**190**, 425, 1967.
"	*and Purves, M. J.* Carotid body chemoreceptor activity in the new-born lamb	**190**, 443, 1967.

Biscoe, T. J.	*and Sampson, S. R.* Rhythmical and non-rhythmical spontaneous activity recorded from the central cut end of the sinus nerve	**196**, 327, 1968.
Bito, L.	, *Bradbury, M., Davson, H. and Purvis, C.* Constant blood level maintenance (D)	**179**, 20*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Davson, H.* Local variations in composition of the cerebrospinal fluid	**179**, 73*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Bradbury, M. W. B. and Davson, H.* Factors affecting the distribution of iodide and bromide in the central nervous system	**185**, 323, 1966.
Bittar, E. E.	, *Dick, D. A. T. and Fry, D. J.* Effects of aldosterone on Na efflux in single oocytes of *Bufo bufo*	**186**, 23*P*, 1966.
,,	Effect of inhibitors and uncouplers on the Na pump of the *Maia* muscle fibre	**187**, 81, 1966.
,,	, *Dick, D. A. T. and Fry, D. J.* The action of ethacrynic acid on sodium efflux from single toad oocytes	**196**, 693, 1968.
Black, A. M. S.	, *McCloskey, D. I. and Torrance, R. W.* The responses of peripheral chemoreceptors to sudden changes of hypercapnic and hypoxic stimuli	**185**, 67*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Torrance, R. W.* Chemoreceptor effects in the respiratory cycle	**189**, 59*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Torrance, R. W.* The effect of respiratory variations in chemoreceptor discharge upon inspiratory activity	**190**, 114*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Goode, R. C. and Torrance, R. W.* The response of peripheral chemoreceptors to intense hypoxia	**194**, 48*P*, 1968.
Blair, E. L.	, *Brown, J. C., Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* A gastric phase of pancreatic secretion	**184**, 812, 1966.
,,	*and Wood, Diana D.* The estimation of gastrin activity in blood	**194**, 44*P*, 1968.
,,	, *Keenlyside, R. M., Newell, D. J., Reed, J. D. and Richardson, Diana D.* Assay of gastrin by means of its gastric acid stimulating activity	**198**, 613, 1968.
Blake, A.	, *Leader, D. P. and Whittam, R.* Physical and chemical reactions of phosphates in red cell membranes in relation to active transport	**192**, 467, 1967.
Blake, William D.	*and Jurf, Amin N.* Renal sodium reabsorption after acute renal denervation in the rabbit	**196**, 65, 1968.
Blakeley, A. G. H.	*and Brown, G. L.* Effects of an anticholinesterase on the transmitter overflow and the response of the spleen to nerve stimulation	**194**, 71*P*, 1968.
,,	*and Harrison, Victoria.* Effect of decentralization of the sympathetic post-ganglionic neurones on the noradrenaline content of the guinea-pig vas deferens	**197**, 36*P*, 1968.
,,	, *Brown, G. L., Dearnaley, D. P. and Woods, R. I.* The use of prostaglandin E_1 in perfusion of the spleen with blood	**198**, 31*P*, 1968.
,,	, *Dearnaley, D. P. and Harrison, Victoria.* The effect of nerve stimulation on the noradrenaline content of the guinea-pig vas deferens	**198**, 106*P*, 1968.
Blakemore, C.	*Barlow, H. B., —— and Pettigrew, J. D.* The neural mechanism of binocular depth discrimination	**193**, 327, 1967.

Blakemore, C. B.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Dark adaptation and increment threshold in a rod monochromat	181, 612, 1965.
"	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The rod increment threshold during dark adaptation in normal and rod monochromat	181, 629, 1965.
"	*and Ettlinger, G.* The independence of visual and tactile learning in the monkey	196, 127*P*, 1968.
Bland, K. P.	*and Donovan, B. T.* The quantitative study of the effect of uterine distension on the oestrous cycle of the guinea pig	179, 34*P*, 1965.
"	*and Donovan, B. T.* Uterine distension and the function of the corpora lutea in the guinea pig	186, 503, 1966.
"	*and Donovan, B. T.* Luteolysis in the guinea pig following the introduction of glass beads into the uterus at different times during the oestrous cycle	196, 139*P*, 1968.
Blane, G. F.	, *Boura, A. L. A. and Dobbs, H. E.* Neuroleptanalgesia in the dog caused by the interaction of etorphine with methotrimeprazine (D)	196, 26*P*, 1968.
Blaschko, H.	, *Smith, A. D. and Winkler, H.* Lysosomal enzymes and chromaffin granules	181, 28*P*, 1965.
Blaustein, M. P.	*Baker, P. F.*, ——, *Manil, Jacqueline and Steinhardt, R. A.* A ouabain-insensitive, calcium-sensitive sodium efflux from giant axons of *Loligo*	191, 100*P*, 1967.
"	*Baker, P. F.*, ——, *Hodgkin, A. L. and Steinhardt, R. A.* The effect of sodium concentration on calcium movements in giant axons of *Loligo forbesi*	192, 43*P*, 1967.
"	*and Hodgkin, A. L.* The effect of cyanide on calcium efflux in squid axons	198, 46*P*, 1968.
Bligh, J.	*and Harthoorn, A. M.* Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions	176, 145, 1965.
"	, *Ingram, D. L., Keynes, R. D. and Robinson, S. G.* The deep body temperature of an unrestrained Welsh Mountain sheep recorded by a radiotelemetric technique during a 12-month period	176, 136, 1965.
"	Effects on temperature of monoamines injected into the lateral ventricles of sheep	185, 46*P*, 1966.
"	*Allen, T. E. and.* A comparison of the patterns of sweat discharge in several mammalian species	196, 36*P*, 1968.
Blinks, J. R.	Influence of osmotic strength on cross-section and volume of isolated single muscle fibres	177, 42, 1965.
Blioch, Zhanna L.	, *Glagoleva, Irina M., Liberman, E. A. and Nenashev, V. A.* A study of the mechanism of quantal transmitter release at a chemical synapse	199, 11, 1968.
Bliss, T. V. P.	, *Burns, B. Delisle and Uttley, A. M.* Factors affecting the conductivity of pathways in the cerebral cortex	195, 339, 1968.
Bloedel, J. R.	, *Gage, P. W., Llinás, R. and Quastel, D. M. J.* Transmission across the squid giant synapse in the presence of tetrodotoxin	188, 52*P*, 1967.

Bloxam, D. L.	A micro diffusion method for estimation of ammonia (D)	179, 1*P*, 1965.
"	Amino acid transport in the isolated perfused rat liver	186, 137*P*, 1966.
Boadle, Margaret C.	Observations on a histaminase of invertebrate origin, the renal appendages of *Eledone cirrhosa*	192, 35*P*, 1967.
Boda, J. M.	, *McDonald, P. G. and Walker, J. J.* Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva	177, 323, 1965.
Bodin, M. A.	The effect of gravity on human vestibular responses during rotation in pitch	196, 74*P*, 1968.
Bogner, Phyllis Holt	, *Braham, Ann H. and McLain, Paul L. Jr.* Glucose metabolism during ontogeny of intestinal active sugar transport in the chick	187, 307, 1966.
Boisacq-Schepens, Nicole	*Bindman, Lynn J. and.* Persistent changes in the rate of firing of single, spontaneously active cortical cells in the rat produced by peripheral stimulation	185, 14*P*, 1966.
"	*Bindman, Lynn J. and.* The relation between the 'spontaneous' rate of firing of neurones in the rat's cerebral cortex, their response to peripheral stimulation, and the duration of the after-discharge following the stimulus (D)	191, 7*P*, 1967.
Bolton, T. B.	A dually innervated longitudinal arterial muscle in the fowl	186, 129*P*, 1966.
"	Studies on the longitudinal muscle of the anterior mesenteric artery of the domestic fowl	196, 273, 1968.
"	Electrical and mechanical activity of the longitudinal muscle of the anterior mesenteric artery of the domestic fowl	196, 283, 1968.
Borg, G.	, *Diamant, H., Ström, L. and Zotterman, Y.* Neural and perceptual intensity	191, 118*P*, 1967.
"	, *Diamant, H., Ström, L. and Zotterman, Y.* The relation between neural and perceptual intensity: a comparative study of the neural and psychophysical response to taste stimuli	192, 13, 1967.
Born, G. V. R.	The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the potassium exchange of human platelets	190, 273, 1967.
"	, *Mills, D. C. B. and Roberts, G. C. K.* Potentiation of platelet aggregation by adrenaline	191, 43*P*, 1967.
"	, *Day, Margaret and Stockbridge, Anne.* The uptake of amines by human erythrocytes *in vitro*	193, 405, 1967.
"	*and Sewing, K.-Fr.* Histamine in the plasma and gastric juice of cats during infusion of [^{14}C]histamine	193, 397, 1967.
"	*Baumgartner, R. H. and.* 5-Hydroxytryptamine in rabbit platelets and their aggregation	194, 92*P*, 1968.
"	*and Wright, H. Payling.* Diminished platelet aggregation in experimental scurvy	197, 27*P*, 1968.
"	*and Bradfield, J. W. B.* The redistribution of injected small lymphocytes in the rat	198, 94*P*, 1968.

Borrero, Luis M.	*Aljure, Emilio F. and.* The evolution of fatigue associated with isometric contraction in toad sartorius	194, 289, 1968.
"	*Aljure, Emilio F. and.* The influence of muscle length on the development of fatigue in toad sartorius	199, 241, 1968.
Borsellino, A.	*and Fuortes, M. G. F.* Responses to single photons in visual cells of *Limulus*	196, 507, 1968.
Boss, J. M. N.	The origin of juxtaglomerular structures, and its bearing on the location of renin	178, 19*P*, 1965.
"	*and Kraus, M.* The relation of juxtaglomerular granularity in rats to raised cation intake and weaning	181, 64*P*, 1965.
"	Late congression of metaphase chromosomes in tissue cultures treated with 6-styryl-2,4,5-triamino-pyrimidine (D)	183, 3*P*, 1966.
Bosteels, S.	*and Carmeliet, E.* The pH dependence of chloride efflux in cardiac Purkinje fibres	197, 39*P*, 1968.
Bott, Elspeth	, *Denton, D. A. and Weller, Sigrid.* Water drinking in sheep with oesophageal fistulae	176, 323, 1965.
"	*Beilharz, Sigrid,* ——, *Denton, D. A. and Sabine, J. R.* The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4 M-NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula	178, 80, 1965.
Bouisset, S.	, *Goubel, F. and Lestienne, F.* Tension-length curve at variable velocity in normal human muscle	197, 46*P*, 1968.
Boullin, D. J.	Effect of divalent ion on release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline by sympathetic nerve stimulation	183, 76*P*, 1966.
"	The action of extracellular cations on the release of the sympathetic transmitter from peripheral nerves	189, 85, 1967.
"	*and Sullivan, T. J.* Uptake and binding of procaine by the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart	192, 31*P*, 1967.
"	*and O'Brien, R. A.* The accumulation of anti-hypertensive drugs by human blood platelets and its possible significance	198, 17*P*, 1968.
Boura, A. L. A.	*Blane, G. F.,* —— *and Dobbs, H. E.* Neuroleptanalgesia in the dog caused by the interaction of etorphine with methotrimeprazine (D)	196, 26*P*, 1968.
Bourassa, Charles M.	*and Swett, John E.* Short latency activation of pyramidal tract cells by Group I afferent volleys in the cat	189, 101, 1967.
Bower, E. A.	The characteristics of spontaneous and evoked action potentials recorded from the rabbit's uterine nerves	183, 730, 1966.
"	The activity of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves to the uterus of the rabbit	183, 748, 1966.
Bowsher, David	*and Petit, Denise.* Single-unit analysis of ventro-medial medullary reticular formation in cat	186, 117*P*, 1966.
Boyd, I. A.	*and Forrester, T.* The release of acetylcholine and other metabolic products from skeletal muscle	176, 25*P*, 1965.

Boyd, I. A.	*and Pathick, C. L.* The response of perfused frog hearts to minute quantities of acetylcholine, and the variation in sensitivity with season	176, 191, 1965.
"	The behaviour of isolated mammalian muscle spindles with intact innervation	186, 109*P*, 1966.
"	The mechanical properties of mammalian intrafusal muscle fibres (D)	187, 10*P*, 1966.
"	*and Forrester, T.* Purification of chemical transmitter substances by column chromatography (D)	187, 14*P*, 1966.
"	*and Forrester, T.* The release of adenosine triphosphate from frog skeletal muscle *in vitro*	199, 115, 1968.
Boyd, J. W.	The rates of disappearance of L-lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme activities from plasma (D)	186, 67*P*, 1966.
Boyde, A.	*and Williams, J. C. P.* Surface morphology of frog striated muscle as prepared for and examined in the scanning electron microscope (D)	197, 10*P*, 1968.
Boyle, Frances C.	*and Gillespie, J. S.* Relationship between the accumulation of noradrenaline and the development of fluorescence above a constriction in cat splenic nerves	195, 27*P*, 1968.
Boyne, R.	, *Fell, B. F. and Robb, I.* The surface area of the intestinal mucosa in the lactating rat	183, 570, 1966.
Bradbury, M. W. B.	*Bito, L.*, ——, *Davson, H. and Purvis, C.* Constant blood level maintenance (D)	179, 20*P*, 1965.
"	Magnesium and calcium in cerebrospinal fluid and in the extracellular fluid of brain	179, 67*P*, 1965.
"	*and Davson, H.* The transport of potassium between blood, cerebrospinal fluid and brain	181, 151, 1965.
"	*and Lathem, W.* A flow of cerebrospinal fluid along the central canal of the spinal cord of the rabbit and communications between this canal and the sacral subarachnoid space	181, 785, 1965.
"	*Bito, L. Z.*, —— *and Davson, H.* Factors affecting the distribution of iodide and bromide in the central nervous system	185, 323, 1966.
Bradbury, Pamela A.	, *Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and Muir, A. L.* Resting metabolism in man at elevated body temperatures	189, 61*P*, 1967.
Bradbury, S.	*and Harris, G. W.* An electron microscopical study of the neurovascular relations in the median eminence of the rabbit (D)	181, 4*P*, 1965.
Bradfield, J. W. B.	*Born, G. V. R. and.* The redistribution of injected small lymphocytes in the rat	198, 94*P*, 1968.
Brading, Alison F.	A constant flow apparatus for measuring radioactive ion effluxes from guinea-pig taenia coli (D)	192, 15*P*, 1967.
"	*and Setekleiv, J.* The effect of hypo- and hypertonic solutions on volume and ion distribution of smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	195, 107, 1968.
"	*and Tomita, T.* The action potential of the guinea-pig taenia coli in low sodium solution	197, 30*P*, 1968.
"	*and Tomita, T.* Volume changes of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli, and the influence of calcium	197, 68*P*, 1968.

BRADLEY, R. D.	, *Semple, S. J. G. and Spencer, G. T.* Rate of change of carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, jugular venous blood and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid on carbon dioxide administration	179, 442, 1965.
„	, *Dhawan, B. N. and Wolstencroft, J. H.* Pharmacological proportions of cholinoceptive neurones in the medulla and pons of the cat	183, 658, 1966.
BRADY, ALLAN J.	Onset of contractility in cardiac muscle	184, 560, 1966.
BRADY, JUNE P.	*and Ceruti, Eliana.* Chemoreceptor reflexes in the new-born infant: effects of varying degrees of hypoxia on heart rate and ventilation in a warm environment	184, 631, 1966.
BRAHAM, ANN H.	*Bogner, Phyllis Holt, —— and McLain, Paul L. Jr.* Glucose metabolism during ontogeny of intestinal active sugar transport in the chick	187, 307, 1966.
BREATHNACH, C. S.	The independence of foetal blood pH in sheep and goats	179, 74*P*, 1965.
BREBNER, D. F.	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* The effects of soaking the skin in water at various temperatures on the subsequent ability to sweat	194, 1, 1968.
BRECKENRIDGE, A.	Effect of hypertonic mannitol infusion on renal function (D)	184, 61*P*, 1966.
„	, *Dollery, C. T., Goldberg, L. I. and Pentecost, B. L.* Renal vasodilators (D)	184, 60*P*, 1966.
BREED, W. G.	*and Charlton, H. M.* The control of ovulation in the vole *Microtus agrestis* (D)	198, 2*P*, 1968.
BREWIN, E. G.	*and Nashat, F. S.* A method for the direct measurement of renal blood flow in experimental animals (D)	177, 42*P*, 1965.
„	, *Ekins, R. P., Nashat, F. S. and Portal, R. W.* Concealed glomerular filtration	187, 603, 1966.
BRICK, I.	*and Hutchison, K. J.* The effect of a beta receptor antagonist (propranolol) on the response of the isolated perfused rat's heart to noradrenaline	183, 37*P*, 1966.
„	, *Hutchison, K. J. and Roddie, I. C.* The vasodilator properties of noradrenaline	185, 42*P*, 1966.
„	, *Hutchison, K. J. and Roddie, I. C.* The effect of beta adrenergic receptor blockade on the vasodilator response in the forearm to voluntary hyperventilation	187, 645, 1966.
„	, *Hutchison, K. J. and Roddie, I. C.* A comparison of the effects of circulating noradrenaline and vasoconstrictor nerve stimulation on forearm blood vessels	189, 27*P*, 1967.
„	, *Hutchison, K. J. and Roddie, I. C.* Inactivation of circulating catecholamines in the human forearm	190, 25*P*, 1967.
„	, *Glover, W. E., Hutchison, K. J. and Roddie, I. C.* Differences in cardiovascular responses to adrenaline in recumbent and free-standing man	191, 28*P*, 1967.
BRIDGES, C. D. B.	*Arden, G. B., ——, Ikeda, Hisako and Siegel, I. M.* Isolation of a new fast component of the early receptor potential	186, 123*P*, 1966.

BRIERLEY, J. B.	, *Brown, A. W., Excell, Barbara J. and Meldrum, B. S.* Alterations in somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral cortical damage produced by profound arterial hypotension in the Rhesus monkey	**196**, 113*P*, 1968.
BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W.	*and Green, D. M.* Further evidence for cholingergic synapses in the mesodiencephalic activating system	**194**, 16*P*, 1968.
BRINDLEY, G. S.	The number of information channels needed for efficient reading (D)	**177**, 44*P*, 1965.
,,	Transmission of electrical stimuli along many independent channels through a fairly small area of intact skin (D)	**177**, 44*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Westheimer, G.* The spatial properties of the human electroretinogram	**179**, 518, 1965.
,,	How does an animal that is dropped in a non-upright posture know the angle through which it must turn in the air so that its feet point to the ground?	**180**, 20*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Gardner-Medwin, A. R.* Evidence that the 'early receptor potential' of the retina does not depend on changes in the permeability of membranes to specific ions (D)	**180**, 1*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Gardner-Medwin, A. R.* The origin of the early receptor potential of the retina	**182**, 185, 1966.
,,	, *Du Croz, J. J. and Rushton, W. A. H.* The flicker fusion frequency of the blue-sensitive mechanism of colour vision	**183**, 497, 1966.
,,	Ideal and real experiments to test the memory hypothesis of righting in free fall	**184**, 72*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Hamasaki, D. I.* Histological evidence against the view that the cat's optic nerve contains centrifugal fibres	**184**, 444, 1966.
,,	A technique for making extremely small resistors (D)	**186**, 58*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Wolff, J. G.* The spatial patterns seen when the retina is stimulated simultaneously with steady light and alternating electric current (Lohmann figures) (D)	**186**, 59*P*, 1966.
,,	The deformation phosphene and the funnelling of light into rods and cones	**188**, 24*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Lewin, W. S.* The visual sensations produced by electrical stimulation of the medial occipital cortex (D)	**194**, 54*P*, 1968.
,,	*and Lewin, W. S.* The sensations produced by electrical stimulation of the visual cortex	**196**, 479, 1968.
,,	*and Westheimer, G.* How deeply non-linear is the electroretinogram?	**196**, 78*P*, 1968.
BRISTOW, J. D.	, *Brown, E. B. Jr., Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and Sleight, P.* The influence of ventilation, carbon dioxide and hypoxia on the baroreceptor reflex in man	**198**, 102*P*, 1968.
BRITTAIN, R. T.	*and Handley, S. L.* Temperature changes produced by the injection of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine into the cerebral ventricles of the conscious mouse	**192**, 805, 1967.

Britton, H. G.	*Alexander, D. Pauline, —— and Nixon, D. A.* Observations on the isolated foetal sheep with particular reference to the metabolism of glucose and fructose	185, 382, 1966.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, —— and Nixon, D. A.* Metabolism of ketone bodies by the sheep foetus	186, 100*P*, 1966.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, —— and Nixon, D. A.* Acetate metabolism in isolated sheep foetus	190, 295, 1967.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, ——, Cohen, N. M., Nixon, D. A. and Parker, R. A.* Insulin in the foetal sheep (D)	196, 27*P*, 1968.
Brocklehurst, W. E.	*and Colquhoun, D.* Adsorption and diffusion of γ-globulin during passive sensitization of chopped guinea-pig lung	181, 760, 1965.
,,	*and Zeitlin, I. J.* Determination of plasma kinin and kininogen levels in man	191, 417, 1967.
Brockway, J. M.	, *McDonald, J. D. and Pullar, J. D.* Evaporative heat-loss mechanisms in sheep	179, 554, 1965.
,,	*and Maloiy, G. M. O.* Energy metabolism of the red deer	194, 22*P*, 1968.
Bronk, J. R.	*and Parsons, D. S.* Influence of the thyroid gland on the accumulation of sugars in rat intestinal mucosa during absorption	179, 323, 1965.
,,	*and Parsons, D. S.* The influence of thyroid gland on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis by rat small intestine *in vitro*	184, 942, 1966.
,,	*and Parsons, D. S.* Amino acid accumulation and incorporation in rat intestine *in vitro*	184, 950, 1966.
,,	*and Jasper, D. K.* Variations in mitochondrial structure as a function of the respiration rate of rat intestinal mucosa (D)	197, 14*P*, 1968.
Brook, A. H.	, *Radford, H. M. and Stacy, B. D.* The function of antidiuretic hormone in the sheep	197, 723, 1968.
Brooke, J. D.	, *Hamley, E. J. and Thomason, H.* Relationship of heart rate to physical work (D)	197, 61*P*, 1968.
Brookes, N.	*and Mackay, D.* Diffusion of labelled substances through isolated rat diaphragm	191, 74*P*, 1967.
Brooks, C. McC.	, *Ishikawa, T., Koizumi, Kiyomi and Lu, H-H.* Activity of neurones in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus and its control	182, 217, 1966.
Brown, A. G.	*and Iggo, A.* A quantitative study of cutaneous receptors and afferent fibres in the cat and rabbit	193, 707, 1967.
,,	Single unit activity in the spinocervical tract of the cat (D)	198, 62*P*, 1968.
Brown, A. M.	Mechanoreceptors in or near the coronary arteries	177, 203, 1965.
,,	The depressor reflex arising from the left coronary artery of the cat	184, 825, 1966.
,,	Excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerve fibres during myocardial ischaemia	190, 35, 1967.
,,	Cardiac sympathetic adrenergic pathways in which synaptic transmission is blocked by atropine sulphate	191, 271, 1967.

Brown, A. M.	*and Orkand, R. K.* A down then up staircase in frog ventricle due to altered excitation-contraction coupling	197, 295, 1968.
,,	Motor innervation of the coronary arteries of the cat	198, 311, 1968.
Brown, A. W.	*Brierley, J. B., ——, Excell, Barbara J. and Meldrum, B. S.* Alterations in somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral cortical damage produced by profound arterial hypotension in the Rhesus monkey	196, 113*P*, 1968.
Brown, B. H.	*Angel, A. and.* Some abnormal effects of stimulating nerve trunks through the skin (D)	194, 57*P*, 1968.
Brown, D. A.	, *Roth, L. J. and Stumpf, W. E.* Radioautographic location of [^{3}H]methoxy-inulin in nervous tissue (D)	191 16*P*, 1967.
,,	Effects of preganglionic denervation on the sensitivity of sympathetic ganglion cells to stimulant compounds	196, 117*P*, 1968.
Brown, E. B. Jr.	*Bristow, J. D., ——, Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and Sleight, P.* The influence of ventilation, carbon dioxide and hypoxia on the baroreceptor reflex in man	198, 102*P*, 1968.
,,	, *Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C. and Howson, M. G.* Respiratory effects of breathing through a tube	198, 26*P*, 1968.
Brown, Ellen	, *Goei, J. S., Greenfield, A. D. M. and Plassaras, G. C.* Circulatory response to simulated gravitational shifts of blood in man induced by exposure of the body below the iliac crests to sub-atmospheric pressure	183, 607, 1966.
Brown, G. L.	, *Dearnaley, D. P. and Geffen, L. B.* Noradrenaline content of the decentralized spleen	187, 32*P*, 1966.
,,	*Blakeley, A. G. H. and.* Effects of an anticholinesterase on the transmitter overflow and the response of the spleen to nerve stimulation	194, 71*P*, 1968.
,,	*Blakeley, A. G. H., ——, Dearnaley, D. P. and Woods, R. I.* The use of prostaglandin E_1 in perfusion of the spleen with blood	198, 31*P*, 1968.
Brown, Hilary F.	*and Noble, Susan J.* The influence of previous hyperpolarization on the duration of the action potential in frog ventricle (D)	198, 11*P*, 1968.
Brown, J. C.	, *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* Stimulation of pancreatic secretion of oxethazaine-hydrochloride	181, 61*P*, 1965.
,,	*Blair, E. L., ——, Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* A gastric phase of pancreatic secretion	184, 812, 1966.
,,	, *Johnson, L. P. and Magee, D. F.* The inhibition of induced motor activity in transplanted fundic pouches	188, 45, 1967.
,,	, *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* Potentiation of secretin stimulation of the pancreas	190, 519, 1967.

BROWN, J. J. , *Davies, D. L., Lever, A. F., Parker, R. A. and Robertson, J. I. S.* The assay of renin in single glomeruli in the normal rabbit and the appearance of the juxtaglomerular apparatus 176, 418, 1965.

" , *Davies, D. L., Lever, A. F., Robertson, J. I. S. and Verniory, A.* The effect of acute haemorrhage in the dog and man on plasma-renin concentration 182, 649, 1966.

BROWN, JILL *and Munro, D. S.* A new *in vitro* assay for thyroid stimulating hormone (D) 182, 9*P*, 1966.

BROWN, K. T. *Arden, G. B. and.* Some properties of components of the cat electroretinogram revealed by local recording under oil 176, 429, 1965.

BROWN, M. C. , *Crowe, A. and Matthews, P. B. C.* Observations on the fusimotor fibres of the tibialis posterior muscle of the cat 177, 140, 1965.

" Electrical and mechanical stimulation of slowly adapting stretch receptors in the crayfish (D) 181, 1*P*, 1965.

" Some effects of receptor muscle contraction on the response of the slowly adapting crayfish stretch receptor 186, 30*P*, 1966.

" , *Engberg, I. and Matthews, P. B. C.* Fusimotor stimulation and the dynamic sensitivity of the secondary ending of the muscle spindle 189, 545, 1967.

" , *Engberg, I. and Matthews, P. B. C.* The use of vibration as a selective repetitive stimulus for Ia afferent fibres 191, 31*P*, 1967.

" , *Engberg, I. and Matthews, P. B. C.* The relative sensitivity to vibration of muscle receptors of the cat 192, 773, 1967.

" , *Lawrence, D. G. and Matthews, P. B. C.* Reflex inhibition of Ia afferent input of spontaneously discharging motoneurones in the decerebrate cat (D) 198, 5*P*, 1968.

BROWN, PAT , *Smith, M. W. and Witty, R.* Interdependence of albumin and sodium transport in the foetal and new-born pig intestine 198, 365, 1968.

BROWN-GRANT, K. The metabolism of iodide by the thyroid gland and by the uterus during early pregnancy in the rat 176, 73, 1965.

" The effect of testosterone during the neonatal period in the thyroid gland of male and female rats 176, 91, 1965.

" , *Cumming, J. D., Haigh, A. L. and Harries, E. H. L.* The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion 177, 337, 1965.

" A new effect of systemically administered progesterone on the uterus of the rat 181, 63*P*, 1965.

" The relationship between ovulation and the changes in thyroid gland activity that occur during the oestrous cycle in rats, mice and hamsters 184, 402, 1966.

" Concentration of radioiodide by the uterus of the rat and the relationship to blastocyst implantation 184, 418, 1966.

" The effects of a single injection of progesterone on the oestrous cycle, thyroid gland activity and uterus-plasma concentration ratio for radioiodide in the rat 190, 101, 1967.

Brown-Grant, K.	Further studies of the metabolism of thyroxine and 3,5,3′-triiodothyronine in the guinea pig	**191**, 167, 1967.
Browse, N. L.	Response of lymphatics of dog's hind limb to sympathetic nerve stimulation	**196**, 47*P*, 1968.
,,	Response of lymphatics of canine hind limb to sympathetic nerve stimulation	**197**, 25, 1968.
Bruce, Fiona M.	, *Floyd, W. F. and Ward, Joan S.* Oxygen consumption and heart rate during stair climbing	**191**, 90*P*, 1967.
Brummer, Hilary C.	*Ambache, N.*, ——, *Rose, J. G. and Whiting Judith.* Thin-layer chromatography of spasmogenic unsaturated hydroxy-acids from various tissues	**185**, 77*P*, 1966.
,,	*Ambache, N.*, ——, *Whiting, Judith and Wood, Margaret.* Atropine-resistant substances in extracts of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle (PC-LM) from guinea-pig ileum	**186**, 32*P*, 1966.
Brynmor Thomas, D.	*and Congdon, C. C.* Spontaneous recovery in the thymus after supra-lethal whole-body X-irradiation	**188**, 28*P*, 1967.
Brzezinski, J.	*Kjällquist, Å. and Siesjö, B. K.* Mean carbon dioxide tension in the brain after carbonic anhydrase inhibition	**188**, 13, 1967.
Buck, B.	*and Goodford, P. J.* The ionic distribution in smooth muscle after warming	**179**, 40*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Goodford, P. J.* The distribution of ions in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	**183**, 551, 1966.
Buckley, G. A.	*and Heaton, J.* A quantitative study of cholinesterase in myoneural junctions from rat and guinea-pig extraocular muscles	**199**, 743, 1968.
Bucknell, Anne	Effects of direct and indirect stimulation on isolated colon	**177**, 58*P*, 1965.
,,	*Bennett, A.*, —— *and Dean, A. C. B.* The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from the rat stomach *in vitro*	**182**, 57, 1966.
Budd, G. M.	Skin temperature, thermal comfort, sweating, clothing and activity of men sledging in Antarctica	**186**, 201, 1966.
,,	*and Warhaft, N.* Body temperature, shivering, blood pressure and heart rate during a standard cold stress in Australia and Antarctica	**186**, 216, 1966.
,,	*and Warhaft, N.* Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to noradrenaline in man, before and after acclimatization to cold in Antarctica	**186**, 233, 1966.
Bueding, E.	, *Bulbring, Edith, Gercken, G., Hawkins, J. T. and Kuriyama, H.* The effect of adrenaline on the adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate content of intestinal smooth muscle	**193**, 187, 1967.
Bülbring, Edith	, *Kuriyama, H. and Tomita, T.* Discrimination between the 'inhibitory potential' and electrotonic hyperpolarization in smooth muscle (D)	**181**, 8*P*, 1965.

BÜLBRING, EDITH	*and Tomita, T.* Evidence supporting the assumption that the 'inhibitory potential' in the taenia coli of the guinea-pig is a post-synaptic potential due to nerve stimulation	185, 24*P*, 1966.
"	*and Gershon, M. D.* 5-Hydroxytryptamine participation in vagal relaxation of the stomach	186, 95*P*, 1966.
"	*and Tomita, T.* Properties of the inhibitory potential of smooth muscle as observed in the response to field stimulation of the guinea-pig taenia coli	189, 299, 1967.
"	*and Gershon, M. D.* 5-Hydroxytryptamine participation in the vagal inhibitory innervation of the stomach	192, 823, 1967.
"	*Bueding, E.,* ——, *Gercken, G., Hawkins, J. T. and Kuriyama, H.* The effect of adrenaline on the adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate content of intestinal smooth muscle	193, 187, 1967.
"	*and Golenhofen, K.* Oxygen consumption by the isolated smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	193, 213, 1967.
"	*and Tomita, T.* The effect of catecholamines on the membrane resistance and spike generation in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	194, 74*P*, 1968.
"	*and Tomita, T.* The effects of Ba^{2+} and Mn^{2+} on the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	196, 137*P*, 1968.
BULLER, A. J.	*and Lewis, D. M.* The rate of tension development in isometric tetanic contractions of mammalian fast and slow skeletal muscle	176, 337, 1965.
"	*and Lewis, D. M.* Further observations on the differentiation of skeletal muscles in the kitten hind limb	176, 355, 1965.
"	*and Lewis, D. M.* Some observations on the effects of tenotomy in the rabbit	178, 326, 1965.
"	*and Lewis, D. M.* Further observations on mammalian cross-innervated skeletal muscle	178, 343, 1965.
"	A model illustrating some aspects of muscle spindle physiology	179, 402, 1965.
"	, *Lewis, D. M. and Ridge, R. M. A. P.* Some electrical characteristics of fast twitch and slow twitch skeletal muscle fibres in the cat	180, 29*P*, 1965.
"	, *Ranatunga, K. W. and Smith, Janet M.* The influence of temperature on the contractile characteristics of mammalian fast and slow twitch skeletal muscle	196, 82*P*, 1968.
BURGESS, P. R.	*and Perl, E. R.* Myelinated afferent fibres responding specifically to noxious stimulation of the skin	190, 541, 1967.
BURKE, ROBERT E.	Motor unit types of cat triceps surae muscle	193, 141, 1967.
"	Group Ia synaptic input to fast and slow twitch motor units of cat triceps surae	196, 605, 1968.
"	Firing patterns of gastrocnemius motor units in the decerebrate cat	196, 631, 1968.
BURKE, W.	*and Sefton, Ann Jervie.* Discharge patterns of principal cells and interneurones in lateral geniculate nucleus of rat	187, 201, 1966.
"	*and Sefton, Ann Jervie.* Recovery of responsiveness of cells of lateral geniculate nucleus of rat	187, 213, 1966.

BURKE, W.	*and Sefton, Ann Jervie.* Inhibitory mechanisms in lateral geniculate nucleus of rat	**187**, 231, 1966.
,,	*and Hayhow, W. R.* Disuse in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat	**194**, 495, 1968.
BURKINSHAW, L.	, *Cotes, J. E., Hughes, P. C. R. and Jones, P. R. M.* Body potassium: prediction from body measurements	**189**, 29*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Spiers, F. W.* Whole-body radiation counters (D)	**191**, 66*P*, 1967.
BURKS, T. F.	*Banerjee, U., —— and Feldberg, W.* Effect on temperature of 5-hydroxytryptamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats	**195**, 245, 1968.
,,	*Banerjee, U., ——, Feldberg, W. and Goodrich, Cecilie A.* Temperature effects of reserpine injected into the cerebral ventricles of rabbits and cats	**197**, 221, 1968.
BURN, J. H.	*and Seltzer, Jo.* Substances which block the sympathetic post-ganglionic fibre	**178**, 6*P*, 1965.
	and Gibbons, W. R. Calcium and release of noradrenaline by sympathetic fibres	**179**, 31*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Seltzer, Jo.* Substances blocking sympathetic post-ganglionic fibres and the neuromuscular junction	**179**, 569, 1965.
,,	*and Gibbons, W. R.* The release of noradrenaline from sympathetic fibres in relation to calcium concentration	**181**, 214, 1965.
,,	*and Huković, S.* The effect of anticholinesterases on the increase in rate of the isolated rabbit heart in response to stimulation of the accelerator fibres	**186**, 33*P*, 1966.
BURNS, B. DELISLE	*Bliss, T. V. P., —— and Uttley, A. M.* Factors affecting the conductivity of pathways in the cerebral cortex	**195**, 339, 1968.
,,	*and Pritchard, R.* Cortical conditions for fused binocular vision	**197**, 149, 1968.
,,	*and Mandl, G.* A simple method for recording action potentials from single cells in the cerebral cortex of the cat (D)	**198**, 57*P*, 1968.
BURNS, J. K.	Alteration in content of basic constituents and incorporation of hormones in a medium for combined culture of anterior pituitary and hypothalamus (D)	**179**, 49*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Ryan, Miriam A. and Walsh, Patricia A.* A pituitary-ovarian axis in control of resistance to disease: addition of hormones to the medium for leucocyte culture	**187**, 30*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Walsh, Patricia A.* Congenital distress: do oestrogens stimulate adrenal functions?	**194**, 25*P*, 1968.
BURNSTOCK, G.	*Bennett, M. R., —— and Holman, Mollie E.* Transmission from perivascular inhibitory nerves to the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	**182**, 527, 1966.
,,	*Bennett, M. R., —— and Holman, Mollie E.* Transmission from intramural inhibitory nerves to the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	**182**, 541, 1966.

Burnstock, G.	, *Campbell, G. and Rand, M. J.* The inhibitory innervation of the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum	182, 504, 1966.
"	*Bennett, M. R. and.* Application of the sucrose-gap method to determine the ionic basis of the membrane	183, 637, 1966.
Burrows, T. M. O.	, *Campbell, I. A., Howe, E. J. and Young, J. Z.* Conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibres of cephalopods	179, 39*P*, 1965.
Butler, P. J.	The effect of progressive hypoxia on the respiratory and cardiovascular systems of the chicken	191, 309, 1967.
"	*and Jones, D. R.* Onset of and recovery from diving bradycardia in ducks	196, 255, 1968.
Buxton, R. St J.	, *Gross, P., Lazarus, S. and Nadel, J. A.* Mechanism of changes in air flow resistance associated with increasing transpulmonary pressure	196, 83*P*, 1968.
Byron, J. W.	The erythropoietin test for estimating haemopoietic stem-cells (D)	197, 48*P*, 1968.
Calaresu, F. R.	*and Cottle, Merva K.* Origin of cardiomotor fibres in the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the cat: a histological study	176, 252, 1965.
"	*and Pearce, J. W.* Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat	176, 228, 1965.
"	*and Pearce, J. W.* Effects on heart rate of electrical stimulation of medullary vagal structures in the cat	176, 241, 1965.
Caldwell, P. C.	*Ashley, C. C.,* ——, *Lowe, A. G., Richards, C. D. and Schirmer, H.* The amount of injected EGTA needed to suppress the contractile responses of single *Maia* muscle fibres and its relation to the amount of calcium released during contraction	179, 32*P*, 1965.
"	*and Schirmer, H.* The free energy available to the sodium pump of squid giant axons and changes in the sodium efflux on removal of the extracellular potassium	181, 25*P*, 1965.
"	*and Lowe, A. G.* The active transport of phosphate into squid giant axons	186, 24*P*, 1966.
"	*and Ellory, J. C.* Ion movements in the somatic muscle cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides*	197, 75*P*, 1968.
Callingham, B. A.	*and Cass, Rosemary.* Catecholamine levels in the chick	176, 32*P*, 1965.
"	, *Kobayshi, Y., Maudsley, D. V. and West, G. B.* Comparison of two methods for measuring histamine formation in tissues	179, 44*P*, 1965.
Calma, I.	Ions and the receptor potential in the muscle spindle of the frog	177, 31, 1965.
"	The activity of the posterior group of thalamic nuclei in the cat	180, 350, 1965.
"	Presynaptic inhibition of the terminals of cutaneous nerve fibres by stimulation of the ventral thalamodiencephalic region	185, 58*P*, 1966.

CALNE, D. B.	Examination of the time relations of electrical activity in different muscle groups during tremor (D)	197, 12*P*, 1968.
CAMERON, I. R.	*Band, D. M.*, —— *and Semple, S. J. G.* Changes in arterial pH with respiration and the effect of CO_2 administration on these changes	189, 46*P*, 1967.
,,	The effect of sodium salicylate and ouabain on the exchange of potassium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood	195, 21*P*, 1968.
,,	*Band, D. M.*, —— *and Semple, S. J. G.* The pH changes and respiratory effects produced by abrupt injections of various acids in cats	196, 130*P*, 1968.
CAMPBELL, A. G. M.	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and James, G. B.* Placental gas exchange and oxygen consumption	180, 15*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	181, 47*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and James, G. B.* The oxygen consumption of the placenta and foetal membranes in the sheep	182, 439, 1966.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Bradykinin and pulmonary blood flow in the foetal lung	184, 80*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Cockburn, F., Dawes, G. S. and Milligan, J. E.* Pulmonary blood flow and cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs	186, 96*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Regional redistribution of blood flow in the foetal lamb	191, 120*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Cockburn, F., Dawes, G. S. and Milligan, J. E.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction in asphyxia during cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs	192, 111, 1967.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction and changes in heart rate during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	192, 93, 1967.
,,	, *Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and Perks, A. M.* The release of a bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance in foetal and new-born lambs	195, 83, 1968.
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.	, *Clode, Marie, Higgs, Brenda E., Jones, N. L. and McHardy, G. J. R.* Measurement of oxygenated mixed venous P_{CO_2} by rebreathing during exercise (D)	184, 47*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Jones, N. L. and McHardy, G. J. R.* Graphical analysis of carbon dioxide transport during exercise (D)	184, 45*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Matthews, C. M. E. and Read, D.* Analogue computer studies of CO_2 stores and control of ventilation (D)	184, 55*P*, 1966.
CAMPBELL, F. W.	*and Green, D. G.* Optical and retinal factors affecting visual resolution	181, 576, 1965.
,,	*and Gubisch, R. W.* Optical quality of the human eye	186, 558, 1966.

CAMPBELL, F. W.	*and Kulikowski, J. J.* Orientational selectivity of the human visual system	187, 437, 1966.
"	, *Kulikowski, J. J. and Levinson, J.* The effect of orientation on the visual resolution of gratings	187, 427, 1966.
"	*and Gubisch, R. W.* The effect of chromatic aberration on visual acuity	192, 345, 1967.
"	*and Robson, J. G.* Application of Fourier analysis to the visibility of gratings	197, 551, 1968.
"	, *Cleland, B. G., Cooper, G. F. and Enroth-Cugell, Christina.* The angular selectivity of visual cortical cells to moving gratings	198, 237, 1968.
CAMPBELL, G.	*Burnstock, G.,* ——— *and Rand, M. J.* The inhibitory innervation of the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum	182, 504, 1966.
"	Nerve-mediated excitation of the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum	185, 148, 1966.
"	The inhibitory nerve fibres in the vagal supply to the guinea-pig stomach	185, 600, 1966.
CAMPBELL, H. J	The effects of neonatal hormone treatment on reproduction in the rabbit	176, 29*P*, 1965.
"	Effects of neonatal injections of hormones on sexual behaviour and reproduction in the rabbit	181, 568, 1965.
"	*and Gallardo, E.* Gonadotrophin-releasing activity of median eminence extracts from cattle of different ages	181, 65*P*, 1965.
"	*and Gallardo, E.* Gonadotrophin-releasing activity of the median eminence at different ages	186, 689, 1966.
"	Acute effects of pregnene steroids on septal self-stimulation in the rabbit	196, 134*P*, 1968.
CAMPBELL, I. A.	*Burrows, T. M. O.,* ———, *Howe, E. J. and Young, J. Z.* Conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibres of cephalopods	179, 39*P*, 1965.
CAMPBELL, J. C.	*and Clayton, Ruth M.* Small eye, a mutant in the house mouse apparently affecting the synthesis of extracellular membranes (D)	198, 74*P*, 1968.
CAMPOS-ORTEGA, J.	*and Glees, P.* The visual subcortical connexions in the squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*) (D)	191, 93*P*, 1967.
CARCELEN, B. A.	*Bainton, C. R.,* ——— *and Severinghaus, J. W.* Carotid chemoreceptor insensitivity in Andean natives	177, 30*P*, 1965.
CARE, A. D.	, *Copp, D. H. and Henze, K. G.* A study of factors affecting calcitonin secretion in the conscious sheep	176, 31*P*, 1965.
"	, *Ross, D. B. and Wilson, A. A.* The distribution of exchangeable magnesium within the sheep	176, 284, 1965.
"	*and Van't Klooster, A. Th. In vivo* transport of magnesium and other cations across the wall of the gastro-intestinal tract of sheep	177, 174, 1965.
CAREY, FIONA McLEOD	*and Sanford, J.* The effect of tranquillizers on performance in the horse (D)	187, 21*P*, 1966.
CARLI, G.	, *Diete-Spiff, K. and Pompeiano, O.* The transfer of sensory information through the lemniscal pathway during sleep	184, 19*P*, 1966.

CARLSON, F. D.	, *Hardy, Donna and Wilkie, D. R.* The relation between heat produced and phosphorylcreatine split during isometric contraction of frog's muscle	189, 209, 1967.
CARMELIET, E. E.	*and Walt, J. J. van der.* Duration of the action potential as a function of the membrane potential in cardiac Purkinje fibres	194, 88*P*, 1968.
,,	*Bosteels, S. and.* The pH dependence of chloride efflux in cardiac Purkinje fibres	197, 39*P*, 1968.
CARO, C. G.	Extensibility of blood vessels in isolated rabbit lungs	178, 193, 1965.
,,	*and Saffman, P. G.* Extensibility and cross-sectional geometry of blood vessels in isolated rabbit lungs	180, 12*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Lighthill, M. J.* Velocity distribution in models of the circulation measured by indicator dispersion	183, 34*P*, 1966.
,,	The dispersion of indicator flowing through simplified models of the circulation and its relevance to velocity profile in blood vessels	185, 501, 1966.
,,	*Bergel, D. H., —— and Seed, W. A.* Asymmetrical transmission of pressure waves in the pulmonary vascular system of the dog	188, 41*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Foley, T. H. and Sudlow, M. F.* Early effects on forearm and its circulation of abrupt reduction of local pressure (D)	192, 11*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Foley, T. H. and Sudlow, M. F.* Early effects of abrupt reduction of local pressure on the forearm and its circulation	194, 645, 1968.
,,	, *Foley, T. H., Sudlow, M. F. and Ur, A.* Effect of venous pressure on forearm blood flow	198, 96*P*, 1968
CAROLIN, DIANA A.	*and Maizels, M.* Effect of the duration of loading lactose-treated red cells with cations on the rate of subsequent cation efflux	179, 54, 1965.
CARPENTER, F. G.	*and Rand, Susan A.* Relation of acetylcholine release to responses of the rat urinary bladder	180, 371, 1965.
,,	Motor responses of the urinary bladder and skeletal muscle in *Botulinum* intoxicated rats	188, 1, 1967.
,,	*and Rubin, R. M.* The motor innervation of the rat urinary bladder	192, 609, 1967.
CARR, I.	, *Murgatroyd, L. and Williams, M. A.* Lipid uptake by peritoneal cells of the mouse (D)	182, 11*P*, 1966.
CARR, R. E.	, *Ripps, H. and Siegel, I. M.* Rhodopsin and visual thresholds in congenital night blindness	186, 103*P*, 1966.
CARSWELL, F.	, *Hainsworth, R. and Ledsome, J. R.* Regional heparinization in perfusion of the kidney *in situ* (D)	191, 63*P*, 1967.
,,	, *Hainsworth, R. and Ledsome, J. R.* A diuretic response to left atrial distension in the isolated perfused kidney	195, 20*P*, 1968.
,,	, *Hainsworth, R. and Ledsome, J. R.* The effects of varying pressures in the aortic arch on limb resistance and heart rate	196, 38*P*, 1968.

CARSWELL, F. , *Hainsworth, R. and Ledsome, J. R.* Elimination of agents possibly responsible for the diuretic response to left atrial distension **198**, 23*P*, 1968.

" , *Hainsworth, R. and Ledsome, J. R.* The response of the perfused hind limb to stimulation of left atrial receptors **198**, 97*P*, 1968.

CARTER, M. J. *and Parsons, D. S.* pH-state method for measurement of rate of hydration of CO_2 (D) **198**, 13*P*, 1968.

CASE, R. M. , *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* The relationship between bicarbonate and chloride in pancreatic juice **182**, 49*P*, 1966.

" , *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* The isolated saline-perfused cat pancreas **187**, 32*P*, 1966.

" , *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of osmolarity on pancreatic secretion **189**, 72*P*, 1967.

" , *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* Water and electrolyte secretion by the perfused pancreas of the cat **196**, 133, 1968.

CASS, ROSEMARY *Callingham, B. A. and.* Catecholamine levels in the chick **176**, 32*P*, 1965.

CASTEELS, R. *and Kuriyama, H.* Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium **177**, 263, 1965.

" The chloride distribution in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig's taenic coli **178**, 10*P*, 1965.

" The action of ouabain on the smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig's taenia coli **184**, 131, 1966.

" *and Kuriyama, H.* Membrane potential and ion content in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig's taenia coli at different external potassium concentrations **184**, 120, 1966.

" *and Meuwissen, Herlindis.* Interaction between potassium and chloride in smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig taenia coli **194**, 76*P*, 1968.

" *and Ostyn, Christine.* Ion content and ion fluxes in smooth muscle cells of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig **197**, 31*P*, 1968.

CATTON, W. T. *and PeToe, N.* Mechanoreceptor adaptation: experimental tests of the validity of a visco-elastic model theory **179**, 45*P*, 1965.

" A comparison of the responses of frog skin receptors to mechanical and electrical stimulation **187**, 23, 1966.

" *and PeToe, N.* A visco-elastic theory of mechanoreceptor adaptation **187**, 35, 1966.

CAVERT, H. M. *Bihler, I., —— and Fisher, R. B.* The uptake of pentoses by the perfused isolated rabbit heart **180**, 157, 1965.

" *Bihler, I., —— and Fisher, R. B.* A differential effect of inhibitors on sugar penetration into the isolated rabbit heart **180**, 168, 1965.

CERCEK, LEA , *Foster, J. L., Haigh, Mary V. and Howard, Alma.* Development of test systems for use in radiobiology (D) **197**, 55*P*, 1968.

CEREIJIDO, M.	*and Rotunno, Catalina A.* Transport and distribution of sodium across frog skin	190, 481, 1967.
"	, *Reisin, I. and Rotunno, Catalina A.* The effect of sodium concentration on the content and distribution of sodium in the frog skin	196, 237, 1968.
CERRETELLI, P.	, *di Prampero, P. E. and Piiper, J.* Energy balance of anaerobic work in the dog gastrocnemius muscle	191, 119*P*, 1967.
CERUTI, ELIANA	*Brady, June P. and.* Chemoreceptor reflexes in the new-born infant: effects of varying degrees of hypoxia on heart rate and ventilation in a warm environment	184, 631, 1966.
CHACALOS, ELIAS H.	Variations in small and large vessel volumes caused by cations, adrenaline and histamine	188, 141, 1967.
CHALMERS, J. P.	*and Korner, P. I.* Effects of arterial hypoxia on the cutaneous circulation of the rabbit	184, 685, 1966.
"	, *Korner, P. I. and White, S. W.* The control of the circulation in skeletal muscle during arterial hypoxia in the rabbit	184, 698, 1966.
"	, *Korner, P. I. and White, S. W.* The relative roles of the aortic and carotid sinus nerves in the rabbit in the control of respiration and circulation during arterial hypoxia and hypercapnia	188, 435, 1967.
"	, *Korner, P. I. and White, S. W.* The effects of haemorrhage in the unanaesthetized rabbit	189, 367, 1967.
"	, *Korner, P. I. and White, S. W.* Local and reflex factors affecting the distribution of the peripheral blood flow during arterial hypoxia in the rabbit	192, 537, 1967.
"	, *Korner, P. I. and White, S. W.* Distribution of peripheral blood flow in primary tissue hypoxia induced by inhalation of carbon monoxide	192, 549, 1967.
"	, *Korner, P. I. and White, S. W.* Effects of haemorrhage on the distribution of the peripheral blood flow in the rabbit	192, 561, 1967.
CHAMBERS, MARGARET R.	*and Iggo, A.* Slowly-adapting cutaneous mechanoreceptors	192, 26*P*, 1967.
"	*and Franz, D. N.* Single unit dissection and identification of afferent nerve fibres (D)	195, 11*P*, 1968.
"	*and Iggo, A.* Slowly adapting cutaneous receptors (D)	198, 80*P*, 1968.
CHANDLER, W. K.	, *Hodgkin, A. L. and Meves, H.* The effect of changing the internal solution on sodium inactivation and related phenomena in giant axons	180, 821, 1965.
"	*and Meves, H.* Voltage clamp experiments on internally perfused giant axons	180, 788, 1965.
"	*and Hodgkin, A. L.* The effect of internal sodium on the action potential in the presence of different internal anions	181, 594, 1965.
"	*Adrian, R. H., —— and Hodgkin, A. L.* Voltage clamp experiments in skeletal muscle fibres (D)	186, 51*P*, 1966.
"	*and Meves, H.* Incomplete sodium inactivation in internally perfused giant axons from *Loligo forbesi*	186, 121*P*, 1966.

CHANDLEY, ANN C.	, *Muldal, S. and Ockey, C. H.* Cytogenetics (D)	**197**, 56*P*, 1968.
CHAPPELL, E. W.	, *Osborne, A. E. and Wilson, M. E.* A device for drawing the outline of histological sections and plotting degeneration (D)	**197**, 5*P*, 1968.
CHARD, N.	, *Grant, L. and Jenner, F. A.* A device for timing micturition of rats (D)	**184**, 10*P*, 1966.
CHARLTON, B. T.	*and Gray, E. G.* Electron microscopy of specialized synaptic contacts suggesting possible electrical transmission in frog spinal cord (D)	**179**, 2*P*, 1965.
CHARLTON, H. M.	, *Faucett, C. P., Harris, G. W. and Reed, May.* The purification of the luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) as assessed by intrapituitary infusion in the rabbit (D)	**181**, 2*P*, 1965.
,,	*Breed, W. G. and.* The control of ovulation in the vole *Microtus agrestis* (D)	**198**, 2*P*, 1968.
CHEESMAN, D. F.	*and Hilton, Elizabeth.* Exchange of structurally bound phosphate in muscular activity	**183**, 675, 1966.
CHEETHAM, S. E.	*and Steven, D. H.* Vascular supply to the absorptive surfaces of the ruminant stomach	**186**, 56*P*, 1966.
CHILDRESS, D. S.	*and Jones, R. W.* Mechanics of horizontal movement of the human eye	**188**, 273, 1967.
CHINOY, N. J.	*and George, J. C.* Cholinesterases in the pectoral muscle of some vertebrates	**177**, 346, 1965.
CHOU, C. C.	, *Frohlich, E. D. and Texter, E. C. Jr.* A comparative study of the effects of bradykinin, kallidin II and eledoisin on segmental superior mesenteric resistance	**176**, 1, 1965.
CHOUDHURY, B. P.	*and Whitteridge, D.* Subcortical and cortical projection of the rabbit's visual field	**176**, 14*P*, 1965.
CHUMBLEY, C. C.	, *Eayrs, J. T., Lishman, A. W. and Rashbass, C.* An automated apparatus for studying conditional behaviour by means of avoidance conditioning (D)	**196**, 96*P*, 1968.
CIVAN, M. M.	*and Podolsky, R. J.* Contraction kinetics of striated muscle fibres following quick changes in load	**184**, 511, 1966.
CLAPHAM, W. F.	*and Gimlette, T. M. D.* Scintillation scanning of an intramuscular ^{133}Xe injection site	**185**, 56*P*, 1966.
CLARK, BARBARA J.	*and Rocha e Silva, M. Jr.* Independent release of vasopressin by carotid occlusion	**186**, 142*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Rocha e Silva, M. Jr.* An afferent pathway for the selective release of vasopressin in response to carotid occlusion and haemorrhage in the cat	**191**, 529, 1967.
CLARK, D. G.	, *Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A., Sankey, Alison M. and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of secretin on the electrical conductivity of the pancreas	**184**, 39*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A., Sankey, Alison M. and Scratcherd, T.* The electrical properties of resting and secreting pancreas	**189**, 247, 1967.

CLARK, M. L.	*and Dornhorst, A. C.* Response of recently sympathectomized vessels to perfusion pressure	**186**, 136*P*, 1966.
"	*and Hodge, R. L.* The effect of angiotensin on the concentration of plasma free fatty acids in man	**190**, 24*P*, 1967.
CLARK, M. S. G.	The effects of nicotine on the acquisition of water motivated lever pressing (D)	**190**, 15*P*, 1967.
CLARK, T. J. H.	*and Read, D. J. C.* A rebreathing method for studying the ventilatory response to CO_2 (D)	**184**, 41*P*, 1966.
"	*and Clode, Marie.* The carbon dioxide storage capacity of man during exercise	**185**, 41*P*, 1966.
CLARKE, E. G. C.	Identification of sulphonamides by paper chromatography (D)	**196**, 13*P*, 1968.
CLAYTON, RUTH M.	*Campbell, J. C. and.* Small eye, a mutant in the house mouse apparently affecting the synthesis of extracellular membranes (D)	**198**, 74*P*, 1968.
"	*and Truman, D. E. S.* The structure and cross-reactivity of chick lens proteins (D)	**198**, 72*P*, 1968.
CLEGG, E. J.	Androgen production in male mice at simulated high altitudes	**182**, 43*P*, 1966.
"	*Abbott, Jennifer, Barer, Gwenda R., —— and Shaw, J. W.* Changes in the small pulmonary blood vessels of mice exposed chronically to low oxygen tensions	**196**, 118*P*, 1968.
CLEGG, P. CATHERINE	, *Hall, W. J. and Pickles, V. R.* The action of ketonic prostaglandins on the guinea-pig myometrium	**183**, 123, 1966.
CLELAND, B. G.	*Campbell, F. W., ——, Cooper, G. F. and Enroth-Cugell, Christina.* The angular selectivity of visual cortical cells to moving gratings	**198**, 237, 1968.
"	*and Enroth-Cugell, Christina.* Quantitative aspects of sensitivity and summation in the cat retina	**198**, 17, 1968.
CLINCH, N. F.	On the increase in rate of heat production caused by stretch in frog's skeletal muscle	**196**, 397, 1968.
CLODE, MARIE	CO_2 balance during exercise (D)	**184**, 49*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, E. J. M., ——, Higgs, Brenda E., Jones, N. L. and McHardy, G. J. R.* Measurement of oxygenated mixed venous P_{CO_2} by rebreathing during exercise (D)	**184**, 47*P*, 1966.
"	*Clark, T. J. H. and.* The carbon dioxide storage capacity of man during exercise	**185**, 41*P*, 1966.
"	, *Edwards, R. H. T., Goodwin, T., Hughes, R. L. and Jones, N. L.* The effects of hypoxia on graded exercise in man	**192**, 32*P*, 1967.
CLOSE, R.	The relation between intrinsic speed of shortening and duration of the active state of muscle	**180**, 542, 1965.
"	*and Hoh, J. F. Y.* Force: velocity properties of kitten muscles	**192**, 815, 1967.
"	Properties of motor units in fast and slow skeletal muscles of the rat	**193**, 45, 1967.
"	*and Hoh, J. F. Y.* The after-effects of repetitive stimulation on the isometric twitch contraction of rat fast skeletal muscle	**197**, 461, 1968.

Close, R.	*and Hoh, J. F. Y.* Effects of nerve cross-union on fast-twitch and slow-graded muscle fibres in the toad	**198**, 103, 1968.
Clough, J. F. M.	*and Sheridan, J. D.* A fast pathway for cortical influence on cervical gamma motoneurones in the baboon	**195**, 26*P*, 1968.
"	, *Kernell, D. and Phillips, C. G.* The distribution of monosynaptic excitation from the pyramidal tract and from primary spindle afferents to motoneurones of the baboon's hand and forearm	**198**, 145, 1968.
"	, *Kernell, D. and Phillips, C. G.* Conduction velocity in proximal and distal portions of forelimb axons in the baboon	**198**, 167, 1968.
Coates, H. J.	, *Cragg, B. G. and Downer, J. de C.* A temperature discrimination apparatus for monkeys (D)	**179**, 2*P*, 1965.
"	, *Hussey, R. E. and Nixon, Marion.* An automatic food dispenser for *Octopus vulgaris* (D)	**183**, 15*P*, 1966.
Cobb, W. A.	, *Ettlinger, G. and Morton, H. B.* Cerebral potentials evoked in man by pattern reversal and their suppression in visual rivalry	**195**, 33*P*, 1968.
Cochrane, D. G.	*and Elder, H. Y.* Morphological changes in insect muscle during influx and efflux of potassium ions, chloride ions and water	**191**, 30*P*, 1967.
Cockburn, F.	*Campbell, A. G. M.*, ——, *Dawes, G. S.* and *Milligan, J. E.* Pulmonary blood flow and cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs	**186**, 96*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M.*, ——, *Dawes, G. S. and Milligan, J. E.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction in asphyxia during cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs	**192**, 111, 1967.
Cockroft, A. L.	*Barnett, S. A.*, —— *and Smart, J. L.* An artificial habitat for recording movement (D)	**187**, 15*P*, 1966.
Code, Charles F.	, *Phillips, Sidney F. and Swallow, James H.* The final common sorption fluids of small and large bowel	**187**, 42*P*, 1966.
Cofré, G.	*and Crabbé, J.* Active sodium transport by the colon of *Bufo marinus*: stimulation by aldosterone and antidiuretic hormone	**188**, 177, 1967.
Cohen, L. B.	*and Keynes, R. D.* Evidence for structural changes during the action potential in nerves from the walking legs of *Maia squinado*	**194**, 85*P*, 1968.
Cohen, M. W.	, *Gerschenfeld, H. M. and Kuffler, S. W.* Ionic environment of neurones and glial cells in the brain of an amphibian	**197**, 363, 1968.
Cohen, N. M.	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Britton, H. G.*, ——, *Nixon, D. A. and Parker, R. A.* Insulin in the foetal sheep (D)	**196**, 27*P*, 1968.
Colbert, D. S.	Differences in urinary output between Nigerians and heat-acclimatized Europeans (D)	**179**, 53*P*, 1965.
"	Urinary volumes after saline and sucrose infusions in normal hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats	**179**, 84*P*, 1965.

COLEBATCH, H. J. H. , *Dawes, G. S., Goodwin, J. W. and Nadeau, R.* Vasodilatation in the foetal and new-born lung **176**, 10*P*, 1965.

" , *Dawes, G. S., Goodwin, J. W. and Nadeau, R. A.* The nervous control of the circulation in the foetal and newly expanded lungs of the lamb **178**, 544, 1965.

" *and Nadeau, R. A.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction provoked by brief lung inflation **179**, 385, 1965.

COLERIDGE, HAZEL M. , *Coleridge, J. C. G. and Luck, J. C.* Pulmonary afferent fibres of small diameter stimulated by capsaicin and by hyperinflation of the lungs **179**, 248, 1965.

" , *Coleridge, J. C. G. and Howe, A.* A search for pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in the new-born kitten and adult cat **184**, 15*P*, 1966.

" , *Coleridge, J. C. G. and Howe, A.* A search for pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in the cat, with a comparison of the blood supply of the aortic bodies in the new-born and adult animal **191**, 353, 1967.

COLERIDGE, J. C. G. *Coleridge, Hazel M., —— and Luck, J. C.* Pulmonary afferent fibres of small diameter stimulated by capsaicin and by hyperinflation of the lungs **179**, 248, 1965.

" *Coleridge, Hazel, —— and Howe, A.* A search for pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in the new-born kitten and adult cat **184**, 15*P*, 1966.

" *Coleridge, Hazel, —— and Howe, A.* A search for pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in the cat, with a comparison of the blood supply of the aortic bodies in the new-born and adult animal **191**, 353, 1967.

COLLEWIJN, H. *Biersteker, P. A., —— and van Harreveld, A.* Asphyxial potentials of spinal grey matter, and of ventral and dorsal roots **185**, 15, 1966.

" *and Van Harreveld, A.* Intracellular recording from cat spinal motoneurones during acute asphyxia **185**, 1, 1966.

" *and Van Harreveld, A.* Intracellular recording from spinal motoneurones in cats with post-asphyxial rigidity **185**, 30, 1966.

COLLEY, J. R. T. A method for measuring lung function in babies suitable for the epidemiologist (D) **177**, 40*P*, 1965.

COLLIER, B. *and Mitchell, J. F.* The central release of acetylcholine during stimulation of the visual pathway **184**, 239, 1966.

" *and Mitchell, J. F.* The nervous pathways associated with acetylcholine release from the visual cortex **185**, 22*P*, 1966.

" *and Mitchell, J. F.* Acetylcholine release from the brain of the conscious rabbit (D) **186**, 44*P*, 1966.

" *and Mitchell, J. F.* The central release of acetylcholine during consciousness and after brain lesions **188**, 83, 1967.

COLLIER, H. O. J. , *James, G. W. L. and Piper, Priscilla J.* Intensification by adrenalectomy or by β-adrenergic blockade of the bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin in the guinea-pig **180**, 13*P*, 1965.

" *and James, G. W. L.* Bradykinin and slow-reacting substance in anaphylactic bronchoconstriction of the guinea-pig *in vivo* **185**, 71*P*, 1966.

COLLINS, J. C. , *Fox, R. H. and Plimsaul, G.* A photo-electric technique for studying the blood flow in tubed skin pedicles (D) **196**, 10*P*, 1968.

COLLINS, K. J. *and Weiner, J. S.* The effect of heat acclimatization on the activity and numbers of sweat-glands: a study on Indians and Europeans **177**, 16*P*, 1965.

" , *Crockford, G. W. and Weiner, J. S.* The local training effect of secretory activity on the response of eccrine sweat glands **184**, 203, 1966.

" , *Few, J. D., Forward, T. J. and Giec, L. A.* The plasma glucocorticoid response to environmental heat stress **194**, 33*P*, 1968.

COLOMO, F. *and Rahamimoff, R.* Interaction between sodium and calcium ions in the process of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction **198**, 203, 1968.

" *and Erulkar, S. D.* Miniature synaptic potentials at frog spinal neurones in the presence of tetrodotoxin **199**, 205, 1968.

COLQUHOUN, D. *Brocklehurst, W. E. and.* Adsorption and diffusion of γ-globulin during passive sensitization of chopped guinea-pig lung **181**, 760, 1965.

COMIS, S. D. *and Whitfield, I. C.* The effect of acetylcholine on neurones of the cochlear nucleus **183**, 22*P*, 1966.

" *and Whitfield, I. C.* Centrifugal excitation and inhibition in the cochlear nucleus **188**, 34*P*, 1967.

COMLINE, R. S. , *Silver, I. A. and Silver, Marian.* Factors responsible for the stimulation of the adrenal medulla during asphyxia in the foetal lamb **178**, 211, 1965.

" *and Edwards, A. V.* The effect of hypophysectomy in the young calf **179**, 86*P*, 1965.

" *and Edwards, A. V.* The growth and development of the calf after hypophysectomy (D) **180**, 5*P*, 1965.

" *and Silver, Marian.* The development of the adrenal medulla of the foetal and new-born calf **183**, 305, 1966.

" , *Silver, Marian and Sinclair, D. G.* The effects of bradykinin, angiotensin and acetylcholine on the bovine adrenal medulla **196**, 339, 1968.

" *and Edwards, A. V.* The effects of insulin on the new-born calf **198**, 383, 1968.

CONGDON, C. C. *Brynmor Thomas, D. and.* Spontaneous recovery in the thymus after supra-lethal whole-body X-irradiation **188**, 28*P*, 1967.

CONNELLY, C. M. *Baker, P. F. and.* Some properties of the external activation site of the sodium pump in crab nerve **185**, 270, 1966.

CONROY, R. T. W. L. *Beswick, F. B. and.* Reflex depression during repetitive tetanic conditioning **176**, 7*P*, 1965.

" *Beswick, F. B. and.* Optimal tetanic conditioning of heteronymous monosynaptic reflexes **180**, 134, 1965.

" Plasma levels of adrenal corticosteroids after prolonged isolation **189**, 31*P*, 1967.

" Circadian rhythm of plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in night-workers **191**, 21*P*, 1967.

CONROY, R. T. W. L.	Circadian rhythm of plasma corticosteroids during the imposition of a 12-hour time schedule	194, 19*P*, 1968.
"	, *Elliott, Ann L., Hughes, B. D. and Mills, J. N.* Physiological variables in some psychiatric patients	196, 129*P*, 1968.
"	, *Elliott, Ann L. and Mills, J. N.* Adaptation of physiological variables to time zone transitions	197, 84*P*, 1968.
CONTRACTOR, S. F.	, *Jones, J. J., Lee, J. and Morris, N. F.* The response of the human myometrium to 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin (Syntocinon) and its monoamine oxidase activity during gestation	195, 16*P*, 1968.
COOK, W. F.	The detection of renin in juxtaglomerular cells	194, 73*P*, 1968.
COOPER, G. F.	*and Williams, T. D.* Excitability changes in central nervous system neurones revealed by current applied through the recording electrode	177, 55*P*, 1965.
"	*and Robson, J. G.* Directionally selective movement detectors in the retina of the grey squirrel	186, 116*P*, 1966.
"	*and Robson, J. G.* Yellow lens pigment of the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis leucolis*)	188, 33*P*, 1967.
"	*Campbell, F. W., Cleland, B. G., —— and Enroth-Cugell, Christina.* The angular selectivity of visual cortical cells to moving gratings	198, 237, 1968.
COOPER, K. E.	, *Cranston, W. I. and Honour, A. J.* Effects of intraventricular and intrahypothalamic injection of noradrenaline and 5-HT on body temperature in conscious rabbits	181, 852, 1965.
"	, *Cranston, W. I. and Honour, A. J.* The site of action of leucocyte pyrogen in the rabbit brain	186, 22*P*, 1966.
"	, *Cranston, W. I. and Honour, A. J.* Observations on the site and mode of action of pyrogens in the rabbit brain	191, 325, 1967.
"	, *Grundman, M. J. and Honour, A. J.* Observations on sodium salicylate as an antipyretic	196, 56*P*, 1968.
COOPER, SYBIL	The small motor nerves to muscle spindles and to extrinsic eye muscles in man	186, 28*P*, 1966.
"	*and Daniel, P. M.* Elastic tissue in muscle spindles of man and the rat (D)	192, 10*P*, 1967.
COOTE, J. H.	*and Downman, C. B. B.* Central pathways of some autonomic reflex discharges	178, 11*P*, 1965.
"	*and Downman, C. B. B.* Comparison of reflex volleys in white ramus and post-ganglionic pathways	181, 37*P*, 1965.
"	*and Downman, C. B. B.* Central pathways of some autonomic reflex discharges	183, 714, 1966.
"	, *Hilton, S. M. and Zbrożyna, A. W.* Is there a caudal extension of the integrative centre for the defence reaction in the pons and medulla?	188, 23*P*, 1967.
"	*and Perez-Gonzalez, J. F.* The response of some sympathetic neurones to volleys in various afferent nerves	197, 25*P*, 1968.
COPELAND, K.	*and Dobbin, J. T.* A source follower utilizing an insulated gate field-effect transistor (D)	183, 56*P*, 1966.
"	*and Dobbin, J. T.* A solid-state high input impedance differential direct coupled preamplifier (D)	183, 58*P*, 1966.

COFF, D. H. *Care, A. D.,—— and Henze, K. G.* A study of factors affecting calcitonin secretion in the conscious sheep 176, 31*P*, 1965.

CORBETT, J. L. *and Johnson, R. H.* Water deprivation and water loading of bedouin and non-bedouin Arabs and Europeans 198, 32*P*, 1968.

" *and Johnson, R. H.* Circadian changes in body temperature and renal excretion of bedouin Arabs, non-bedouin Arabs and Europeans 198, 105*P*, 1968.

CORDA, M. , *Lennerstrand, G. and Euler, C. von.* Proprioceptive innervation of the diaphragm 178, 161, 1965.

" , *Lennerstrand, G. and Euler, C. von.* Reflex and cerebellar influences on α and on 'rhythmic' and 'tonic' γ activity in the intercostal muscle 184, 898, 1966.

CORDINGLY, J. L. *and Nicol, T.* The lung: an excretory route for macro-molecules and particles (D) 190, 7*P*, 1967.

CORNE, S. J. *and Stephens, R. J.* Peri-arterial and extradural devices for measuring changes of blood pressure and intracranial pressure in conscious animals (D) 188, 9*P*, 1967.

CORSER, T. , *Hamley, E. J. Saville, B. and Thomas, V.* Cardiac and other muscular responses to heavy weight lifting (D) 198, 66*P*, 1968.

CORNSWEET, T. N. *and Pinsker, H. M.* Luminance discrimination of brief flashes under various conditions of adaptation 176, 294, 1965.

COSTANTIN, L. L. , *Podolsky, R. J. and Tice, Lois W.* Calcium activation of frog slow muscle fibres 188, 261, 1967.

" Some effects of alterations in external calcium concentration on frog skeletal muscle 191, 102*P*, 1967.

" The effect of calcium on contraction and conductance thresholds in frog skeletal muscle 195, 119, 1968.

" *Adrian, R. H., —— and Peachey, L. D.* Radial spread of contraction in single muscle fibre 198, 49*P*, 1968.

COTES, J. E. *and Malhotra, M. S.* Differences in lung function between Indians and Europeans 177, 17*P*, 1965.

" , *Meade, F. and Saunders, M. J.* Effect of volume inspired and manner of sampling the alveolar gas upon components of the transfer factor (diffusing capacity of the lung) by the single breath method 181, 73*P*, 1965.

" *and Ward, M. P.* Ventilatory capacity in normal Bhutanese 186, 88*P*, 1966.

" , *Gilson, J. C. and John, Cynthia.* Effects of inactivity and a gain in weight upon lung function and indices of submaximal exercise 188, 36*P*, 1967.

" *Adamson, G. T. and.* Static and explosive muscle force: relationship to other variables 189, 76*P*, 1967.

" *Burkinshaw, L., ——, Hughes, P. C. R. and Jones, P. R. M.* Body potassium: prediction from body measurements 189, 29*P*, 1967.

" , *Davies, C. T. M. and Healy, M. J. R.* Factors relating to maximum oxygen uptake in young adult male and female subjects 189, 79*P*, 1967.

COTES, J. E. , *Davies, C. T. M. and John, Cynthia.* Relationship of oxygen uptake, ventilation and cardiac frequency to body weight during different forms of standardized exercise **190**, 29*P*, 1967.

" *Allsopp, D., Berry, G., —— and Sardi, F.* The effects of progressive exercise, body weight and use of the arms instead of the legs upon ventilation, tidal volume, oxygen uptake and cardiac frequency during cycling in non-athletic males **198**, 107*P*, 1968.

COTTLE, MERVA K. *Calaresu, F. R. and.* Origin of cardiomotor fibres in the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the cat: a histological study **176**, 252, 1965.

" *and Silver, Ann.* The histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in the hypothalamus of the female guinea-pig (D) **198**, 63*P*, 1968.

COULSON, R. *Anderson, J.— —and Tomlinson, R. W. S.* Hyperpyruvaturia in experimental diabetes **189**, 237, 1967.

COULSON, R. L. *and Grayson, J.* Observations on arterial collateral communications in the dog heart **198**, 87*P*, 1968.

COX, R. W. , *Grant, R. A. and Horne, R. W.* The assembly of tropocollagen macromolecules to form native collagen fibrils (D) **186**, 68*P*, 1966.

COXON, R. V. *and Swanson, A. G.* Movement of [^{14}C]bicarbonate from blood to cerebrospinal fluid and brain **181**, 712, 1965.

" *and Simpson-Morgan, M. W.* Capillary permeability to proteins in an isolated heart-lung preparation **183**, 47*P*, 1966.

" *and Nassim, M. A.* Chemical interaction between para-amino-hippurate and glucose (D) **186**, 13*P*, 1966.

" *and Ramsay, D. J.* The effect of water diuresis on electrolyte excretion in unanaesthetized dogs **191**, 123, 1967.

" *and Ramsay, D. J.* The effect of sodium depletion on the renal response to water-loading in dogs **197**, 617, 1968.

" *and Ramsey, D. J.* The effect of infusions of plasma and of saline on the renal response to water-loading in sodium-depleted dogs **197**, 631, 1968.

CRABBÉ, J. *and De Weer, P.* Action of aldosterone and vasopressin on the active transport of sodium by the isolated toad bladder **180**, 560, 1965.

" *Cofré, G. and.* Active sodium transport by the colon of *Bufo marinus*: stimulation by aldosterone and antidiuretic hormone **188**, 177, 1967.

CRAFT, I. L. , *Geddes, D. and Matthews, D. M.* Observations on the intestinal absorption of glycine and glycine peptides in man **196**, 31*P*, 1968.

CRAGG, B. G. Failure of conduction and of synaptic transmission in degenerating mammalian C fibres **179**, 95, 1965.

" The cause of the changing latency in successive evoked responses from the hippocampus of the rabbit **179**, 113, 1965.

" *Coates, H. J., —— and Downer, J. de C.* A temperature discrimination apparatus for monkeys (D) **179**, 2*P* 1965.

Cragg, B. G.	Structural changes in synapses related to visual functioning (D)	197, 4*P*, 1968.
Craig, A. W.	*Bertram, J. S.*, ——, *Edwards, K., Hemsworth, B. N. and Jackson, H.* Comparative action of alkylating agents and related substances in proliferating cell systems (D)	197, 52*P*, 1968.
Craig, Gillian M.	, *Mills, I. H., Osbaldiston, G. W. and Wise, B. L.* The effect of change of perfusion pressure and haematocrit in the perfused isolated dog kidney	186, 113*P*, 1966.
Crampton, R. F.	, *Matthews, D. M. and Poisner, Roselle.* Observations on the mechanism of absorption of copper by the small intestine	178, 111, 1965.
,,	, *Matthews, D. M. and Poisner, Roselle.* Further observations on copper absorption by hamster small intestine	179, 66*P*, 1965.
Crane, R. K.	*and Holmes, R.* Protein turnover in the digestive absorptive surface (brush border membrane) of the rat small intestine	197, 79*P*, 1968.
Crank, J.	, *Cumming, G., Horsfield, K. and Parker, I.* Gaseous diffusion in the airways of the human lung	183, 64*P*, 1966.
Cranston, W. I.	*Cooper, K. E.*, —— *and Honour, A. J.* Effects of intraventricular and intrahypothalamic injection of noradrenaline and 5-HT on body temperature in conscious rabbits	181, 852, 1965.
,,	*Cooper, K. E.*, —— *and Honour, A. J.* The site of action of leucocyte pyrogen in the rabbit brain	186, 22*P*, 1966.
,,	*Cooper, K. E.*, —— *and Honour, A. J.* Observations on the site and mode of action of pyrogens in the rabbit brain	191, 325, 1967.
,,	*and Rosendorff, C.* Monoamine oxidase inhibition and central temperature regulation in the conscious rabbit	191, 37*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Rosendorff, C.* Central temperature regulation in the conscious rabbit after monoamine oxidase inhibition	193, 359, 1967.
,,	, *Lavery, Helen, Lowe, R. D. and Rosendorff, C.* The central pressor effect of angiotensin in the rabbit	198, 30*P*, 1968.
Crawford, J. M.	*and Curtis, D. R.* Pharmacological studies on feline Betz cells	186, 121, 1966.
,,	, *Curtis, D. R., Voorhoeve, P. E. and Wilson, V. J.* Acetylcholine sensitivity of cerebellar neurones in the cat	186, 139, 1966.
Crawford, M. A.	*and Hansen, I. L.* An isotope dilution technique applied to the problem of *de novo* synthesis and secretion of citrate by the kidney	183, 80*P*, 1966.
Creese, R.	, *El-Shafie, A. L. and Vrbová, Gerta.* Effects of antimycin A on denervated muscle	178, 18*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Taylor, D. B.* Labelled carbamylcholine in brain slices of the rat	183, 68*P*, 1966.
,,	Sodium fluxes in diaphragm muscle and the effects of insulin and serum proteins. With an appendix by D. J. Jenden	197, 255, 1968.

CREESE, R. , *El-Shafie, A. L. and Vrbová, Gerta.* Sodium movements in denervated muscle and the effects of antimycin A **197**, 279, 1968.

CRESCITELLI, F. , *Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. and Shaw, T. I.* The circular dichroism of visual pigments, particularly in the ultra-violet **189**, 74*P*, 1967.

CROCKER, ANN D. *and Munday, K. A.* Aldosterone and angiotensin action on water absorption in the rat jejunum **192**, 36*P*, 1967.

CROCKER, E. F. , *Johnson, R. O., Korner, P. I., Uther, J. B. and White, S. W.* Effects of hyperventilation on the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia **199**, 267, 1968.

CROCKFORD, G. W. *Collins, K. J.,* —— *and Weiner, J. S.* The local training effect of secretory activity on the response of eccrine sweat glands **184**, 203, 1966.

CROMWELL, L. Investigation of cardiovascular phenomena by the use of biotelemetry **198**, 114*P*, 1968.

CRONE, C. Facilitated transfer of glucose from blood into brain tissue **181**, 103, 1965.

CRONLY-DILLON, J. R. Selective regrowth of retino-tectal connexions after retinal regeneration **189**, 88*P*, 1967.

CROSS, R. B. , *Lee, Elizabeth and Thornton, Wendy M.* The effect of vasopressin on urea excretion by the sheep **187**, 34*P*, 1966.

" *and Gimlette, T. M. D.* The effect of intramuscular injections of K, ATP and lactic acid on muscle blood flow estimated by ^{133}Xe clearance from the point of injection **189**, 43*P*, 1967.

CROSS, S. B. , *Keynes, R. D. and Ryborá, Renata.* The coupling of sodium efflux and potassium influx in frog muscle **181**, 865, 1965.

CROSSLAND, J. , *Mitchell, J. F. and Woodruff, G. N.* The presence of ergothioneine in the central nervous system and its probable identity with the cerebellar factor **182**, 427, 1966.

CROSSLEY, J. N. A relationship between carbohydrate tolerance and serum lipid concentrations in healthy young men **186**, 146*P*, 1966.

" *and McColl, I.* Chronic catheterization of the portal vein in baboons (D) **189**, 51*P*, 1967.

CROSSLEY, R. J. , *Greenfield, A. D. M., Plassaras, G. C. and Stephens, Dorothy.* The interrelation of thermoregulatory and baroreceptor reflexes in the control of the blood vessels in the human forearm **183**, 628, 1966.

CROW, H. J. , *Tomka, Imre and Walter, W. G.* Patterns of interaction in human frontal cortex **178**, 50*P*, 1965.

CROWE, A. *Brown, M. C.,* —— *and Matthews, P. B. C.* Observations on the fusimotor fibres of the tibialis posterior muscle of the cat **177**, 140, 1965.

Crowe, A.	A fully transistorized multi-range reciprocal time-interval meter (D)	**181**, 10*P*, 1965.
"	*and Ragab, A. H. M. F.* Some preliminary studies on spindle-like structures in tortoise muscle (D)	**192**, 22*P*, 1967.
Cruess-Callaghan, Anne	*and FitzGerald, O.* The effect of nicotinic acid on intestinal uricolysis in man	**179**, 95*P*, 1965.
Cumming, G.	*Crank, J.*, ——, *Horsfield, K. and Parker, I.* Gaseous diffusion in the airways of the human lung	**183**, 64*P*, 1966.
Cumming, J. D.	*Brown-Grant, K.*, ——, *Haigh, A. L. and Harries, E. H. L.* The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion	**177**, 337, 1965.
"	, *Harries, E. H. L. and Holton, Pamela.* The effects of gastrin II and histamine on the vascular resistance and oxygen consumption of the stomach in anaesthetized dogs	**181**, 33*P*, 1965.
"	*and Percival, H. G.* The effect of glucagon upon gastric acid secretion and total stomach blood flow	**191**, 81*P*, 1967.
Cunha-Vaz, J. G.	*and Maurice, D. M.* Fluorescein transport by retinal vessels	**183**, 42*P*, 1966.
"	*and Maurice, D. M.* The active transport of fluorescein by the retinal vessels and the retina	**191**, 467, 1967.
Cunningham, D. J. C.	, *Elliott, D. H., Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P. and Young, J. M.* A comparison of the effects of oscillating and steady alveolar partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the pulmonary ventilation	**179**, 498, 1965.
"	, *Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P. and Young, J. M.* The time-course of human ventilation after transient changes in P_{A,CO_2} at two values of P_{A,O_2}	**179**, 68*P*, 1965.
"	, *Kay, R. H. and Young, J. M.* A fast-response para-magnetic oxygen analyser (D)	**181**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	, *Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P., Spurr, D. and Young, J. M.* The use of a spirometer in an open respiratory circuit (D)	**181**, 17*P*, 1965.
"	, *Lloyd, B. B. and Spurr, D.* The relationship between the increase in breathing during the first respiratory cycle in exercise and the prevailing background of chemical stimulation	**185**, 73*P*, 1966.
"	, *Lloyd, B. B. and Spurr, D.* Doubts about the 'anaerobic work . . . substance' as a stimulus to breathing in exercise	**186**, 110*P*, 1966.
"	, *Goode, R. C. and Lloyd, B. B.* Depression of ventilation after carbon monoxide	**191**, 44*P*, 1967.
"	*Bhattacharyya, N. K.*, ——, *Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and Lloyd, B. B.* The effects of hypoxia and light exercise on the respiratory response to CO_2 in man	**194**, 14*P*, 1968.
"	*Brown, E. B. Jr.*, ——, *Goode, R. C. and Howson, M. G.* Respiratory effects of breathing through a tube	**198**, 26*P*, 1968.
"	*Bristow, J. D., Brown, E. B. Jr.*, ——, *Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and Sleight, P.* The influence of ventilation, carbon dioxide and hypoxia on the baroreceptor reflex in man	**198**, 102*P*, 1968.

CURRIE, J. C. M. , *Riddle, H. and Watson, B. W.* The measurement of intracranial pressure using the pressure endoradiosonde (D) 189, 22*P*, 1967.

" *Bethune, D. W.*, —— *and Watson, B. W.* Physiological pressure variations within the cerebrospinal fluid pathways in man 196, 136*P*, 1968.

CURTIS, D. R. *Crawford, J. M. and.* Pharmacological studies on feline Betz cells 186, 121, 1966.

" *Crawford, J. M.*, ——, *Voorhoeve, P. E. and Wilson, V. J.* Acetylcholine sensitivity of cerebellar neurones in the cat 186, 139, 1966.

CUTHBERT, A. W. , *Matthews, E. K. and Sutter, M. C.* Spontaneous electrical activity in a mammalian vein 176, 22*P*, 1965.

" The relation between response and the interval between stimuli of the isolated guinea-pig ureter 180, 225, 1965.

" *and Painter, Elizabeth.* Independent action of antidiuretic hormone, theophylline and cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate on cell membrane permeability in frog skin 199, 593, 1968.

CUZNER, M. LOUISE *and Lewis, A. F.* Monolayer properties of nervous system lipids (D) 195, 8*P*, 1968.

DAINTY, J. *and House, C. R.* 'Unstirred layers' in frog skin 182, 66, 1966.

" *and House, C. R.* An examination of the evidence for membrane pores in frog skin 185, 172, 1966.

DALE, R. A. Effects of sampling procedures on the contents of some intermediate metabolites of glycolysis in rat tissues 181, 701, 1965.

DALY, I. DE BURGH The second Bayliss-Starling Memorial Lecture 191, 1, 1967.

" , *Michel, C. C., Ramsay, D. J. and Waaler, B. A.* Conditions governing the pulmonary vascular response to ventilation hypoxia and hypoxaemia in the dog 196, 351, 1968.

DALY, M. DE BURGH , *Hazzledine, Julie L. and Howe, A.* Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog 177, 300, 1965.

" *and Ungar, A.* Comparison of the effects of stimulation of the isolated perfused carotid and aortic bodies on respiration and systemic vascular resistance 177, 64*P*, 1965.

" *and Ungar, A.* Comparison of the reflex responses elicited by stimulation of the separately perfused carotid and aortic body chemoreceptors in the dog 182, 379, 1966.

" , *Hazzledine, Julie L. and Ungar, A.* Some observations on a lung inflation-systemic vasodilator reflex in the dog 184, 13*P*, 1966.

" , *Hazzledine, Julie L. and Ungar, A.* The reflex effects of alterations in lung volume on systemic vascular resistance in the dog 188, 331, 1967.

" *and Robinson, B. H.* An analysis of the reflex systemic vasodilator response elicited by lung inflation in the dog 195, 387, 1968.

DALY, M. DE BURGH *Angell James, Jennifer E. and.* Role of the peripheral arterial chemoreceptors in the cardiovascular adaptations occurring during simulated dives in the anaesthetized dog **198**, 52*P*, 1968.

DANIEL, A. R. *and Lederis, K.* Release of neurohypophysial hormone *in vitro* **190**, 171, 1967.

DANIEL, P. M. , *Pratt, O. E., Roitt, I. M. and Torrigiani, G.* The detection of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the monkey (D) **183**, 15*P*, 1966.

" , *Pratt, O. E., Roitt, I. M. and Torrigiani, G.* On the presence of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the rat **183**, 33*P*, 1966.

" *and Henderson, J. R.* Insulin in the lymph of the thoracic duct of the rabbit **184**, 35*P*, 1966.

" , *Plaskett, L. G. and Pratt, O. E.* The lymphatic and venous pathways for the outflow of thyroxine, iodoprotein and inorganic iodide from the thyroid gland **188**, 25, 1967.

" *Cooper, Sybil and.* Elastic tissue in muscle spindles of man and the rat (D) **192**, 10*P*, 1967.

" *and Henderson, J. R.* The effect of vagal stimulation on plasma insulin and glucose levels in the baboon **192**, 317, 1967.

" *Adams, J. H.,* —— *and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* The vascular anatomy of the ferret's pituitary and its relevance to the consequences of stalk section (D) **196**, 101*P*, 1968.

" *Baños, Guadelupe,* —— *and Pratt, O. E.* The distribution and excretion of exogenous [^{125}I]thyroglobulin injected intravenously into rats **196**, 124*P*, 1968.

" *and Henderson, J. R.* The passage of some hormones and glucose across the liver cell of the rabbit (D) **196**, 103*P*, 1968.

" , *Moorhouse, S. R. and Pratt, O. E.* The effect on lactation of feeding large quantities of single amino acids (D) **196**, 106*P*, 1968.

" *Adams, J. H.,* —— *and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Regrowth of nerve fibres in the neurohypophysis: regeneration of a tract of the central nervous system (D) **198**, 4*P*, 1968.

DANIEL, VERA , *Goodford, P. J., Johnson, F. R. and Krasucki, Z.* The transport of sodium in smooth muscle cells **194**, 77*P*, 1968.

DARIAN-SMITH, I. , *Isbister, J., Mok, H. and Yokota, T.* Somatic sensory cortical projection areas excited by tactile stimulation of the cat: a triple representation **182**, 671, 1966.

DARLOW, G. The effect of Forssman antibody on the circulation and respiration of the guinea-pig **181**, 350, 1965.

DARNTON, S. JANE *and Johnson, F. R.* A possible correlation between ultrastructure and function in the thin descending and ascending limbs of the loops of Henle of rabbit kidney **198**, 29*P*, 1968.

DAVEY, MARY R. *and Taylor, A.* Activity of cat jaw muscle stretch receptors recorded from their cell bodies in the mid-brain during spontaneous jaw movements **185**, 62*P*, 1966.

DAVEY, MARY R.	*and Taylor, A.* The activity of jaw muscle spindles recorded together with active jaw movement in the cat recovering from anaesthesia (D)	**190**, 8*P*, 1967.
DAVID, H.	, *Hamley, E. J. and Thomas, V.* Analysis of leg muscle action in a repetitive locomotor skill (D)	**197**, 63*P*, 1968.
DAVIDSON, M. F.	, *Draper, M. H. and Leonard, E. M.* Structure and function of the oviduct of the laying hen (D)	**196**, 9*P*, 1968.
DAVIES, B. N.	*and Withrington, P. G.* The release of noradrenaline by the post-ganglionic nerves to the spleen of the cat in response to low frequency stimulation	**184**, 18*P*, 1966.
"	, *Horton, E. W. and Withrington, P. G.* The occurrence of prostaglandin E_2 in splenic venous blood of the dog following splenic nerve stimulation	**188**, 38*P*, 1967.
"	, *Gamble, J. and Withrington, P. G.* The separation of the vascular and capsular smooth muscle responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the dog's spleen	**196**, 42*P*, 1968.
DAVIES, C. T. M.	*and Neilson, J. M. M.* The heart rate during recovery from exercise in man (D)	**176**, 1*P*, 1965.
"	*and Neilson, J. M. M.* The response of the heart rate to respiration in man	**187**, 39*P*, 1966.
"	Maximum oxygen uptake: prediction from cardiac frequency during submaximal exercise	**189**, 77*P*, 1967.
"	*Cotes, J. E., —— and Healy, M. J. R.* Factors relating to maximum oxygen uptake in young adult male and female subjects	**189**, 79*P*, 1967.
"	*Cotes, J. E., —— and John, Cynthia.* Relationship of oxygen uptake, ventilation and cardiac frequency to body weight during different forms of standardized exercise	**190**, 29*P*, 1967.
"	*Allen, C., Benade, M., ——, di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R., Merriman, J., Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer and treadmill exercise	**196**, 131*P*, 1968.
"	, *Knibbs, A. V. and Musgrove, J.* The effect of recovery exercise on the removal of lactic acid from the blood	**196**, 61*P*, 1968.
"	Determinants of maximum aerobic power in relation to age	**197**, 76*P*, 1968.
"	, *Tuxworth, W. T. and Young, J. M.* Habituation to standardized exercise on a bicycle ergometer	**197**, 26*P*, 1968.
"	, *Kitchin, A. and Neilson, J. M. M.* Continuous analysis of the electrocardiogram wave form during exercise (D)	**198**, 61*P*, 1968.
DAVIES, D. L.	*Brown, J. J., ——, Lever, A. F., Parker, R. A. and Robertson, J. I. S.* The assay of renin in single glomeruli in the normal rabbit and the appearance of the juxtaglomerula apparatus	**176**, 418, 1965.
"	*Brown, J. J., ——, Lever, A. F., Robertson, J. I. S. and Verniory, A.* The effect of acute haemorrhage in the dog and man on plasma-renin concentration	**182**, 649, 1966.
DAVIES, H. E. F.	A comparison of the urine-acidifying action of some inorganic and organic salts of sodium	**179**, 64*P*, 1965.

DAVIES, H. E. F.	*Barry, W. and.* An apparatus for the measurement of membrane potential and short-circuit current as a class exercise (D)	**192**, 1*P*, 1967.
"	Rise in urine pH and in ammonium excretion during a water diuresis	**194**, 79*P*, 1968.
"	*Barry, W. and.* A simple double-pulse isolation unit for use with a students' nerve stimulator (D)	**195**, 1*P*, 1968.
DAVIES, T. W.	*and Lewis, H. E.* Simple method for field studies of human blood pressure (D)	**188**, 7*P*, 1967.
DAVISON, J. S.	, *Redford, Mary and Schofield, B.* Blockage of direct vagal effect on acid secretion of fundic pouches by a quaternary local anaesthetic	**192**, 27*P*, 1967.
DAVSON, H.	*Bito, L. and.* Local variations in composition of the cerebrospinal fluid	**179**, 73*P*, 1965.
"	*Bito, L., Bradbury, M.,* —— *and Purvis, C.* Constant blood level maintenance (D)	**179**, 20*P*, 1965.
"	*Bradbury, M. W. B. and.* The transport of potassium between blood, cerebrospinal fluid and brain	**181**, 151, 1965.
"	*Bito, L. Z., Bradbury, M. W. B. and.* Factors affecting the distribution of iodide and bromide in the central nervous system	**185**, 323, 1966.
DAW, NIGEL	Colour-coded ganglion cells in the goldfish retina; extension of their receptive fields by means of new stimuli	**197**, 567, 1968.
DAWES, C.	The composition of human saliva secreted in response to a gustatory stimulus and to pilocarpine	**183**, 360, 1966.
DAWES, G. S.	*Colebatch, H. J. H.,* ——, *Goodwin, J. W. and Nadeau, R.* Vasodilatation in the foetal and newborn lung	**176**, 10*P*, 1965.
"	*Colebatch, H. J. H.,* ——, *Goodwin, J. W. and Nadeau, R. A.* The nervous control of the circulation in the foetal and newly expanded lungs of the lamb	**178**, 544, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M.,* ——, *Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and James, G. B.* Placental gas exchange and oxygen consumption	**180**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M.,* ——, *Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	**181**, 47*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M.,* ——, *Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and James, G. B.* The oxygen consumption of the placenta and foetal membranes in the sheep	**182**, 439, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M.,* ——, *Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Bradykinin and pulmonary blood flow in the foetal lung	**184**, 80*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Cockburn, F.,* —— *and Milligan, J. E.* Pulmonary blood flow and cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs	**186**, 96*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M.,* ——, *Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Regional redistribution of blood flow in the foetal lamb	**191**, 120*P*, 1967.

DAWES, G. S.	*Campbell, A. G. M., Cockburn, F., —— and Milligan, J. E.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction in asphyxia during cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs	**192**, 111, 1967.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., ——, Fishman, A. P. and Hyman, A. I.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction and changes in heart rate during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	**192**, 93, 1967.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., ——, Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and Perks, A. M.* The release of a bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance in foetal and new-born lambs	**195**, 83, 1968.
"	*, Lewis, B. V., Milligan, J. E., Roach, Margot R. and Talner, N. S.* Vasomotor responses in the hind limbs of foetal and new-born lambs to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation	**195**, 55, 1968.
"	*, Duncan, Sheila, Lewis, B. V., Merlet, Claudie, Owen-Thomas, J. B. and Reeves, J. T.* Aortic chemoreceptor function in foetal lambs	**198**, 109*P*, 1968.
DAWSON, A. G.	*, Newey, H. and Smyth, D. H.* Effect of glucose on different amino acid transfer systems in the rat intestine	**179**, 56*P*, 1965.
DAWSON, A. M.	*and McMichael, H. B.* The effect of flow rate on glucose absorption demonstrated by perfusion studies in rat jejunum *in vivo*	**196**, 32*P*, 1968.
DAWSON, G. D.	*, Holmes, O. and Houchin, Jane.* Some patterns of activity in the cerebral cortical cells of the anaesthetized rat	**181**, 38*P*, 1965.
"	*and Holmes, O.* Cobalt applied to the sensorimotor area of the cortex cerebri of the rat	**185**, 455, 1966.
DAWSON, R.	*and Woodham, A. A.* The optimum utilization of plant proteins for feeding farm animals (D)	**194**, 7*P*, 1968.
DAWSON, W.	*, Starr, M. S. and West, G. B.* Bradykinin and anaphylaxis in the rat	**180**, 14*P*, 1965.
"	*, Maudlsey, D. V. and West, G. B.* Histamine formation in guinea-pigs	**181**, 801, 1965.
"	*Abraham, R. and.* Criteria for the physiological perfusion of isolated rat liver	**192**, 29*P*, 1967.
DAY, MARGARET	*Born, G. V. R., —— and Stockbridge, Anne.* The uptake of amines by human erythrocytes *in vitro*	**193**, 405, 1967.
DAYEM, K.	*, Goodwin, J. F. and Raftery, E. B.* Mechanisms of production of heart sounds (D)	**184**, 52*P*, 1966.
DEAN, A. C. B.	*Armitage, A. K. and.* The effects of pressure and pharmacologically active substances on gastric peristalsis in a transmurally stimulated rat stomach-duodenum preparation	**182**, 42, 1966.
"	*Bennett, A., Bucknell, Anne and.* The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from the rat stomach *in vitro*	**182**, 57, 1966.
DEAN, P. M.	The inotropic effect of histamine on isolated rabbit atria	**191**, 74*P*, 1967.
"	*and Matthews, E. K.* Miniature depolarization potentials in pancreatic acinar cells	**198**, 90*P*, 1968.

DEANE, R. F.	*and Garry, R. C.* The behaviour of the ureter of the pig recorded by the Trendelenburg technique	183, 36*P*, 1966.
DEARNALEY, D. P.	*and Geffen, L. B.* Depletion of the noradrenaline content of the cat's spleen by nerve stimulation	182, 42*P*, 1966.
"	*and Geffen, L. B.* The effect of phenoxybenzamine on the depletion by nerve stimulation of the noradrenaline of the cat's spleen	184, 75*P*, 1966.
"	, *Fillenz, Marianne and Geffen, L. B.* Changes in the distribution and content of noradrenaline in the spleen produced by nerve stimulation (D)	186, 20*P*, 1966.
"	*Brown, G. L.,* —— *and Geffen, L. B.* Noradrenaline content of the decentralized spleen	187, 32*P*, 1966.
"	*Blakeley, A. G. H.,* —— *and Harrison, Victoria.* The effect of nerve stimulation on the noradrenaline content of the guinea-pig vas deferens	198, 106*P*, 1968.
"	*Blakeley, A. G. H., Brown, G. L.,* —— *and Woods, R. I.* The use of prostaglandin E_1 in perfusion of the spleen with blood	198, 31*P*, 1968.
DE BONO, E.	Inhibition of sodium excretion by a reduction in renal compliance	198, 118*P*, 1968.
DEBECKER, J.	*and Desmedt, J. E.* Rate of intermodality switching disclosed by sensory evoked potentials averaged during signal detection tasks	185, 52*P*, 1966.
DECANDIA, M.	, *Gantchev, G. N. and Sant'Ambrogio, G.* Correlation between intra-pulmonary pressure and rate of firing of diaphragmatic motor units during inspiratory efforts (D)	186, 3*P*, 1966.
DE CARO, G.	*Bertaccini, G. and.* The effect of physalaemin and related polypeptides on salivary secretion	181, 68, 1965.
"	*Bertaccini, G.,* —— *and Impicciatore, M.* Effects of physalaemin on some exocrine secretions of dogs and rats	193, 497, 1967.
DE GROAT, W. C.	*and Ryall, R. W.* The identification and characteristics of sacral parasympathetic preganglionic neurones	196, 563, 1968.
"	*and Ryall, R. W.* Recurrent inhibition in sacral parasympathetic pathways to the bladder	196, 579, 1968.
DEIS, R. P.	The effect of an exteroceptive stimulus on milk ejection in lactating rats	197, 37, 1968.
"	*and Orias, R.* The effect of an exteroceptive stimulus on the concentration of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in the pituitary of lactating rats	197, 47, 1968.
DEJOURS, P.	Respiratory gas exchange of aquatic animals during confinement	186, 125*P*, 1966.
DE MELLO, W. C.	*and Hutter, O. F.* The anion conductance of crustacean muscle (D)	183, 11*P*, 1966.
DENISON, D. M.	*and Jarrett, A. S.* Design considerations in whole-body plethysmography	177, 23*P*, 1965.
DENTON, D. A.	*Bott, Elspeth,* —— *and Weller, Sigrid.* Water drinking in sheep with oesophageal fistulae	176, 323, 1965.

DENTON, D. A. *Beilharz, Sigrid, Rott, Elspeth A., —— and Sabine, J. R.* The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4M-NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula **178**, 80, 1965.

" *and Land, M. F.* Optical properties of the lamellae causing interference colours in animal reflectors **191**, 23*P*, 1967.

DE POTTER, W. P. , *de Schaepdryver, A. F. and Laduron, P. M.* Subcellular distribution of noradrenaline in dog spleen **184**, 29*P*, 1966.

DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A. F. *de Potter, W. P., —— and Laduron, P. M.* Subcellular distribution of noradrenaline in dog spleen **184**, 29*P*, 1966.

DESMEDT, J. E. *Debecker, J. and.* Rate of intermodality switching disclosed by sensory evoked potentials averaged during signal detection tasks **185**, 52*P*, 1966.

DETHERIDGE, JOAN F. , *Matthews, J. and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of inhibitors on intestinal transfer of glucose and fluid **183**, 369, 1966.

DEVANANDAN, M. S. , *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Westerman, R. A.* Single motor units of mammalian muscle **178**, 359, 1965.

" , *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Yokota, T.* Depolarization of afferent terminals evoked by muscle stretch **179**, 417, 1965.

" , *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Yokota, T.* Muscle stretch and the presynaptic inhibition of the Group IA pathway to motoneurones **179**, 430, 1965.

" , *Eccles, Rosamond M. and Stenhouse, D.* Presynaptic inhibition evoked by muscle contraction **185**, 471, 1966.

DE WARDENER, H. E. *and McDonald, S. J.* The production of hypo-osmotic urine in the presence of vasopressin **177**, 62*P*, 1965.

" , *Fabian, Miriam, Jones, J. J., Lee, J., Schrier, R. W. and Verroust, P. J.* The effect of acute extracellular fluid volume expansion and acute haemorrhage on plasma antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin levels in dogs **196**, 121*P*, 1968.

DE WEER, P. *Crabbé, J. and.* Action of aldosterone and vasopressin on the active transport of sodium by the isolated toad bladder **180**, 560, 1965.

DEWHURST, J. K. *and Harrison, F. A.* Studies on potassium excretion in the sheep (D) **186**, 78*P*, 1966.

" , *Harrison, F. A. and Keynes, R. D.* Renal excretion of potassium in the sheep **195**, 609, 1968.

DHAWAN, N. B. *Bradley, P. B., —— and Wolstencroft, J. H.* Pharmacological properties of cholinoceptive neurones in the medulla and pons of the cat **183**, 658, 1966.

DIAMANT, H. *Borg, G., —— Ström, L. and Zotterman, Y.* Neural and perceptual intensity **191**, 118*P*, 1967.

" *Borg, G., ——, Ström, L. and Zotterman, Y.* The relation between neural and perceptual intensity: a comparative study on the neural and psychophysical response to taste stimuli **192**, 13, 1967.

DIAMOND, J. *and Yasargil, G. M.* A mutual crossed inhibition of the effects of Mauthner-axon excitation in goldfish spinal cord **185**, 11*P*, 1966.

" The activation and distribution of GABA and L-glutamate receptors on goldfish Mauthner neurones: an analysis of dendritic remote inhibition. With an appendix by A. F. Huxley **194**, 669, 1968.

DIAMOND, JARED M. Non-linear osmosis **183**, 58, 1966.

" A rapid method for determining voltage-concentration relations across membranes **183**, 83, 1966.

" *and Harrison, S. C.* The effect of membrane fixed charges on diffusion potentials and streaming potentials **183**, 37, 1966.

DIAMOND, L. K. Increased thymidine incorporation in children's bone marrow under the influence of testosterone **185**, 40*P*, 1966.

DICK, D. A. T. *and Lea, E. J. A.* Autoradiographic measurements of 22-sodium in the living oocyte **180**, 178, 1965.

" *and Fry, D. J.* The effect of external Na concentration on Na efflux in toe muscles of *Rana temporaria* **185**, 33*P*, 1966.

" *Bittar, E. E.*, —— *and Fry, D. J.* Effects of aldosterone in Na efflux in single oocytes of *Bufo bufo* **186**, 23*P*, 1966.

" *and Lea, E. J. A.* The partition of sodium fluxes in isolated toad oocytes **191**, 289, 1967.

" *Bittar, E. E.*, —— *and Fry, D. J.* The action of ethacrynic acid on sodium efflux from single toad oocytes **196**, 693, 1968.

" , *Fry, D. J. and Rogers, A. W.* Autoradiographic demonstration of sequestered fraction of Na in single oocytes of *Bufo bufo* (D) **197**, 2*P*, 1968.

DICKER, S. E. *and Haslam, J.* Water diuresis in the domestic fowl **179**, 30*P*, 1965.

" *and Haslam, J.* Water diuresis in the domestic fowl **183**, 225, 1966.

" Release of vasopressin and oxytocin from isolated pituitary glands of adult and new-born rats **185**, 429, 1966.

" *and Franklin, C. S.* The isolation of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulphate from kidneys and their reaction with urinary hyaluronidase **186**, 110, 1966.

" , *Eggleton, M. Grace and Haslam, J.* The effects of urea and hydrochlorothiazide on the renal functions of rat and domestic fowl **187**, 247, 1966.

" *and Elliott, Annie B.* Water uptake by *Bufo melanostictus*, as affected by osmotic gradients, vasopressin and temperature **190**, 359, 1967.

" *Bates, R. F. L. and.* Effects of temperature on the release of hormones from neurohypophysial glands of adult and new-born rats *in vitro* **191**, 40*P*, 1967.

" Effects of hypertonicity and of high potassium concentration on the rate of release of hormones from neurohypophysial glands of adult and new-born rats and birds *in vitro* **192**, 47*P*, 1967.

DICKINSON, C. J. *and Yu, R.* The progressive pressor response to angiotensin in the rabbit **190**, 91, 1967.

" *and Paintal, A. S.* Stimulation of lung deflation receptors by the injection of carbon dioxide gas into the right ventricle **196**, 70*P*, 1968.

Diete-Spiff, K.	Slow contraction of intrafusal muscle fibres of lumbrical muscle spindles of the dog	**183**, 65*P*, 1966.
"	*Carli, G., —— and Pompeiano, O.* The transfer of sensory information through the lemniscal pathway during sleep	**184**, 19*P*, 1966.
"	Tension development by isolated muscle spindles of the cat	**193**, 31, 1967.
Dimsdale, J. A.	*and Kemp, Janet M.* Afferent fibres in ventral nerve roots in the rat	**187**, 25*P*, 1966.
Di Prampero, P. E.	*Cerretelli, P., —— and Piiper, J.* Energy balance of anaerobic work in the dog gastrocnemius muscle	**191**, 119*P*, 1967.
"	*Allen, C., Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., ——, Hedman, R., Merriman, J., Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer, and treadmill exercise	**196**, 131*P*, 1968.
Dirnhuber, P.	, *Green, D. M. and Tregear, R. T.* Excitation of sensory neurones in the cat larynx by *w*-chloracetophenone and *n*-nonanoylvanillylamide	**178**, 41*P*, 1965.
Dix, M. R.	Observations upon the nerve fibre deafness of multiple sclerosis with particular reference to the phenomenon of loudness recruitment	**178**, 53*P*, 1965.
Dobbin, J. T.	*Copeland, K. and.* A source follower utilizing an insulated gate field-effect transistor	**183**, 56*P*, 1966.
"	*Copeland, K. and.* A solid-state high input impedance differential direct coupled preamplifier (D)	**183**, 58*P*, 1966.
Dobbs, H. E.	*Blane, G. F., Boura, A. L. A. and.* Neuroleptanalgesia in the dog caused by the interaction of etorphine with methotrimeprazine (D)	**196**, 26*P*, 1968.
Dockry, Margaret	, *Kernan, R. P. and Tangney, Aileen.* Active transport of sodium and potassium in mammalian skeletal muscle and its modification by nerve and by cholinergic and adrenergic agents	**186**, 187, 1966.
Dodge, F. A. Jr.	*and Rahamimoff, R.* On the relationship between calcium concentration and the amplitude of the end-plate potential	**189**, 90*P*, 1967.
"	*and Rahamimoff, R.* Co-operative action of calcium ions in transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction	**193**, 419, 1967.
Dollery, C. T.	, *Hill, D. W., Mailer, C. M. and Ramalho, P. S.* Response of retinal blood vessels to changes in respiratory gas pressures	**177**, 70*P*, 1965.
"	*and West, J. B.* Perivascular pressure and vascular resistance in the lung	**177**, 13*P*, 1965.
"	, *Matthews, C. M. E., West, J. B. and Zardini, P.* Distribution of blood flow and ventilation in saline-filled lung	**178**, 14*P*, 1965.
"	, *Henkind, P., Hill, D. W., Paterson, J. W. and Ramalho, P. S.* Capillary collateral flow	**181**, 58*P*, 1965.
"	*Breckenridge, A., ——, Goldberg, L. I. and Pentecost, B. L.* Renal vasodilators (D)	**184**, 60*P*, 1966.

Donald, R. A.	Dexamethasone suppression of the plasma corticosterone response to stress in the rat	182, 603, 1966.
Donner, K. O.	*and Reuter, Tom.* Visual adaptation of the rhodopsin rods in the frog's retina	199, 59, 1968.
Donovan, B. T.	*Bland, K. P. and.* The quantitative study of the effect of uterine distension on the oestrus cycle of the guinea-pig	179, 34*P*, 1965.
"	*Bland, K. P. and.* Uterine distension and the function of the corpora lutea in the guinea-pig	186, 503, 1966.
"	*Bland, K. P. and.* Luteolysis in the guinea-pig following the introduction of glass beads into the uterus at different times during the oestrous cycle	196, 139*P*, 1968.
Dormandy, T. L.	The mechanism of insulin-action: the effect of insulin on phosphate turnover in red-cell systems	180, 708, 1965.
"	*and Zarday, Z.* The mechanism of insulin action: the immediate electrochemical effects of insulin on red cell systems	180, 684, 1965.
"	The mechanism of insulin action. The effect of insulin on the allosteric properties of intracellular haemoglobin	183, 378, 1966.
Dornhorst, A. C.	*Clark, M. L. and.* Response of recently sympathectomized vessels to perfusion pressure	186, 136*P*, 1966.
Dorrington, J. H.	*and Kilpatrick, R.* Stimulation of ovarian progestational steroid synthesis *in vitro* by cyclic-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (D)	182, 16*P*, 1966.
Douglas, W. W.	*and Ishida, Ayako.* The stimulant effect of cold on vasopressin release from neurohypophysis *in vitro*	179, 185, 1965.
"	, *Poisner, A. M. and Rubin, R. P.* Efflux of adenine nucleotides from perfused adrenal glands exposed to nicotine and other chromaffin cell stimulants	179, 130, 1965.
"	, *Ishida, Ayako and Poisner, A. M.* The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the release of vasopressin from the isolated neurohypophysis	181, 753, 1965.
"	*and Poisner, A. M.* Evidence that the secreting adrenal chromaffin cell releases catecholamines directly from ATP-rich granules	183, 236, 1966.
"	*and Poisner, A. M.* On the relation between ATP splitting and secretion in the adrenal chromaffin cell: extrusion of ATP (unhydrolysed) during release of catecholamines	183, 249, 1966.
"	, *Kanno, T. and Sampson, S. R.* Intracellular recording from adrenal chromaffin cells: effects of acetylcholine, hexamethonium and potassium on membrane potentials	186, 125*P*, 1966.
"	, *Kanno, T. and Sampson, S. R.* Effects of acetylcholine and other medullary secretagogues and antagonists on the membrane potential of adrenal chromaffin cells: an analysis employing techniques of tissue culture	188, 107, 1967.
"	, *Kanno, T. and Sampson, S. R.* Influence of the ionic environment on the membrane potential of adrenal chromaffin cells and on the depolarizing effect of acetylcholine	191, 107, 1967.

Döving, K. B.	An electrophysiological study of odour similarities of homologous substances	**186**, 97, 1966.
Dow, R. C.	*Ashcroft, G. W.*, —— *and Moir, A. T. B.* The active transport of 5-hydroxy-indol-3-ylacetic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid from a recirculatory perfusion system of the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog	**199**, 397, 1968.
Downer, J. de C.	*Coates, H. J., Cragg, B. G. and.* A temperature discrimination apparatus for monkeys (D)	**179**, 2*P*, 1965.
Downman, C. B. B.	*Coote, J. H. and.* Central pathways of some autonomic reflex discharges	**178**, 11*P*, 1965.
"	*Coote, J. H. and.* Comparison of reflex volleys in white ramus and post-ganglionic pathways	**181**, 37*P*, 1965.
"	*Coote, J. H. and.* Central pathways of some autonomic reflex discharges	**183**, 714, 1966.
"	*Achari, N. K.*, —— *and Weber, W. V.* A cardio-inhibitory pathway in the brain stem of the cat	**197**, 35*P*, 1968.
Doyle, F. H.	Quantitative bone changes in hyperparathyroidism (D)	**184**, 61*P*, 1966.
Doyle, Jean D.	The effect of an anti-serotonin on the bioluminescence of *Meganyctiphanes norvegica*	**186**, 92*P*, 1966.
Drachman, D. B.	The developing motor end-plate: curare tolerance in the chick embryo	**180**, 735, 1965.
Draper, M. H.	Changes in mineral and protein content of skeletal muscles from growing chickens	**196**, 85*P*, 1968.
"	*Davidson, M. F.*, —— *and Leonard, E. M.* Structure and function of the oviduct of the laying hen (D)	**196**, 9*P*, 1968.
"	, *Johnstone, H. S. and Wyburn, G. M.* The fine structure of the oviduct of the laying hen (D)	**196**, 7*P*, 1968.
Draper, S. A.	, *Falconer, I. R. and Lamming, G. E.* The relationship between thyroid function and growth rate	**196**, 91*P*, 1968.
"	, *Falconer, I. R. and Lamming, G. E.* Thyroid activity and growth rate in rapidly growing lambs	**197**, 659, 1968.
Driver, M.	, *Ettlinger, G., Moffett, A. M. and St. John-Loe, P.* Epileptogenic lesions in the monkey (D)	**196**, 93*P*, 1968.
Drury, A. N.	*and Tucker, Elizabeth M.* The effect of blood loss upon the haemoglobin types of sheep exhibiting red cell mosaicism	**178**, 36*P*, 1965.
D'Silva, J. L.	, *Gill, D. and Mendel, D.* The effects of acute haemorrhage on respiration in the cat	**187**, 389, 1966.
du Boulay, G.	*and Fiennes, R. N.* Blood flow in the inferior vena cava of the rabbit (D)	**183**, 59*P*, 1966.
Dubowitz, Victor	Cross-innervated mammalian skeletal muscle: histochemical, physiological and biochemical observations	**193**, 481, 1967.
Duchen, L. W.	, *Falconer, D. S. and Strich, Sabina J.* Hereditary progressive neurogenic muscular atrophy in the mouse (D)	**183**, 53*P*, 1966.

DUCHEN, L. W.	, *Searle, A. G. and Strich, Sabina J.* An heredity motor end-plate disease in the mouse (D)	189, 4*P*, 1967.
"	*and Strich, Sabina J.* Changes in the pattern of motor innervation of skeletal muscle in the mouse after local injection of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin (D)	189, 2*P*, 1967.
DU CROZ, J. J.	*Brindley, G. S., —— and Rushton, W. A. H.* The flicker fusion frequency of the blue-sensitive mechanism of colour vision	183, 497, 1966.
"	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The separation of cone mechanisms in dark adaptation	183, 481, 1966.
DUDA, P.	, *Horton, E. W. and McPherson, Angus.* The effects of prostaglandins E_1, $F_1\alpha$ and $F_2\alpha$ on monosynaptic reflexes	196, 151, 1968.
DUDAR, J. D.	*and Szerb, J. C.* The effect of topically applied atropine on resting and evoked cortical acetylcholine release	198, 110*P*, 1968.
DUERDOTH, JANET K.	, *Newey, H., Sanford, P. A. and Smyth, D. H.* Stimulation of intestinal fluid transfer by mannose and fructose	176, 23*P*, 1965.
DUFF, M. J. B.	, *Gray, J. A. B. and Mills, T. M.* Film measuring device (D)	179, 10*P*, 1965.
DUGGAN, P. F.	*and Heffron, J.* The potassium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase of sarcoplasmic reticulum	179, 71*P*, 1965.
DUKE, HELEN N.	*and Edwards, M. W. Jr.* The reversal by carbon monoxide of the pressor response to cooling of the cervical vagus nerves	184, 32*P*, 1966.
"	The effect of adrenergic α-blocking agents on the pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to hypoxia in isolated cats' lungs	196, 59*P*, 1968.
DUNCAN, JESSIE G. C.	*and Waton, N. G.* Formation and uptake of ^{14}C histamine by rabbit tissues	183, 48*P*, 1966.
"	*and Waton, N. G.* Absorption of histamine from the intestines of dogs *in vivo*	191, 47*P*, 1967.
"	*and Waton, N. G.* Absorption of histamine from the gastro-intestinal tract of dogs *in vivo*	198, 505, 1968.
DUNCAN, SHEILA L. B.	*Bernard, A. G. and.* Electrical registration of float recorder displacement using a variable platinum resistance (D)	177, 39*P*, 1965.
"	Forearm venous tone in pregnancy	191, 122*P*, 1967.
"	*Dawes, G. S., ——, Lewis, B. V., Merlet, Claudie, Owen-Thomas, J. B. and Reeves, J. T.* Aortic chemoreceptor function in foetal lambs	198, 109*P*, 1968.
DURNIN, J. V. G. A.	*and Haisman, M. F.* The effects of hot environments on the energy metabolism of men doing standardized physical work	183, 75*P*, 1966.
"	*and Norgan, N. G.* The effect of a period of overeating on the body composition of three thin men	189, 26*P*, 1967.
"	*and Lonergan, M.* Energy requirements in 14-year-old adolescents	196, 46*P*, 1968.
"	The change in body weight of a young adult human population after an interval of 15 years	198, 22*P*, 1968.

DUTHIE, H. L.	*and Hindmarsh, J. T.* The effect of amino acids on the intestinal transport of L- and D-xylose *in vitro*	187, 195, 1966.
DUTTA, S. N.	, *Sanyal, R. K. and Tripathi, O. N.* Acetylcholine and the sino-auricular node of the dog	198, 24*P*, 1968.
DYBALL, R. E. J.	Stimuli for the release of antidiuretic hormone	186, 99*P*, 1966.
"	, *Lane, G. J. and Morris, R. G.* A simplified automatic device for the performance of antidiuretic assays (D)	186, 43*P*, 1966.
DYDYŃSKA, MARIA	*and Harris, E. J.* Consumption of high-energy phosphates during active sodium and potassium interchange in frog muscle	182, 92, 1966.
"	*and Wilkie, D. R.* The chemical and energetic properties of muscles poisoned with fluorodinitrobenzene	184, 751, 1966.
DYMOTT, E. R.	*and Merton, P. A.* Visually and non-visually determined peaks in the human tremor spectrum	196, 62*P*, 1968.
EADIE, J. MARGARET	Some observations on the ecology of ciliate protozoa in the rumen (D)	194, 8*P*, 1968.
EASTER, S. S. JR.	Excitation in the goldfish retina: evidence for a non-linear intensity code	195, 253, 1968.
"	Adaptation in the goldfish retina	195, 273, 1968.
EAYRS, J. T.	*Barker, B. M. and.* Recovery mechanisms following lesions to the central nervous system	191, 25*P*, 1967.
"	*Chumbley, C. C.*, ——, *Lishman, A. W. and Rashbass, C.* An automated apparatus for studying conditional behaviour by means of avoidance conditioning (D)	196, 96*P*, 1968.
EBERT, M.	, *Keene, J. P. and Swallow, A. J.* Pulse radiolysis studies of substances of biological interest (D)	197, 48*P*, 1968.
ECCLES, J. C.	, *Llinás, R. and Sasaki, K.* The excitatory synaptic action of climbing fibres on the Purkinje cells of the cerebellum	182, 268, 1966.
"	, *Llinás, R., Sasaki, K. and Voorhoeve, P. E.* Interaction experiments on the responses evoked in Purkinje cells by climbing fibres	182, 297, 1966.
"	, *Llinás, R. and Sasaki, K.* The action of antidromic impulses on the cerebellar Purkinje cells	182, 316, 1966.
"	*Armstrong, D. M.*, ——, *Harvey, R. J. and Matthews, P. B. C.* Responses in the dorsal accessory olive of the cat to stimulation of hind limb afferents	194, 125, 1968.
ECCLES, ROSAMOND M.	*and Willis, W. D.* The effect of repetitive stimulation upon monosynaptic transmission in kittens	176, 311, 1965.
"	*Devanandan, M. S.*, —— *and Westerman, R. A.* Single motor units of mammalian muscle	178, 359, 1965.
"	*Devanandan, M. S.*, —— *and Yokota, T.* Depolarization of afferent terminals evoked by muscle stretch	179, 417, 1965.
"	*Devanandan, M. S.*, —— *and Yokota, T.* Muscle stretch and the presynaptic inhibition of the group IA pathway to motoneurones	179, 430, 1965.

ECCLES, ROSAMOND M. — *Devanandan, M. S., —— and Stenhouse, D.* Presynaptic inhibition evoked by muscle contraction — 185, 471, 1966.

" — *, Phillips, C. G. and Wu, Chien-ping.* The innervation of m. extensor digitorum communis of the baboon's forearm — 185, 25*P*, 1966.

" — *, Phillips, C. G. and Wu, Chien-ping.* Motor innervation, motor unit organization and afferent innervation of m. extensor digitorum communis of the baboon's forearm — 198, 179, 1968.

EDHOLM, O. G. — *, Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I., F. G. and Pillai, K. V.* A comparison of heat acclimatization in Indians and Europeans — 177, 15*P*, 1965.

EDMAN, K. A. P. — The relation between sarcomere length and active tension in isolated semitendinosus fibres of the frog — 183, 407, 1966.

" — *and Grieve, D. W.* The mechanical parameters of the contraction of single muscle fibres of the frog — 184, 21*P*, 1966.

" — *and Grieve, D. W.* The relation between the electrical and mechanical activities of single muscle fibres in the presence of zinc — 185, 29*P*, 1966.

EDMONDS, C. J. — The gradient of electrical potential difference and of sodium and potassium of the gut contents along the caecum and colon of normal and sodium-depleted rats — 193, 571, 1967.

" — Transport of sodium and secretion of potassium and bicarbonate by the colon of normal and sodium-depleted rats — 193, 589, 1967.

" — Transport of potassium by the colon of normal and sodium-depleted rats — 193, 603, 1967.

" — *and Marriott, Jane.* Factors influencing the electrical potential across the mucosa of rat colon — 194, 457, 1968.

" — *and Marriott, Jane.* Electrical potential and short circuit current of an *in vitro* preparation of rat colon mucosa — 194, 479, 1968.

" — *and Marriott, Jane.* Action of aldosterone on the transmucosal electrical potential of rat colon — 198, 119*P*, 1968.

EDWARDS, A. V. — *Comline, R. S. and.* The effect of hypophysectomy in the young calf — 179, 86*P*, 1965.

" — *Comline, R. S. and.* The growth and development of the calf after hypophysectomy (D) — 180, 5*P*, 1965.

" — *Comline, R. S. and.* The effects of insulin on the new-born calf — 198, 383, 1968.

EDWARDS, CHARLES — *, Lorković, Hrvoje and Weber, Annemarie.* The effect of the replacement of calcium by strontium on excitation-contraction coupling in frog skeletal muscle — 186, 295, 1966.

EDWARDS, D. C. — *, Fenton, E. L., Kakari, Sophia, Large, B. J., Papadaki, Lucienne and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Effects of nerve growth factor in new-born mice, rats and kittens (D) — 186, 10*P*, 1966.

EDWARDS, J. — *and Smith, Audrey U.* The uptake of fluid by living cartilage after compression (D) — 183, 5*P*, 1966.

EDWARDS, J. M. , *Gough, M. H., Kinmonth, J. B. and Pierce, J. W.* Spontaneous contractility of the human thoracic duct (D) **177**, 41*P*, 1965.

EDWARDS, K. *Bertram, J. S., Craig, A. W.,* ——, *Hemsworth, B. N. and Jackson, H.* Comparative action of alkylating agents and related substances in proliferating cell systems (D) **197**, 52*P*, 1968.

EDWARDS, M. W. JR. *and Mills, E.* Stimulation of cat aortic and carotid chemoreceptors by carboxyhaemoglobinaemia **192**, 46*P*, 1967.

" *Duke, Helen N. and.* The reversal by carbon monoxide of the pressor response to cooling of the cervical vagus nerves **184**, 32*P*, 1966.

EDWARDS, R. H. T. *Clode, Marie,* ——, *Godwin, T., Hughes, R. L. and Jones, N. L.* The effects of hypoxia on graded exercise in man **192**, 32*P*, 1967.

EGGENTON, JACQUELINE *Barry, R. J. C.,* ——, *Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Sodium concentration and hexose-dependent potentials in the small intestine **182**, 40*P*, 1966.

" *Barry, R. J. C.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* A neutral sodium pump and the hexose transfer potential in the rat small intestine **191**, 72*P*, 1967.

" *Barry, R. J. C.,* ——, *Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Relation between Na concentration, electrical potential and transfer capacity of rat small intestine **192**, 647, 1967.

EGGLETON, M. GRACE *Dicker, S. E.,* —— *and Haslam, J.* The effects of urea and hydrochlorothiazide on the renal functions of rat and domestic fowl **187**, 247, 1966.

EIDELBERG, E. , *Fishman, J. and Hams, M. L.* Penetration of sugars across the blood-brain barrier **191**, 47, 1967.

EISEN, V. Kinin-forming enzymes and substrates in human plasma **186**, 133*P*, 1966.

EKINS, R. P. , *Nashat, F. S. and Portal, R. W.* The measurement of glomerular filtration rate by a double isotope technique employing vitamin B_{12} **184**, 26*P*, 1966.

" , *Nashat, F. S., Portal, R. W. and Sgherzi, A. M.* The use of labelled vitamin B_{12} in the measurement of glomerular filtration rate **186**, 347, 1966.

" *Brewin, E. G.,* ——, *Nashat, F. S. and Portal, R. W.* Concealed glomerular filtration **187**, 603, 1966.

ELDER, H. Y. *Cochrane, D. G. and.* Morphological changes in insect muscle during influx and efflux of potassium ions, chloride ions and water **191**, 30*P*, 1967.

ELFORD, B. C. , *Farrant, J. and Piper, E. A.* Tissue uptake of non-electrolytes measured in the presence of osmotic pressure gradients by immersion weighing (D) **183**, 7*P*, 1966.

" Deuterium oxide exchange in isolated guinea-pig taenia coli **188**, 29*P*, 1967.

EL HAWARY, M. B. E. — *and Feldberg, W.* Perfusion of 5-hydroxytryptophan through the third cerebral ventricle of anaesthetized cats. Effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output and body temperature — **183, 26*P*, 1966.**

" — *and Feldberg, W.* Effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan acting from the cerebral ventricles on 5-hydroxytryptamine output and body temperature — **186, 401, 1966.**

" — , *Feldberg, W. and Lotti, V. J.* Monoamine oxidase inhibition: effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused third ventricle and body temperature — **188, 131, 1967.**

ELIAS, E. — , *Gibson, G. J., Greenwood, Linda F., Hunt, J. N. and Tripp, J. H.* Location of an alimentary osmoreceptor — **180, 28*P*, 1965.**

" — , *Gibson, G. J., Greenwood, Linda F., Hunt, J. N. and Tripp, J. H.* The slowing of gastric emptying by monosaccharides and disaccharides in test meals — **194, 317, 1968.**

EL KABIR, D. J. — A method for the quantitative estimation of the long-acting thyroid stimulator — **182, 51*P*, 1966.**

ELKINGTON, E. J. — Finger blood flow in Antarctica — **199, 1, 1968.**

ELLAWAY, P. H. — *and Pascoe, J. E.* Discharges of semitendinosus fusimotor neurones in the decerebrated and spinalized rabbit — **181, 200, 1965.**

" — *and Pascoe, J. E.* Blockage of a spinal pathway by chlorpromazine — **183, 46*P*, 1966.**

" — *and Pascoe, J. E.* Noradrenaline as a transmitter in the spinal cord (D) — **197, 8*P*, 1968.**

" — Antidromic inhibition of fusimotor neurones — **198, 39*P*, 1968.**

ELLIOTT, ANN L. — *Conroy, R. T. W. L., ——, Hughes, B. D. and Mills, J. N.* Physiological variables in some psychiatric patients — **196, 129*P*, 1968.**

" — *Conroy, R. T. W. L., —— and Mills, J. N.* Adaptation of physiological variables to time zone transitions — **197, 84*P*, 1968.**

ELLIOTT, ANNIE B. — *Dicker, S. E. and.* Water uptake by *Bufo melanostictus*, as affected by osmotic gradients, vasopressin and temperature — **190, 359, 1967.**

" — Natriferic and hydrosmotic effects of neurohypophysial peptides and their analogues in augmenting fluid uptake by *Bufo melanostictus* — **197, 173, 1968.**

" — Effect of adrenaline on water uptake in *Bufo* — **197, 87*P*, 1968.**

ELLIOTT, D. H. — *Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P. and Young, J. M.* A comparison of the effects of oscillating and steady alveolar partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the pulmonary ventilation — **179, 498, 1965.**

ELLIOTT, R. C. — An action of chlorpromazine on spontaneous action potentials in the preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic trunk of the cat — **192, 44*P*, 1967.**

ELLORY, J. C. — *Caldwell, P. C. and.* Ion movements in the somatic muscle cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides* — **197, 75*P*, 1968.**

ELMQVIST, D.	*and Quastel, D. M. J.* Presynaptic action of hemicholinium at the neuromuscular junction	177, 463, 1965.
"	*and Quastel, D. M. J.* A quantitative study of end-plate potentials in isolated human muscle	178, 505, 1965.
"	*and Feldman, D. S.* Calcium dependence of spontaneous acetylcholine release at mammalian motor nerve terminals	181, 487, 1965.
"	*and Feldman, D. S.* Effects of sodium pump inhibitors on spontaneous acetylcholine release at the neuromuscular junction	181, 498, 1965.
ELNEIL, H.	*and McCance, R. A.* The effect of environmental temperature on the composition and carbohydrate metabolism of the new-born pig	179, 278, 1965.
EL-SHAFIE, A. L.	*Creese, R., —— and Vrbová, Gerta.* Effects of antimycin A on denervated muscle	178, 18*P*, 1965.
"	*Creese, R., —— and Vrbová, Gerta.* Sodium movements in denervated muscle and the effects of antimycin A	197, 279, 1968.
ELUL, R.	Fixed charge in the cell membrane	189, 351, 1967.
ELY, PAULINE A.	The placental transfer of hexoses and polyols in the guinea-pig, as shown by umbilical perfusion of the placenta	184, 255, 1966.
EMBERSON, J. W.	, *Muir, A. R. and Scott, T.* Experimental studies on the ultrastructure of the perfused heart (D)	198, 81*P*, 1968.
EMMELIN, N.	Parotid secretion after cutting the auriculotemporal nerve at different levels	188, 44*P*, 1967.
"	*and Holmberg, J.* Impulse frequency in secretory nerves of salivary glands	191, 205, 1967.
"	Degeneration secretion from parotid glands after section of the auriculotemporal nerves at different levels	195, 407, 1968.
"	, *Garrett, J. R. and Ohlin, P.* Neural control of salivary myoepithelial cells	196, 381, 1968.
EMONET-DÉNAND, FRANÇOISE	*Bessou, P., —— and Laporte, Y.* Motor fibres innervating extrafusal and intrafusal muscle fibres in the cat	180, 649, 1965.
ENDO, M.	Entry of fluorescent dyes into the sarcotubular system of the frog muscle	185, 224, 1966.
ENGBERG, I.	*and Ryall, R. W.* The inhibitory action of noradrenaline and other monoamines on spinal neurones	185, 298, 1966.
"	, *Lundberg, A. and Ryall, R. W.* Reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones in the lumbar cord	187, 41*P*, 1966.
"	*Brown, M. C., —— and Matthews, P. B. C.* Fusimotor stimulation and the dynamic sensitivity of the secondary ending of the muscle spindle	189, 545, 1967.
"	*Brown, M. C., —— and Matthews, P. B. C.* The use of vibration as a selective repetitive stimulus for Ia afferent fibres	191, 31*P*, 1967.
"	*Brown, M. C., —— and Matthews, P. B. C.* The relative sensitivity to vibration of muscle receptors of the cat	192, 773, 1967.

ENGBERG, I. — *Lundberg, A. and Ryall, R. W.* Reticulospinal inhibition of transmission in reflex pathways — **194**, 201, 1968.

" — *Lundberg, A. and Ryall, R. W.* Reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones — **194**, 225, 1968.

ENNEVER, JEAN — *Gartside, I. B., Lippold, O. C. J., Novotny, G. E. K. and Shagass, C.* Contamination of the human cortical evoked response with potentials of intra-orbital origin (D) — **191**, 5*P*, 1967.

ENROTH-CUGELL, CHRISTINA — *and Robson, J. G.* The contrast sensitivity of retinal ganglion cells of the cat — **187**, 517, 1966.

" — *Cleland, B. G. and.* Quantitative aspects of sensitivity and summation in the cat retina — **198**, 17, 1968.

" — *Campbell, F. W., Cleland, B. G., Cooper, G. F. and.* The angular selectivity of visual cortical cells to moving gratings — **198**, 237, 1968.

EPPLER, W. — *Angel, R. W., —— and Iannone, A.* Silent period produced by unloading of muscle during voluntary contraction — **180**, 864, 1965.

ERNSTING, J. — Rate of gas absorption from the lung during rebreathing in the dog — **181**, 42*P*, 1965.

ERNYEI, SUSI — *and Young, M. R.* Pulsatile and myelin-forming activities of Schwann cells *in vitro* — **183**, 469, 1966.

ERULKAR, S. D. — *and Woodward, J. K.* Transmembrane potentials recorded from neurones of rabbit superior cervical ganglion — **192**, 45*P*, 1967.

" — *Colomo, F. and.* Miniature synaptic potentials at frog spinal neurones in the presence of tetrodotoxin — **199**, 205, 1968.

" — *and Woodward, J. K.* Intracellular recording from mammalian superior cervical ganglion *in situ* — **199**, 189, 1968.

ESTERHUIZEN, A. C. — *Graham, J. D. P., Lever, J. D. and Spriggs, T. L. B.* The innervation of the smooth muscle of the nictitating membrane of the cat — **192**, 41*P*, 1967.

ETCHELLS, A. — *Gillespie, F. C., Harper, A. Murray, Jennett, W. B. and McDowall, D. G.* Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by a radioactive inert gas clearance method (D) — **187**, 22*P*, 1966.

ETHOLM, B. — *Andersen, P., —— and Gordon, G.* Presynaptic depolarization of dorsal column fibres by adequate stimulation — **194**, 83*P*, 1968.

ETTLINGER, G. — *Cobb, W. A., —— and Morton, H. B.* Cerebral potentials evoked in man by pattern reversal and their suppression in visual rivalry — **195**, 33*P*, 1968.

" — *Blakemore, C. B. and.* The independence of visual and tactile learning in the monkey — **196**, 127*P*, 1968.

" — *Driver, M., ——, Moffett, A. M. and St. John-Loe, P.* Epileptogenic lesions in the monkey (D) — **196**, 93*P*, 1968.

EULER, C. v. — *Corda, M., —— and Lennerstrand, G.* Proprioceptive innervation of the diaphragm — **178**, 161, 1965.

" — *Corda, M., —— and Lennerstrand, G.* Reflex and cerebellar influences on α and on 'rhythmic' and 'tonic' γ activity in the intercostal muscle — **184**, 898, 1966.

Euler, C. v.	*and Peretti, G.* Dynamic and static contributions to the rhythmic γ activation of primary and secondary spindle endings in external intercostal muscle	**187**, 501, 1966.
Evans, C. A. N.	*and Saunders, N. R.* The distribution of acetylcholine in normal and in regenerating nerves	**192**, 79, 1967.
Evans, E. F.	, *Ross, H. F. and Whitfield, I. C.* The spatial distribution of unit characteristic frequency in the primary auditory cortex of the cat	**179**, 238, 1965.
"	*and Nelson, P. G.* An intranuclear pathway to the dorsal division of the cochlear nucleus of the cat	**196**, 76*P*, 1968.
Evans, M. H.	The cauda equina of the rat: a convenient 'desheathed' mammalian nerve preparation (D)	**194**, 51*P*, 1968.
Excell, Barbara J.	*Brierley, J. B., Brown, A. W.,* —— *and Meldrum, B. S.* Alterations in somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral cortical damage produced by profound arterial hypotension in the Rhesus monkey	**196**, 113*P*, 1968.
Exley, D.	, *Gellert, R. J., Harris, G. W. and Nadler, R. D.* Site of action of chlormadinone (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit	**186**, 128*P*, 1966.
"	, *Gellert, R. J., Harris, G. W. and Nadler, R. D.* The site of action of 'chlormadinone acetate' (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit	**195**, 697, 1968.
Eyzaguirre, C.	*and Koyano, H.* Effects of hypoxia, hypercapnia, and pH on the chemoreceptor activity of the carotid body *in vitro*	**178**, 385, 1965.
"	*and Koyano, H.* Effects of some pharmacological agents on chemoreceptor discharges	**178**, 410, 1965.
"	*and Koyano, H.* Effects of electrical stimulation on the frequency of chemoreceptor discharges	**178**, 438, 1965.
"	, *Koyano, H. and Taylor, J. R.* Presence of acetylcholine and transmitter release from carotid body chemoreceptors	**178**, 463, 1965.
"	*and Zapata, P.* Pharmacology of pH effects on carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro*	**195**, 557, 1968.
"	*and Zapata, P.* The release of acetylcholine from carotid body tissues. Further study on the effects of acetylcholine and cholinergic blocking agents on the chemosensory discharge	**195**, 589, 1968.
Faber, J. J.	, *Hart, F. M. and Poutala, A. C.* Diffusional resistance of the innermost layer of the placental barrier of the rabbit	**197**, 381, 1968.
Fabian, Miriam	, *Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* Oxytocin assay with the rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (D)	**195**, 5*P*, 1968.
"	, *Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* The antidiuretic material detected in human body fluids and tumour tissue (D)	**195**, 6*P*, 1968.

FABIAN, MIRIAM. , *Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* The release of neurohypophysial hormones in response to haemorrhage **195**, 17*P*, 1968.

" *de Wardener, H. E., ——, Jones, J. J., Lee, J., Schrier, R. W. and Verroust, P. J.* The effect of acute extracellular fluid volume expansion and acute haemorrhage on plasma antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin levels in dogs **196**, 121*P*, 1968.

" , *Forsling, Mary L., Ibbitson, D., Jones, J. J. and Stone, D.* The half-time ($t_{\frac{1}{2}}$), clearance, binding and stability of neurohypophysial hormones in human plasma **198**, 19*P*, 1968.

FAJER, A. B. *and Holzbauer, Margarethe.* Pregnenolone, progesterone and 20-dihydroprogesterone in rat ovarian blood and ovaries during the oestrous cycle (D) **196**, 99*P*, 1968.

FALCONER, D. S. *Duchen, L. W., —— and Strich, Sabina J.* Hereditary progressive neurogenic muscular atrophy in the mouse (D) **183**, 53*P*, 1966.

FALCONER, I. R. Effects of fear and adrenaline on blood flow from the thyroid vein in sheep with exteriorized thyroids **177**, 215, 1965.

" The effect of adrenaline on the thyroid gland **183**, 41*P*, 1966.

" The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on hormone secretion and blood flow from the thyroid vein in sheep with exteriorized thyroids **188**, 425, 1967.

" *Draper, S. A., —— and Lamming, G. W.* The relationship between thyroid function and growth rate **196**, 91*P*, 1968.

" *Draper, S. A., —— and Lamming, G. E.* Thyroid activity and growth **197**, 659, 1968.

" The effect of vasopressin on hormone secretion and blood flow from the thyroid vein in sheep with exteriorized thyroids **199**, 427, 1968.

FALK, GERTRUDE *and Fatt, P.* Rapid hydrogen ion uptake of rod outer segments and rhodopsin solutions on illumination **183**, 211, 1966.

" *and Fatt, P.* Hydrogen ion uptake of rod outer segments demonstrated by potentiometric and conductometric methods **185**, 10*P*, 1966.

" *and Fatt, P.* Components of conductance change in rod outer segments **186**, 104*P*, 1966

" *and Fatt, P.* Passive electrical properties of rod outer segments **198**, 627, 1968.

" *and Fatt, P.* Conductance changes produced by light in rod outer segments **198**, 647, 1968.

FANTL, P. Osmotic stability of blood platelets **198**, 1, 1968.

FARNCOMBE, M. *Allwood, M. J. and.* Electrical impedance plethysmography (D) **184**, 63*P*, 1966.

" *Allwood, M. J. and.* Forearm impedance during venous occlusion plethysmography **189**, 33*P*, 1967.

FARR, C. J. , *Robards, M. F. and Theobald, G. W.* Changes in myometrial sensitivity to oxytocin in man during the last six weeks of pregnancy **196**, 58*P*, 1968.

FARRANT, J.	Permeability of guinea-pig smooth muscle to non-electrolytes	178, 1, 1965.
"	*Elford, B. C., —— and Piper, E. A.* Tissue uptake of non-electrolytes measured in the presence of osmotic pressure gradients by immersion weighing (D)	183, 7*P*, 1966.
FATT, P.	*Falk, G. and.* Rapid hydrogen ion uptake of rod outer segments and rhodopsin solutions on illumination	183, 211, 1966.
"	*Falk, G. and.* Hydrogen ion uptake of rod outer segments demonstrated by potentiometric and conductometric methods	185, 10*P*, 1966.
"	*Falk, Gertrude and.* Components of conductance change in rod outer segments	186, 104*P*, 1966.
"	An electromechanical effect in rod outer segments (D)	197, 7*P*, 1968.
"	*Falk, Gertrude and.* Passive electrical properties of rod outer segments	198, 627, 1968.
"	*Falk, Gertrude and.* Conductance changes produced by light in rod outer segments	198, 647, 1968.
FAUCETT, C. P.	*Charlton, H. M., ——, Harris, G. W. and Reed, May.* The purification of the luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) as assessed by intra-pituitary infusion in the rabbit (D)	181, 2*P*, 1965.
FEDER, H. H.	, *Goy, R. W. and Resko, J. A.* Progesterone concentrations in the peripheral plasma of cyclic rats	191, 136*P*, 1967.
FEHER, O.	*and Whitfield, I. C.* Auditory cortical units which respond to complex tonal stimuli	182, 39*P*, 1966
FEHR, H.-U.	Activation by suxamethonium of primary and secondary endings of the same de-efferented muscle spindle during static stretch	178, 98, 1965.
FEINSTEIN, A.	*and Munn, E. A.* An electron microscopic study of the interaction of macroglobulin (IgM) antibodies with bacterial flagella and of the binding of complement (D)	186, 64*P*, 1966.
FELDBERG, W.	*and Myers, R. D.* Changes in temperature produced by micro-injections of amines into the anterior hypothalamus of cats	177, 239, 1965.
"	*and Myers, R. D.* Fall of temperature produced by chloralose acting on the hypothalamus	177, 25*P*, 1965.
"	*and Lewis, G. P.* Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats	178, 239, 1965.
"	*and Myers, R. D.* Hypothermia produced by chloralose acting on the hypothalamus	179, 509, 1965.
"	*and Myers, R. D.* The presence in effluent from perfused cerebral ventricles of 5-hydroxytryptamine and an unidentified substance	179, 29*P*, 1965.
"	*El-Hawary, M. B. E. and.* Perfusion of 5-hydroxytryptophan through the third cerebral ventricle of anaesthetized cats. Effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output and body temperature	183, 26*P*, 1966.
"	*and Myers, R. D.* Appearance of 5-hydroxytryptamine and an unidentified pharmacologically active lipid acid in effluent from perfused cerebral ventricles	184, 837, 1966.

FELDBERG, W. — *El Hawary, M. B. E. and.* Effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan acting from the cerebral ventricles on 5-hydroxytryptamine output and body temperature **186**, 401, 1966.

" — , *Hellon, R. F. and Myers, R. D.* Effects on temperature of monoamines injected into the cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized dogs **186**, 416, 1966.

" — *El Hawary, M. B. E., —— and Lotti, V. J.* Monoamine oxidase inhibition: effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused third ventricle and body temperature **188**, 131, 1967.

" — *and Lotti, V. J.* Effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor, tranylcypromine, on rectal temperature in cats (D) **188**, 49*P*, 1967.

" — *and Lotti, V. J.* Body temperature responses in cats and rabbits to the monoamine oxidase inhibitor tranylcypromine **190**, 203, 1967.

" — *and Fleischhauer, K.* Site of origin of the abnormal discharge in the electrocorticogram produced by tubocurarine perfused through the anterior horn of a lateral ventricle **191**, 487, 1967.

" — , *Hellon, R. F. and Lotti, V. J.* Temperature effects produced in dogs and monkeys by injections of monoamines and related substances into the third ventricle **191**, 501, 1967.

" — *and Lotti, V. J.* Temperature changes produced in the unanaesthetized rat by monoamines and tranylcypromine injected into the cerebral ventricles **191**, 35*P*, 1967.

" — *Banerjee, U., Burks, T. F. and.* Effect on temperature of 5-hydroxytryptamine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats **195**, 245, 1968.

" — *Banerjee, U., Burks, T. F., —— and Goodrich, Cecilie A.* Temperature effects of reserpine injected into the cerebral ventricles of rabbits and cats **197**, 221, 1968.

FELDMAN, D. S. — Calcium dependence of spontaneous acetylcholine release at mammalian motor nerve terminals **179**, 33*P*, 1965.

" — *Elmqvist, D. and.* Calcium dependence of spontaneous acetylcholine release at mammalian motor nerve terminals **181**, 487, 1965.

" — *Elmqvist, D. and.* Effects of sodium pump inhibitors on spontaneous acetylcholine release at the neuromuscular junction **181**, 498, 1965.

FELDMAN, JOAN — , *Gaze, R. M. and Wilson, Margaret.* Sorting of pigmented and non-pigmented cells from dissociated amphibian embryonic eyes (D) **198**, 65*P*, 1968.

FELL, B. F. — *Boyne, R., —— and Robb, I.* The surface area of the intestinal mucosa in the lactating rat **183**, 570, 1966.

FELTS, J. M. — *and Mayes, P. A.* Computer techniques in laboratory investigations. Application to the assay of radioactivity by liquid scintillation counting (D) **196**, 16*P*, 1968.

FENTEM, P. H. — *Ardill, B. L., Bannister, R. G., —— and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Some effects of simulated gravitational shifts of blood on the circulation of horizontal subjects **180**, 23*P*, 1965.

FENTEM, P. H.	*Ardill, B. L. and.* Emptying of the capacity vessels in the forearm against pressure during simulated gravitational shifts of blood	**181**, 46*P*, 1965.
"	*Ardill, B. L., Bhatnagar, V. M. and.* The suppression of reactive hyperaemia by the action of sympathetic adrenergic nerves	**187**, 24*P*, 1966.
"	*Ardill, B. L., Bhatnagar, V. M., —— and Williams, R. L.* Some observations on the nature of the stimulus to reflex constriction of forearm capacitance vessels during the suction manoeuvre	**191**, 123*P*, 1967.
"	*Ardill, B. L., —— and Wellard, M. J.* An electromagnetic pressure generator for testing the frequency response of transducers and catheter systems (D)	**192**, 19*P*, 1967.
"	*Ardill, B. L., Bannister, R. G., —— and Greenfield, A. D. M.* Circulatory responses of supine subjects to the exposure of parts of the body below the xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure	**193**, 57, 1967.
"	*Ardill, B. L., Bhatnagar, V. M. and.* Observation of changes in volume of a congested limb as a means of studying the behaviour of capacity vessels	**194**, 627, 1968.
"	*Ardill, B. L., —— and Isaac, P.* Arterial inflow to the human forearm during exposure of the limb to pressures below atmospheric	**196**, 48*P*, 1968.
FENTON, E. L.	*Edwards, D. C., ——, Kakari, Sophia, Large, B. J., Papadaki, Lucienne and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Effects of nerve growth factor in new-born mice, rats and kittens (D)	**186**, 10*P*, 1966.
FERGUSON, D. R.	*and Heller, H.* Distribution of neurohypophysial hormones in mammals	**180**, 846, 1965.
"	*Bentley, P. J., —— and McGowan, G. K.* The effects of arginine deficiency on the water and solute metabolism in weanling rats	**184**, 1015, 1966.
FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA, A.	*, Kuno, M. and Perl, E. R.* Antidromically evoked responses from sympathetic preganglionic neurones	**180**, 321, 1965.
"	*and Perl, E. R.* Sympathetic activity and the systemic circulation in the spinal cat	**181**, 82, 1965.
FERREIRA, H. G.	*, Harrison, F. A. and Keynes, R. D.* The potential and short-circuit current across isolated rumen epithelium of the sheep	**187**, 631, 1966.
"	*, Harrison, F. A., Keynes, R. D. and Nauss, A. H.* Observations on the potential across the rumen of the sheep	**187**, 615, 1966.
"	*and Smith, M. W.* Effect of a saline environment on sodium transport by the toad colon	**198**, 329, 1968.
FERRY, C. B.	The innervation of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig	**192**, 463, 1967.
FEW, J. D.	*Collins, K. L., ——, Forward, T. J. and Giec, L. A.* The plasma glucocorticoid response to environmental heat stress	**194**, 33*P*, 1968.
FEX, S.	*, Sonesson, B., Thesleff, S. and Zelend, Jirina.* Nerve implants in botulinum poisoned mammalian muscle	**184**, 872, 1966.

FIELD, C. D. — *Andrews, W. H. H. and.* An investigation of intrahepatic circulation by means of an indicator-dilution technique — **182**, 50*P*, 1966.

FIENNES, R. N. — *Du Boulay, G. and.* Blood flow in the inferior vena cava of the rabbit (D) — **183**, 59*P*, 1966.

FILIPE, ISABEL — *Berk, Lucienne, —— and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Morphological changes and catecholamine levels in rats following immunosympathectomy (D) — **177**, 1*P*, 1965.

FILLENZ, MARIANNE — Innervation of the cat spleen — **185**, 2*P*, 1966.

" — *Dearnaley, D. P., —— and Geffen, L. B.* Changes in the distribution and content of noradrenaline in the spleen produced by nerve stimulation (D) — **186**, 20*P*, 1966.

" — *and Woods, R. I.* Some observations on the rabbit carotid body — **186**, 39*P*, 1966.

FINDLAY, J. D. — *and Robertshaw, D.* The role of the sympathoadrenal system in the control of sweating in the ox (*Bos taurus*) — **179**, 285, 1965.

" — *and Whittow, G. C.* The role of arterial oxygen tension in the respiratory response to localized heating of the hypothalamus and to hyperthermia — **186**, 333, 1966.

" — *and Robertshaw, D.* The mechanism of body temperature changes produced by intraventricular injections of monoamines in the ox (*Bos taurus*) — **188**, 46*P*, 1967.

" — *and Robertshaw, D.* The mechanism of body temperature changes induced by intraventricular injections of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the ox (*Bos taurus*) — **189**, 329, 1967.

" — *and Thompson, G. E.* The effect of intraventricular injections of noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine and tranylcypromine on the ox (*Bos taurus*) at different environmental temperatures — **194**, 809, 1968.

" — , *Hales, J. R. S., Storie, G. A. T. and Thompson, G. E.* A head clamp for use in large animal surgery (D) — **198**, 55*P*, 1968.

FINK, G. — , *Nallar, R. and Worthington, W. C. Jr.* Determination of luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) in hypophysial portal blood — **183**, 20*P*, 1966.

" — *Alston, W., Angel, R. W., —— and Hofmann, W. W.* Motor activity following the silent period in human muscle — **190**, 189, 1967.

" — Further studies on luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) in hypophysial portal blood of rats — **191**, 125*P*, 1967.

" — , *Nallar, R. and Worthington, W. C. Jr.* The demonstration of luteinizing hormone releasing factor in hypophysial portal blood of pro-oestrous and hypophysectomized rats — **191**, 407, 1967.

FINN, C. A. — *and Mayes, P. A.* Investigation of the role of the placenta in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism during pregnancy — **196**, 88*P*, 1968.

FISHER, E. W. — Physiological techniques in the investigation of cardiovascular disease in cattle (D) — **187**, 21*P*, 1966.

FISHER, R. B.	*Bihler, I., Cavert, H. M. and.* The uptake of pentoses by the perfused isolated rabbit heart	**180**, 157, 1965.
"	*Bihler, I., Cavert, H. M. and.* A differential effect of inhibitors on sugar penetration into the isolated rabbit heart	**180**, 168, 1965.
FISHMAN, A. P.	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., ——, Hyman, A. I. and James, G. B.* Placental gas exchange and oxygen consumption	**180**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., —— and Hyman, A. I.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	**181**, 47*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., ——, Hyman, A. I. and James, G. B.* The oxygen consumption of the placenta and foetal membranes in the sheep	**182**, 439, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., —— and Hyman, A. I.* Bradykinin and pulmonary blood flow in the foetal lung	**184**, 80*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., —— and Hyman, A. I.* Regional redistribution of blood flow in the foetal lamb	**191**, 120*P*, 1967.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., —— and Hyman, A. I.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction and changes in heart rate during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	**192**, 93, 1967.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., ——, Hyman, A. I. and Perks, A. M.* The release of a bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance in foetal and new-born lambs	**195**, 83, 1968.
FISHMAN, J.	*Eidelberg, E., —— and Hams, M. L.* Penetration of sugars across the blood-brain barrier	**191**, 47, 1967.
FITCH, P.	*and Willison, R. G.* Automatic measurement of the human electromyogram (D)	**178**, 28*P*, 1965.
FITZGERALD, O.	*Cruess-Gallaghan, Anne and.* The effect of nicotinic acid on intestinal uricolysis in man	**179**, 95*P*, 1965.
FITZSIMONS, J. T.	Hypovolaemic drinking and renin	**186**, 130*P*, 1966.
"	The kidney as a thirst receptor	**191**, 128*P*, 1967.
"	*and Simons, Barbara J.* The effect of angiotensin on drinking in the rat	**196**, 39*P*, 1968.
FLEISCHHAUER, K.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Site of origin of the abnormal discharge in the electrocorticogram produced by tubocurarine perfused through the anterior horn of a lateral ventricle	**191**, 487, 1967.
FLETCHER, J.	*and Huehns, E. R.* The uptake of plasma iron by immature red cells	**192**, 38*P*, 1967.
FLOYD, W. F.	*Bruce, Fiona M., —— and Ward, Joan S.* Oxygen consumption and heart rate during stair climbing	**191**, 90*P*, 1967.
FOLEY, T. H.	*, Marsden, C. D. and Owen, D. A. L.* Evidence for a direct peripheral effect of adrenaline on physiological tremor in man	**189**, 65*P*, 1967.
"	*Caro, C. G., —— and Sudlow, M. F.* Early effects on the forearm and its circulation of abrupt reduction of local pressure (D)	**192**, 11*P*, 1967.

FOLEY, T. H. — *Caro, C. G., —— and Sudlow, M. F.* Early effects of abrupt reduction of local pressure on the forearm and its circulation — **194**, 645, 1968.

" — *Caro, C. G., ——, Sudlow, M. F. and Ur, A.* Effect of venous pressure on forearm blood flow — **198**, 96*P*, 1968.

FONSEKA, C. C. — , *Hunter, W. M. and Passmore, R.* The effect of exercise on plasma growth hormone levels in human adults — **177**, 10*P*, 1965.

" — , *Hunter, W. M. and Passmore, R.* The effect of long-continued exercise on plasma growth hormone levels in human adults — **182**, 26*P*, 1966.

FORDOM, M. J. — , *Griffin, J. P. and Pearson, J. A.* A stereotaxic machine suitable for use on small mammals (D) — **194**, 2*P*, 1968.

FORREST, J. N. JR. — *and Stanier, Margaret W.* Kidney composition and renal concentration ability in young rabbits — **187**, 1, 1966.

FORRESTER, J. M. — *and Lal, S. K.* The projection of the rat's visual field upon the superior colliculus — **189**, 25*P*, 1967.

FORRESTER, T. — *Boyd, I. A. and.* The release of acetylcholine and other metabolic products from skeletal muscle — **176**, 25*P*, 1965.

" — Release of adenosine triphosphate from active skeletal muscle — **186**, 107*P*, 1966.

" — An isometric leech muscle preparation with stable sensitivity for the assay of acetylcholine (D) — **187**, 12*P*, 1966.

" — *Boyd, I. A. and.* Purification of chemical transmitter substances by column chromatography (D) — **187**, 14*P*, 1966.

" — *Boyd, I. A. and.* The release of adenosine triphosphate from frog skeletal muscle *in vitro* — **199**, 115, 1968.

FORSLING, MARY L. — *and Widdas, W. F.* Inhibition of the facilitated transfer of glucose in human erythrocytes by phenolphthalein — **178**, 12*P*, 1965.

" — , *Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* A change of sensitivity to neurohypophysial hormones induced by their intravenous infusion in the rat — **191**, 127*P*, 1967.

" — , *Remfry, Jennifer C. and Widdas, W. F.* Uptake of N-ethylmaleimide and 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene in relation to the irreversible inhibition of glucose transfer in the human erythrocyte — **194**, 535, 1968.

" — *and Widdas, W. F.* The effect of temperature on the competitive inhibition of glucose transfer in human erythrocytes by phenolphthalein, phloretin and stilboestrol — **194**, 545, 1968.

" — *Fabian, Miriam, ——, Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* Oxytocin assay with the rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (D) — **195**, 5*P*, 1968.

" — *Fabian, Miriam, ——, Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* The antidiuretic material detected in human body fluids and tumour tissue (D) — **195**, 6*P*, 1968.

" — *Fabian, Miriam, ——, Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* The release of neurohypophysial hormones in response to haemorrhage — **195**, 17*P*, 1968.

" — , *Jones, J. J. and Lee, J.* Factors influencing the sensitivity of the rat to vasopressin — **196**, 495, 1968.

FORSLING, MARY L.	*Fabian, Miriam, ——, Ibbitson, D., Jones, J. J. and Stone, D.* The half-times ($t_{\frac{1}{2}}$), clearance, binding and stability of neurohypophysial hormones in human plasma	**198**, 19*P*, 1968.
FORSTER, R. E.	*and Steen, J. B.* Rate limiting processes in the Bohr shift in human red cells	**196**, 541, 1968.
FORT, ANN	Circadian alterations in alertness	**197**, 82*P*, 1968.
FORWARD, T. J.	*Collins, K. J., Few, J. D., —— and Giec, L. A.* The plasma glucocorticoid response to environmental heat stress	**194**, 33*P*, 1968.
FOSTER, J. L.	*Cercek, Lea, ——, Haigh, Mary V. and Howard, Alma.* Development of test systems for use in radiobiology (D)	**197**, 55*P*, 1968.
FOSTER, K. G.	Composition of the secretion from the eccrine sweat glands of the cat's foot pad	**184**, 106, 1966.
"	Effects of bretylium, guanethidine and bethanidine on the cat's pad sweat glands	**190**, 21*P*, 1967.
"	, *Ginsburg, Jean and Weiner, J. S.* Adrenaline and sweating in man	**191**, 131*P*, 1967.
"	*and Weiner, J. S.* The continuous monitoring of sweat secretion of man and cat using a ventilated capsule and an infra-red analyser (D)	**191**, 1*P*, 1967.
"	Response of the cat's pad eccrine sweat glands to intravascular injections of catecholamines	**195**, 331, 1968.
"	, *Hey, E. N. and Katz, G.* Eccrine sweat gland function in the new-born baby	**198**, 36*P*, 1968.
FOULKS, J. G.	, *Pacey, J. A. and Perry, Florence A.* Contractures and swelling of the transverse tubules during chloride withdrawal in frog skeletal muscle	**180**, 96, 1965.
"	*and Perry, Florence A.* The time course of early changes in the rate of tension development in electrically-stimulated frog toe muscle: effects of muscle length, temperature and twitch-potentiators	**185**, 355, 1966.
"	*and Perry, Florence A.* The relation between external potassium concentration and the relaxation rate of potassium-induced contractures in frog skeletal muscle	**186**, 243, 1966.
FOURMAN, JULIA	*Ballantyne, B. and.* Cholinesterases and the secretory activity of the duck supra-orbital gland	**188**, 32*P*, 1967.
"	The distribution and variations of cholinesterase activity in the nephron and in other tissues concerned with sodium transport (D)	**191**, 52*P*, 1967.
"	, *Kennedy, G. C. and Moffat, D. B.* The blood vessels of the renal medulla (D)	**191**, 51*P*, 1967.
FOWLER, K. T.	, *Pain, M. C. F. and West, J. B.* Site of vascular resistance in isolated lung	**185**, 44*P*, 1966.
FOX, B. W.	Cellular and molecular biological aspects of alkylating alkane sulphonates (D)	**197**, 51*P*, 1968.
FOX, J.	, *Laws, J. W., Robinson, A. and Steiner, R. E.* Densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and pulmonary circulation (D)	**184**, 52*P*, 1966.

FOX, MARGARET	*and Nias, A. H. W.* The assessment of radiation and chemical damage in cultured mammalian cells (D)	197, 52*P*, 1968.
FOX, MARY	*and Williams*, T. D. Responses evoked in the cerebellar cortex by stimulation of the caudate nucleus in the cat	198, 435, 1968.
FOX, R. H.	*Edholm, O. G.*, ——, *Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and Pillai, K. V.* A comparison of heat acclimatization in Indians and Europeans	177, 15*P*, 1965.
"	, *Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and Hunt, T. J.* The influence of acclimatizing man to heat on his temperature regulation at rest in a comfortable environment	183, 18*P*, 1966.
"	*Bradbury, Pamela A.*, ——, *Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and Muir, A. L.* Resting metabolism in man at elevated body temperatures	189, 61*P*, 1967.
"	, *Hackett, A. J. and Turk, J.* Mobile equipment for studying body temperature regulation in man (D)	194, 55*P*, 1968.
"	*Collins, J. C.*, —— *and Plimsaul, G.* A photoelectric technique for studying the blood flow in tubed skin pedicles (D)	196, 10*P*, 1968.
"	*and Löfstedt, B.* A comparison of thermoregulatory function in men and women	197, 44*P*, 1968.
FOZZARD, H. A.	Membrane capacity of the cardiac Purkinje fibre	182, 255, 1966.
FRANKENHAEUSER, B.	Computed action potential in nerve from *Xenopus laevis*	180, 780, 1965.
"	, *Lindley, B. D. and Smith, R. S.* Potentiometric measurement of membrane action potentials in frog muscle fibres	183, 152, 1966.
FRANKLIN, C. S.	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The isolation of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulphate from kidneys and their reaction with urinary hyaluronidase	186, 110, 1968.
FRANZ, D. N.	*Chambers, Margaret R. and.* Single unit dissection and identification of afferent nerve fibres (D)	195, 11*P*, 1968.
"	*and Iggo, A.* Conduction failure in myelinated and non-myelinated axons at low temperatures	199, 319, 1968.
FREEDMAN, S.	Prolonged maximum voluntary ventilation (D)	184, 42*P*, 1966.
FREEMAN, M. ANNE	*Ambache, N. and.* Atropine-resistant spasms due to excitation of non-cholinergic neurones in guinea-pig myenteric plexus	198, 92*P*, 1968.
"	*Ambache, N. and.* Atropine-resistant longitudinal muscle spasms due to excitation of non-cholinergic neurones in Auerbach's plexus	199, 705, 1968.
FRENCH, C. M.	The relation of thiocyanate space in brain, muscle and erythrocyte to plasma concentration	178, 55*P*, 1965.
FRENCH, E. A.	*and Roberts, K. B.* The multiple haemoglobins of the rat	180, 16*P*, 1965.
FREWIN, P. D.	Continuous recording of randomly occurring spikes or junction potentials (D)	192, 21*P*, 1967.

FRIEDMAN, A. H.	*and Walker, C. A.* Circadian rhythms in rat midbrain and caudate nucleus biogenic amine levels	**197**, 77, 1968.
FROHLICH, E. D.	*Chou, C. C., —— and Texter, E. C. Jr.* A comparative study of the effects of bradykinin, kallidin II and eledoisin on segmental superior mesenteric resistance	**176**, 1, 1965.
FRY, D. J.	*Dick, D. A. T. and.* The effect of external Na concentration on Na efflux in toe muscles of *Rana temporaria*	**185**, 33*P*, 1966.
"	*Bittar, E. E., Dick, D. A. T. and.* Effects of aldosterone on Na efflux in single oocyte of *Bufo bufo*	**186**, 23*P*, 1966.
"	*Bittar, E. E., Dick, D. A. T. and.* The action of ethacrynic acid on sodium efflux from single toad oocytes	**196**, 693, 1968.
"	*Dick, D. A. T., —— and Rogers, A. W.* Autoradiographic demonstration of sequestered fraction of Na in single oocytes of *Bufo bufo* (D)	**197**, 2*P*, 1968.
FRYER, D. I.	*and Pignatelli, A. B.* A method for the measurement of pulmonary compliance and resistance (D)	**187**, 1*P*, 1966.
FUCHS, A. F.	Saccadic and smooth pursuit eye movements in the monkey	**191**, 609, 1967.
"	Periodic eye tracking in the monkey	**193**, 161, 1967.
FUJINO, T.	*and Hamasaki, D. I.* The effect of occluding the retinal and choroidal circulations on the electroretinogram of monkeys	**180**, 837, 1965.
FUJITA, Y.	, *Rosenberg, Jay and Segundo, J. P.* Activity of cells in the lateral vestibular nucleus as a function of head position	**196**, 1, 1968.
FULLER, D. R. G.	*and Gray, J. A. B.* The relation between mechanical displacements applied to a cat's pad and the resultant impulse patterns	**182**, 465, 1966.
FULLERTON, PAMELA M.	*and Gilliatt, R. W.* Changes in nerve conduction in caged guinea-pigs	**178**, 47*P*, 1965.
"	, *Gilliatt, R. W., Lascelles, R. G. and Morgan-Hughes, J. A.* The relation between fibre diameter and internodal length in chronic neuropathy (D)	**178**, 26*P*, 1965.
"	*and Gilliatt, R. W.* Spontaneous peripheral nerve damage in the guinea-pig (D)	**183**, 52*P*, 1966.
FUORTES, M. G. F.	*Borsellino, A. and.* Responses to single photons in visual cells of *Limulus*	**196**, 507, 1968.
FURNIVAL, C. M.	, *Linden, R. J. and Snow, H. M.* An assessment of the effect of the sympathetic nerves to the heart (D)	**191**, 60*P*, 1967.
"	, *Linden, R. J. and Snow, H. M.* An index of the inotropic effect of an adrenergic agent on the heart	**196**, 41*P*, 1968.
"	, *Linden, R. J. and Snow, H. M.* Chronotropic and inotropic effects of isoprenaline and L-noradrenaline in the dog heart	**196**, 109*P*, 1968.
"	, *Linden, R. J. and Snow, H. M.* Response to stimulation of the cardiac sympathetic nerves	**197**, 74*P*, 196

Furnival, C. M.	, *Linden, R. J. and Snow, H. M.* The response of the heart to stimulation of left atrial receptors	198, 25*P*, 1968.
„	, *Linden, R. J. and Snow, H. M.* The response of the left ventricle to stimulation of the vagus nerves	198, 100*P*, 1968.
Fussey, I. F.	, *Kidd, C. and Whitwam, J. G.* Single unit activity associated with cardiovascular events in the brain stem of the dog (D)	191, 57*P*, 1967.
Gage, P. W.	*and Hubbard, J. I.* The origin of the post-tetanic hyperpolarization of mammalian motor nerve terminals	184, 335, 1966.
„	*and Hubbard, J. I.* An investigation of the post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials at a mammalian neuro-muscular junction	184, 353, 1966.
„	*and Quastel, D. M. J.* Competition between sodium and calcium ions in transmitter release at mammalian neuromuscular junctions	185, 95, 1966.
„	*Bloedel, J. R., ——, Llinás, R. and Quastel, D. M. J.* Transmission across the squid giant synapse in the presence of tetrodotoxin	188, 52*P*, 1967.
Galindo, A.	, *Krnjević, K. and Schwartz, Susan.* Micro-iontophoretic studies on neurones in the cuneate nucleus	192, 359, 1967.
Gallardo, E.	*Campbell, H. J. and.* Gonadotrophin-releasing activity of median eminence extracts from cattle of different ages	181, 65*P*, 1965.
„	*Campbell, H. J. and.* Gonadotrophin-releasing activity of the median eminence at different ages	186, 689, 1966.
Galloway, J. S.	, *Runion, H. I. and Usherwood, P. N. R.* An electrophysiological approach to the study of insect behaviour (D)	187, 9*P*, 1966.
Gamble, J.	*Davies, B. N., —— and Withrington, P. G.* The separation of the vascular and capsular smooth muscle responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the dog's spleen	196, 42*P*, 1968.
Ganguli, P. C.	*and Marshall, M. W.* Acid secretion in conscious rats with chronic gastric fistulae	190, 22*P*, 1967.
„	*and Simpson, Christine M.* The dose-response relationship between pentapeptide (ICI 50123) and acid-pepsin secretion in conscious rats	198, 35*P*, 1968.
Gantchev, G. N.	*Decandia, M., —— and Sant'Ambrogio, G.* Correlation between intrapulmonary pressure and rate of firing of diaphragmatic motor units during inspiratory efforts (D)	186, 3*P*, 1966.
Gardner-Medwin, A. R.	*Brindley, G. S. and.* Evidence that the 'early receptor potential' of the retina does not depend on changes in the permeability of membranes to specific ions (D)	180, 1*P*, 1965.
„	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The origin of the early receptor potential of the retina	182, 185, 1966.
„	Is there activity in geniculo-striate fibres during rapid eye movement sleep?	191, 41*P*, 1967.

GARRAHAN, P. J.	*and Glynn, I. M.* Exchange ratios for the cation pump in red cells during Na:Na and Na:K exchange	**185**, 31*P*, 1966.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* Sensitivity of the sodium pump to external sodium	**185**, 54*P*, 1966.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* Measurement of ^{24}Na and ^{42}K with a liquid-scintillation counting system without added scintillator (D)	**186**, 55*P*, 1966.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* The behaviour of the sodium pump in red cells in the absence of external potassium	**192**, 159, 1967.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* The sensitivity of the sodium pump to *external* sodium	**192**, 175, 1967.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* Factors affecting the relative magnitudes of the sodium:potassium and sodium:sodium exchanges catalysed by the sodium pump	**192**, 189, 1967.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* The stoicheiometry of the sodium pump	**192**, 217, 1967.
"	*and Glynn, I. M.* The incorporation of inorganic phosphate into adenosine triphosphate by reversal of the sodium pump	**192**, 237, 1967.
"	*and Rega, A. F.* Cation loading of red blood cells	**193**, 459, 1967.
GARRETT, J. R.	*Emmelin, N.*, —— *and Ohlin, P.* Neural control of salivary myoepithelial cells	**196**, 381, 1968.
GARRY, R. C.	*Deane, R. F. and.* The behaviour of the ureter of the pig recorded by the Trendelenburg technique	**183**, 36*P*, 1966.
GARTSIDE, I. B.	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* The production of persistent changes in the level of cortical neuronal activity by brief local cooling (D)	**179**, 7*P*, 1965.
"	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* The production of persistent changes in the level of neuronal activity by brief local cooling of the cerebral cortex of the rat	**189**, 475, 1967.
"	*Ennever, Jean*, ——, *Lippold, O. C. J., Novotny, G. E. K. and Shagass, C.* Contamination of the human cortical evoked response with potentials of intra-orbital origin (D)	**191**, 5*P*, 1967.
GAUTVIK, K. M.	, *Hilton, S. M. and Torres, Sonia H.* Consumption of the plasma substrate for glandular kallikrein on activation of the submandibular salivary gland	**197**, 22*P*, 1968.
GAZE, R. M.	, *Jacobson, M. and Székely, G.* On the formation of connexions by compound eyes in *Xenopus*	**176**, 409, 1965.
"	, *Jacobson, M. and Sharma, S. C.* Visual responses from the goldfish brain following excision and reimplantation of the optic tectum	**183**, 38*P*, 1966.
"	*and Keating, M. J.* Visual responses from ipsilateral tectal units in the frog	**192**, 52*P*, 1967.
"	*Feldman, Joan*, —— *and Wilson, Margaret.* Sorting of pigmented and non-pigmented cells from dissociated amphibian embryonic eyes (D)	**198**, 65*P*, 1968.
"	*and Sharma, S. C.* Axial differences in the re-innervation of the optic tectum by regenerating optic nerve fibres	**198**, 117*P*, 1968.

GEAR, RUTH J. , *Grieve, D. W., Rennie, R. and Whitney, R. J.* Methods for the investigation of the effects on man of sitting in confined spaces for 24 hours (D) **188**, 8*P*, 1967.

GECSE, A. , *Karady, S. and West, G. B.* Inherited resistance of rats to traumatic and tourniquet shock **177**, 9*P*, 1965.

" , *Karady, S., Starr, M. S. and West, G. B.* Release of bradykinin in shock **178**, 8*P*, 1965.

GEDDES, D. *Craft, I. L., —— and Matthews, D. M.* Observations on the intestinal absorption of glycine and glycine peptides in man **196**, 31*P*, 1968.

GEDULDIG, D. A ouabain-sensitive membrane conductance **194**, 521, 1968.

" *and Junge, D.* Sodium and calcium components of action potentials in *Aplysia* giant neurone **199**, 347, 1968.

GEFFEN, L. B. The effect of desmethylimipramine upon the overflow of sympathetic transmitter from the cat's spleen **181**, 69*P*, 1965.

" *Dearnaley, D. P. and.* Depletion of the noradrenaline content of the cat's spleen by nerve stimulation **182**, 42*P*, 1966.

" *Dearnaley, D. P. and.* The effect of phenoxybenzamine on the depletion by nerve stimulation of the noradrenaline of the cat's spleen **184**, 75*P*, 1966.

" *Dearnaley, D. P., Fillenz, Marianne and.* Changes in the distribution and content of noradrenaline in the spleen produced by nerve stimulation (D) **186**, 20*P*, 1966.

" *Brown, G. L., Dearnaley, D. P. and.* Noradrenaline content of the decentralized spleen **187**, 32*P*, 1966

GELLERT, R. J. *Exley, D., ——, Harris, G. W. and Nadler, R. D.* Site of action of chlormadinone (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit) **186**, 128*P*, 1966

" *Exley, D., ——, Harris, G. W. and Nadler, R. D.* The site of action of 'chlormadinone acetate' (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit **195**, 697, 1968.

GELMAN, JOAN E. *and Matthews, B. F.* Observations on the sex difference in para-aminohippurate uptake by kidney cortex slices in the rat **177**, 48*P*, 1965.

" *and Matthews, B. F.* Effects of castration on the sex difference in *p*-aminohippurate uptake and oxygen consumption by kidney cortex slices in the rat **182**, 28*P*, 1966.

GEORGE, J. C. *Chinoy, N. J. and.* Cholinesterases in the pectoral muscle of some vertebrates **177**, 346, 1965.

GEORGE, R. E. *and Joseph, J.* A radio-telemetering electromyograph (D) **190**, 1*P*, 1967.

GERCKEN, G. *Bueding, E., Bülbring, Edith, ——, Hawkins, J. T. and Kuriyama, H.* The effect of adrenaline on the adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate content of intestinal smooth muscle **193**, 187, 1967.

Gerschenfeld, H. M.	*and Stefani, E.* An electrophysiological study of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of neurones in the molluscan nervous system	185, 684, 1966.
"	*and Stefani, E.* Acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in neurones of the land-snail *Cryptomphallus aspersa* (D)	191, 14*P*, 1967.
"	*Cohen, M. W., —— and Kuffler, S. W.* Ionic environment of neurones and glial cells in the brain of an amphibian	197, 363,1968
Gershon, M. D.	Effects of tetrodotoxin on innervated smooth muscle preparations (D)	186, 4*P*, 1966.
"	*Bülbring, Edith and.* 5-hydroxytryptamine participation in vagal relaxation of the stomach	186, 95*P*, 1966.
"	*and Ross, L. L.* Radioisotopic studies of the binding, exchange and distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesized from its radioactivity precursor	186, 451, 1966.
"	*and Ross. L. L.* Location of sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine storage and metabolism by radioautography	186, 477, 1966.
"	Inhibition of gastrointestinal movement by sympathetic nerve stimulation: the site of action	189, 317, 1967.
"	*Bülbring, Edith and.* 5-Hydroxytryptamine participation in the vagal inhibitory innervation of the stomach	192, 823, 1967.
Gesteland, R. C.	, *Lettvin, J. Y. and Pitts, W. H.* Chemical transmission in the nose of the frog	181, 525, 1965.
Gibbons, W. R.	*Burn, J. H. and.* Calcium and release of noradrenaline by sympathetic fibres	179, 31*P*, 1965.
"	*Burn, J. H. and.* The release of noradrenaline from sympathetic fibres in relation to calcium concentration	181, 214, 1965.
Gibbs, C. L.	, *Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. and Ricchiuti, N. V.* Energetics of cardiac contractions	191, 25, 1967.
Giblin, D. R.	*Amassian, V. E. and.* Periodic components in steady-state discharges of cuneate post-synaptic neurones	194, 36*P*, 1968.
Gibson, G. J.	*Elias, E., ——, Greenwood, Linda F., Hunt, J. N. and Tripp, J. H.* Location of an alimentary osmoreceptor	180, 28*P*, 1965.
"	*Elias, E., ——, Greenwood, Linda F., Hunt, J. N. and Tripp, J. H.* The slowing of gastric emptying by monosaccharides and disaccharides in test meals	194, 317, 1968.
Gibson, I. M.	*and McIlwain, H.* Continuous recording of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues *in vitro*; recovery after depolarization by added substances	176, 261, 1965.
Giec, L. A.	*Collins, K. J., Few, J. D., Forward, T. J. and.* The plasma glucocorticoid response to environmental heat stress	194, 33*P*, 1968.
Gilbert, A. B.	Innervation of the avian ovary (D)	196, 4*P*, 1968.

GILL, D.	*D'Silva, J. L., —— and Mendel, D.* The effects of acute haemorrhage on respiration in the cat	187, 369, 1966.
GILLESPIE, F. C.	*Etchells, A., ——, Harper, A. Murray, Jennett, W. B. and McDowall, D. G.* Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by a radioactive inert gas clearance method (D)	187, 22*P*, 1966.
GILLESPIE, J.S.	*and Kirpekar, S. M.* The inactivation of infused noradrenaline by the cat spleen	176, 205, 1965.
,,	*and Kirpekar, S. M.* Uptake and release of H^3 noradrenaline by the splenic nerves	178, 44*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Kirpekar, S. M.* The localization of endogenous and infused noradrenaline in the spleen	179, 46*P*, 1965.
,,	An isolated innervated artery preparation (D)	187, 2*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Hamilton, D. N. H., Hosie, R. J. A., Macadam, R. F. and McCaffery, H.* Histological and subcellular localization of noradrenaline infused into the cat spleen (D)	187, 4*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Kirpekar, S. M.* The uptake and release of radioactive noradrenaline by the splenic nerves of cats	187, 51, 1966.
,,	*and Kirpekar, S. M.* The histological localization of noradrenaline in the cat spleen	187, 69, 1966.
,,	*and Muir, T. C.* The pressor response of the pithed rat and of a perfused limb to the infusion of noradrenaline and to stimulation of the entire sympathetic outflow (D)	187, 5*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Hamilton, D. N. H. and Hosie, Ruth J. A.* The relationship between development of tissue fluorescence and the retention of infused noradrenaline	190, 38*P*, 1967.
,,	*Avakian, V. M. and.* The relationship between the development of fluorescence on and the response of arterial smooth muscle perfused with noradrenaline	191, 71*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Hamilton, D. N. H.* A possible active transport of noradrenaline into arterial smooth muscle cells	192, 30*P*, 1967.
,,	*Boyle, Frances C. and.* Relationship between the accumulation of noradrenaline and the development of fluorescence about a constriction in cat splenic nerves	195, 27*P*, 1968.
GILLIATT, R. W.	*Fullerton, Pamela M. and.* Changes in nerve conduction in caged guinea-pigs	178, 47*P*, 1965.
,,	*Fullerton, Pamela M., ——, Lascelles, R. G.* and *Morgan-Hughes, J. A.* The relation between fibre diameter and internodal length in chronic neuropathy (D)	178, 26*P*, 1965.
,,	*Fullerton, Pamela M. and.* Spontaneous peripheral nerve damage in the guinea-pig (D)	183, 52*P*, 1966.
GILLIS, J. M.	*Baguet, F. and.* The respiration of the anterior byssus refractor muscle of *Mytilus edulis* after a phasic contraction	188, 67, 1967.
,,	Contraction of isolated crab myofibrils by local application of calcium ions	191, 103*P*, 1967.
,,	*Baguet, F. and.* Energy cost of tonic contraction in a lamellibranch catch muscle	198, 127, 1968.

GILLOW, M.	*Andersen, P.*, —— *and Rudjord, T.* Rhythmic activity in a simulated neuronal network	**185**, 418, 1966.
GILSON, J. C.	*Cotes, J. E.*, —— *and John, Cynthia.* Effects of inactivity and a gain in weight upon lung function and indices of submaximal exercise	**188**, 36*P*, 1967.
GIMLETTE, T. M. D.	*Clapham, W. F. and.* Scintillation scanning of an intramuscular ^{133}Xe injection site	**185**, 56*P*, 1966.
"	*Cross, R. B. and.* The effect of intramuscular injections of K, ATP and lactic acid on muscle blood flow estimated by ^{133}Xe clearance from the point of injection	**189**, 43*P*, 1967.
GINSBURG, JEAN	*Beaconsfield, P. and.* Cell function and glucose metabolism via the pentose-phosphate pathway	**177**, 46*P*, 1965.
"	*Beaconsfield, P. and.* Inhibitory effects of decreased pentose shunt activity on tumour growth in laboratory animals	**179**, 42*P*, 1965.
"	*and Jeacock, Marjorie K.* Placental lactic acid production and glucose uptake in human diabetes	**181**, 57*P*, 1965.
"	*Beaconsfield, P. and.* The effects of adrenaline and isopropylnoradrenaline on lactate production *in vivo* and on glucose metabolism in the smooth muscle of the arterial wall	**185**, 38*P*, 1966.
"	*Foster, K. G.*, —— *and Weiner, J. S.* Adrenaline and sweating in man	**191**, 131*P*, 1967.
GINSBURG, M.	, *Jayasena, K. and Thomas, P. J.* Subfractions from porcine neurophysin with different hormone binding properties	**183**, 45*P*, 1966.
"	, *Jayasena, K. and Thomas, P. J.* The preparation and properties of porcine neurophysin and the influence of calcium on the hormone-neurophysin complex	**184**, 387, 1966.
"	*and Jayasena, K.* The occurrence of antigen reacting with antibody to porcine neurophysin	**197**, 53, 1968.
"	*and Jayasena, K.* The distribution of proteins that bind neurohypophysial hormones	**197**, 65, 1968.
GIOTTI, A.	, *Guidotti, A., Mannaioni, P. F. and Zilletti, Lucilla.* The influences of adrenolytic drugs and noradrenaline on the histamine release in cardiac anaphylaxis *in vitro*	**184**, 924, 1966.
GLAGOLEVA, IRINA M.	*Blioch, Zhanna L.*, ——, *Liberman, E. A. and Nenashev, V. A.* A study of the mechanism of quantal transmitter release at a chemical synapse	**199**, 11, 1968.
GLAISTER, D. H.	Regional ventilation and perfusion in the lung during positive acceleration measured with ^{133}Xe	**177**, 73*P*, 1965.
GLAIZNER, B.	Catecholamine receptors on the neurones of *Helix aspersa*	**197**, 70*P*, 1968.
GLASS, H. I.	*and Westerman, B.* The Gamma camera (D)	**184**, 53*P*, 1966.
GLAZIER, J. B.	, *Maloney, J. E., Pain, M. C. F. and West, J. B.* An isolated lung preparation to study the causes and consequences of uneven pulmonary blood flow and ventilation (D)	**184**, 57*P*, 1966.

GLAZIER, J. B. , *Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E., Pain, M. C. F. and West, J. B.* Vertical gradient of alveolar size in dog lungs frozen *in situ* **186**, 114*P*, 1966.

" *Bergel, D. H., ——, Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Propagation of pulsatile blood pressure and flow in isolated dog lung **189**, 28*P*, 1967.

" , *Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Role of interstitial pressure in the distribution of pulmonary blood flow **190**, 23*P*, 1967.

" *Bergel, D. H., ——, Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Effect of pulsatility of pulmonary arterial pressure on the distribution of blood flow in isolated dog lung **194**, 91*P*, 1968

GLEES, P. *and Meller, K.* The Müller cell in the retina of birds and mammals **178**, 56*P*, 1965.

" , *Hasan, M. and Tischner, K.* Classification of synapses in the lateral geniculate body of the monkey. (An electronmicroscopical study) (D) **184**, 64*P*, 1966.

" , *Hasan, M. and Tischner, K.* Trans-synaptic neuronal atrophy in the lateral geniculate body of the monkey (D) **188**, 17*P*, 1967.

" *Campos-Ortega, J. and.* The visual subcortical connexions in the squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*) (D) **191**, 93*P*, 1967.

" *and Neuhoff, V.* Preparing the lateral geniculate body for various methods assessing trans-synaptic neuronal atrophy (D) **191**, 96*P*, 1967.

GLOVER, W. E. *and Hutchison, K. J.* The sensitivity of circulatory adjustment to postural stress **176**, 13*P*, 1965.

" *and Hutchison, K. J.* The effect of a beta-receptor antagonist (propranolol) on the cardiovascular response to intravenous infusions of noradrenaline in man **177**, 59*P*, 1965.

" *Brick, I., ——, Hutchison, K. J. and Roddie, I. C.* Differences in cardiovascular responses to adrenaline in recumbent and free-standing man **191**, 28*P*, 1967.

" , *Strangeways, Dorothy H. and Wallace, W. F. M.* Responses of isolated ear and femoral arteries of the rabbit to cooling and to some vasoactive drugs **194**, 78*P*, 1968.

" *and Mosley, J. G.* Reduction in vasodilator responses in free-standing man **195**, 31*P*, 1968.

GLYNN, I. M. *Garrahan, P. J. and.* Exchange ratios for the cation pump in red cells during Na:Na and Na:K exchange **185**, 31*P*, 1966.

" *Garrahan, P. J. and.* Sensitivity of the sodium pump to external sodium **185**, 54*P*, 1966.

" *Garrahan, P. J. and.* Measurement of ^{24}Na and ^{42}K with a liquid-scintillation counting system without added scintillator (D) **186**, 55*P*, 1966.

" *and Lüthi, Ursula.* Can the later stages of the 'transport ATPase' system be reversed independently of the earlier stages? **191**, 104*P*, 1967.

" *Garrahan, P. J. and.* The behaviour of the sodium pump in red cells in the absence of external potassium **192**, 159, 1967.

GLYNN, I. M.	*Garrahan, P. J. and.* The sensitivity of the sodium pump to *external* sodium	**192**, 175, 1967.
"	*Garrahan, P. J. and.* Factors affecting the relative magnitudes of the sodium:potassium and sodium:sodium exchanges catalysed by the sodium pump	**192**, 189, 1967.
"	*Garrahan, P. J. and.* The stoicheiometry of the sodium pump	**192**, 217, 1967.
"	*Garrahan, P. J. and.* The incorporation of inorganic phosphate into adenosine triphospate by reversal of the sodium pump	**192**, 237, 1967.
GODFREY, S.	Resuscitation of asphyxiated foetal and new-born rabbits after vagotomy	**180**, 17*P*, 1965.
"	The loss of respiratory reflexes during asphyxia of new-born rabbits	**184**, 78*P*, 1966.
GODING, J. R.	Ovarian autotransplantation with vascular anastomoses, and its application to the study of reproductive physiology in the ewe (D)	**186**, 86*P*, 1966.
"	, *Harrison, F. A., Heap, R. B. and Linzell, J. L.* Ovarian activity in the ewe after autotransplantation of the ovary or uterus to the neck	**191**, 129*P*, 1967.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. B.	The identification of mechanoreceptors in the costovertebral joint excited by displacement of the ribs	**190**, 35*P*, 1967.
GOEL, J. S.	*Brown, Ellen,* ——, *Greenfield, A. D. M. and Plassaras, G. C.* Circulatory response to simulated gravitational shifts of blood in man induced by exposure of the body below the iliac crests to sub-atmospheric pressure	**183**, 607, 1966.
GOLDBERG, L. I.	*Breckenridge, A., Dollery, C. T.,* —— *and Pentecost, B. L.* Renal vasodilators (D)	**184**, 60*P*, 1966.
GOLDSMITH, R.	*Edholm, O. G., Fox, R. H.,* ——, *Hampton, I. F. G. and Pillai, K. V.* A comparison of heat acclimatization in Indians and Europeans	**177**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Fox, R. H.,* ——, *Hampton, I. F. G. and Hunt, T. J.* The influence of acclimatizing man to heat on his temperature regulation at rest in a comfortable environment	**183**, 18*P*, 1966.
"	*Bradbury, Pamela A., Fox, R. H.,* ——, *Hampton, I. F. G. and Muir, A. L.* Resting metabolism in man at elevated body temperatures	**189**, 61*P*, 1967.
"	, *Miller, D. S., Mumford, Pamela and Stock, M. J.* The use of long-term measurements of heart rate to assess energy expenditure	**189**, 35*P*, 1967.
"	*and Hampton, I. F. G.* Nocturnal microclimate of man	**194**, 32*P*, 1968.
GOLENHOFEN, K.	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Oxygen consumption by the isolated smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	**193**, 213, 1967.
GONZALEZ-SERRATOS, H.	Differential shortening of myofibrils during contractures of single muscle fibres (D)	**179**, 12*P*, 1965.
"	Inward spread of contraction during a twitch	**185**, 20*P*, 1966.
"	Spontaneous elongation of myofibrils during relaxation of skeletal muscle fibres (D)	**186**, 17*P*, 1966.
GOODALL, E. D.	*and Kay,* R. N. B. Digestion and absorption in the large intestine of the sheep	**176**, 12, 1965.

GOODALL, E. D. *and Kay*, R. N. B. The effects of sodium depletion and potassium supplements on the concentrations of sodium and potassium in the gut fluids of sheep 176, 18*P*, 1965.

" *and Kay, R. N. B.* Water intake and the cycling of nitrogen to the stomach in sheep 194, 38*P*, 1968.

" , *Kay, R. N. B. and Maloiy, G. M. O.* The red deer as an experimental animal (D) 194, 6*P*, 1968.

GOODE, R. C. *Cunningham, D. J. C., —— and Lloyd, B. B.* Depression of ventilation after carbon monoxide 191, 44*P*, 1967.

" *Bhattacharyya, N. K., Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Howson, M. G. and Lloyd, B. B.* The effects of hypoxia and light exercise on the respiratory response to CO_2 in man 194, 14*P*, 1968.

" *Black, A. M. S., —— and Torrance, R. W.* The response of peripheral chemoreceptors to intense hypoxia 194, 48*P*, 1968.

" *Bristow, J. D., Brown, E. B. Jr., Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Howson, M. G. and Sleight, P.* The influence of ventilation, carbon dioxide and hypoxia on the baroreceptor reflex in man 198, 102*P*, 1968.

" *Brown, E. B. Jr., Cunningham, D. J. C., —— and Howson, M. G.* Respiratory effects of breathing through a tube 198, 26*P*, 1968.

GOODFORD, P. J. The loss of radioactive ^{45}calcium from the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli 176, 180, 1965.

" *Bauer, H., —— and Hüter, J.* The calcium content and ^{45}calcium uptake of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli 176, 163, 1965.

" *Buck, B. and.* The ionic distribution in smooth muscle after warming 179, 40*P*, 1965.

" An interaction between potassium and calcium in smooth muscle 180, 19*P*, 1965.

" *Buck, B. and.* The distribution of ions in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli 183, 551, 1966.

" *and Leach, E. H.* The extracellular space of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli 186, 1, 1966.

" An interaction between potassium and sodium in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli 186, 11, 1966.

" The radioactive cobalticyanide ion $^{60}Co(CN)_6^{3-}$ as an extracellular marker in smooth muscle 191, 111*P*, 1967.

" The calcium content of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli 192, 145, 1967.

" *Daniel, Vera, ——, Johnson, F. R. and Krasucki, Z.* The transport of sodium in smooth muscle cells 194, 77*P*, 1968.

GOODRICH, CECILIE A. *Banerjee, U., Burks, T. F., Feldberg, W. and.* Temperature effects of reserpine injected into the cerebral ventricles of rabbits and cats 197, 221, 1968.

GOODWIN, J. C. , *Jenner, F. A., Lobban, Mary C. and Sheridan, M.* Renal rhythms in a patient with a 48-hr cycle of psychosis during a period of life on an abnormal time routine 176, 16*P*, 1965.

" *and Jenner, F. A.* The antidiuretic activity of human urine on controlled diets with varying sodium chloride and water content 189, 62*P*, 1967.

GANSER LIBRARY MILLERSVILLE, PA

GOODWIN, J. C.	, *Jenner, F. A. and Slater, Susan E.* The diurnal pattern of excretion of antidiuretic hormones	**196**, 112*P*, 1968.
GOODWIN, J. F.	*Dayem, D.*, —— *and Raftery, E. B.* Mechanisms of production of heart sounds (D)	**184**, 52*P*, 1966.
GOODWIN, J. W.	*Colebatch, H. J. H., Dawes, G. S.*, —— *and Nadeau, R.* Vasodilatation in the foetal and new-born lung	**176**, 10*P*, 1965.
"	*Colebatch, H. J. H., Dawes, G. S.* —— *and Nadeau, R. A.* The nervous control of the circulation in the foetal and newly expanded lungs of the lamb	**178**, 544, 1965.
GOODWIN, T.	*Clode, Marie, Edwards, R. H. T.*, ——, *Hughes, R. L. and Jones, N. L.* The effects of hypoxia on graded exercise in man	**192**, 32*P*, 1967.
GORDON, A. M.	, *Huxley, A. F. and Julian, F. J.* Tension development in highly stretched vertebrate muscle fibres	**184**, 143, 1966.
"	, *Huxley, A. F. and Julian, F. J.* The variation in isometric tension with sarcomere length in vertebrate muscle fibres	**184**, 170, 1966.
GORDON, G.	*and Miller, R.* Identification of corticofugal cells projecting to the gracile and cuneate nuclei of the cat	**186**, 34*P*, 1966.
"	*Andersen, P., Etholm, B. and.* Presynaptic depolarization of dorsal column fibres by adequate stimulation	**194**, 83*P*, 1968.
GORDON, WENDY	A method for the rapid measurement of whole blood and plasma viscosity at physiological rates of flow (D)	**189**, 55*P*, 1967.
GOUBEL, F.	*Bouisset, S.*, —— *and Lestienne, F.* Tension-length curve at variable velocity in normal human muscle	**197**, 46*P*, 1968.
GOUGH, M. H.	*Edwards, J. M.*, ——, *Kinmonth, J. B. and Pierce, J. W.* Spontaneous contractility of the human thoracic duct	**177**, 41*P*, 1965.
GOULD, R. P.	*and Holt, S. J.* The distribution of hydrolytic enzymes in nerve cells of the rat lumbar spinal cord after section of the sciatic nerve (D)	**184**, 2*P*, 1966.
GOURAS, P.	*and Link, Krista.* Rod and cone interaction in dark-adapted monkey ganglion cells	**184**, 10*P*, 1966.
"	Rod and cone independence in the electroretinogram of the dark-adapted monkey's perifovea	**187**, 455, 1966.
"	The effects of light-adaptation on rod and cone receptive field organization of monkey ganglion cells	**192**, 747, 1967.
"	Identification of cone mechanisms in monkey ganglion cells	**199**, 533, 1968.
GOY, R. W.	*Feder, H. H.*, —— *and Resko, J. A.* Progesterone concentrations in the peripheral plasma of cyclic rats	**191**, 136*P*, 1967.
GRACEY, W. C.	The effect of a beta receptor antagonist (propranolol) on the pressor response to noradrenaline in the rabbit	**179**, 92*P*, 1965.

GRAHAM, BARBARA	*Anderson, Esther, —— and Lamb, J. F.* Potassium chloride distribution in frog ventricular muscle	**177**, 24*P*, 1965.
GRAHAM, J. A.	*and Lamb, J. F.* Effect of adrenaline on potassium contractures and membrane depolarization in frog ventricle	**183**, 25*P*, 1966.
"	*and Lamb, J. F.* The effect of adrenaline on action potential and twitch in frog ventricular muscle	**188**, 25*P*, 1967.
"	*and Lamb, J. F.* The effect of adrenaline on the tension developed in contractures and twitches of the ventricle of the frog	**197**, 479, 1968.
GRAHAM, J. D. P.	*Esterhuizen, A. C., ——, Lever, J. D.* and *Spriggs, T. L. B.* The innervation of the smooth muscle of the nictitating membrane of the cat	**192**, 41*P*, 1967.
GRAMPP, W.	*Albuquerque, E. X. and.* Effects of tetrodotoxin on the slowly adapting stretch receptor neurone of lobster	**195**, 141, 1968.
GRANIT, R.	, *Kellerth, J.-O. and Szumski, A. J.* Intracellular autogenetic effects of muscular contraction on extensor motoneurones. The silent period	**182**, 484, 1966.
"	, *Kernell, D. and Lamarre, Y.* Algebraical summation in synaptic activation of motoneurones firing within the 'primary range' to injected currents	**187**, 379, 1966.
"	, *Kernell, D. and Lamarre, Y.* Synaptic stimulation superimposed on motoneurones firing in the 'secondary range' to injected current	**187**, 401, 1966.
GRANT, L.	*Chard, N., —— and Jenner, F. A.* A device for timing micturition of rats (D)	**184**, 10*P*, 1966.
GRANT, R. A.	*Cox, R. W., —— and Horne, R. W.* The assembly of tropocollagen macromolecules to form native collagen fibrils (D)	**186**, 68*P*, 1966.
GRAY, E. G.	*Charlton, B. T. and.* Electron microscopy of specialized synaptic contacts suggesting possible electrical transmission in frog spinal cord (D)	**179**, 2*P*, 1965.
GRAY, J. A. B.	*Duff, M. J. B., —— and Mills, T. M.* Film measuring device (D)	**179**, 10*P*, 1965.
"	*and Lal, S.* Effects of mechanical and thermal stimulation of cats' pads on the excitability of dorsal horn neurones	**179**, 154, 1965.
"	*Fuller, D. R. G. and.* The relation between mechanical displacements applied to a cat's pad and the resultant impulse patterns	**182**, 465, 1966.
GRAYSON, J.	, *Irvine, Mona, Mendel, D. and Parratt, J. R.* A comparison of the effects of haemorrhage and amyl nitrite inhalation on myocardial metabolic heat production	**181**, 68*P*, 1965.
"	, *Irvine, Mona and Kinnear, T.* Observations on the distribution of core temperature in the monkey	**182**, 40*P*, 1966.
"	, *Irvine, M. and Kinnear, T.* Observations on temperature distribution in the cardiovascular system, thorax and abdomen of monkeys in relation to environment	**184**, 581, 1966.

GRAYSON, J.	*and Parratt, J. R.* A species comparison of the effects of changing perfusion pressure on blood flow and metabolic heat production in the myocardium	**187**, 465, 1966.
"	*Coulson, R. L. and.* Observations on arterial collateral communications in the dog heart	**198**, 87*P*, 1968.
GRAZIADEI, P.	End plates in cephalopod muscles (D)	**179**, 9*P*, 1965.
"	Muscle receptors in cephalopods (D)	**179**, 10*P*, 1965.
GREAVES, MALCOLM	*and Shuster, Sam.* Responses of skin blood vessels to bradykinin, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	**193**, 255, 1967.
GREEN, D. G.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Optical and retinal factors affecting visual resolution	**181**, 576, 1965.
"	Visual resolution when light enters the eye through different parts of the pupil	**190**, 583, 1967.
"	*and Kellerth, J.-O.* Intracellular autogenetic and synergistic effects of muscular contraction on flexor motoneurones	**193**, 73, 1967.
"	The contrast sensitivity of the colour mechanisms of the human eye	**196**, 415, 1968.
GREEN, D. M.	*Dirnhuber, P. —— and Tregear, R. T.* Excitation of sensory neurones in the cat larynx by *w*-chloracetophenone and *n*-nonanoylvanillylamide	**178**, 41*P*, 1965.
"	*Brimblecombe, R. W. and.* Further evidence for cholinergic synapses in mesodiencephalic activating system	**194**, 16*P*, 1968
GREEN, J. H.	*and Heffron, P. F.* Simultaneous recording of baroreceptor and sympathetic activity under the influence of pulsatile and non-pulsatile carotid pressures (D)	**184**, 6*P*, 1966.
"	*and Heffron, P. F.* The localization of a new baroreceptor area in the rabbit	**184**, 35*P*, 1966.
"	*and Heffron, P. F.* Simultaneous recording of sympathetic activity in different regions	**185**, 48*P*, 1966.
GREEN, M.	The effects of changes in gas viscosity on measurement of gas flow rates and volumes by the pneumotachograph	**181**, 19*P*, 1965.
"	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* The effects of ventilation of dogs with different gas mixtures on airway calibre and lung mechanics	**186**, 363, 1966.
GREENFIELD, A. D. M.	*Ardill, B. L., Bannister, R. G., Fentem, P. H. and.* Some effects of simulated gravitational shifts of blood on the circulation of horizontal subjects	**180**, 23*P*, 1965.
"	*Crossley, R. J., ——, Plassaras, G. C. and Stephens, Dorothy.* The interrelation of thermoregulatory and baroreceptor reflexes in the control of the blood vessels in the human forearm	**183**, 628, 1966.
"	*Brown, Ellen, Goei, J. S., —— and Plassaras, G. C.* Circulatory response to simulated gravitational shifts of blood in man induced by exposure of the body below the iliac crests to sub-atmospheric pressure	**183**, 607, 1966.

GREENFIELD, A. D. M.	*Ardill, B. L., Bannister, R. G., Fentem, P. H. and.* Circulatory responses of supine subjects to the exposure of parts of the body below the xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure	193, 57, 1967.
GREENWAY, C. V.	*and Lawson, Anne E.* The effect of haemorrhage on venous return and regional blood flow in the anaesthetized cat	184, 856, 1966.
"	*and Lawson, Anne E.* The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on venous return and regional blood flows in the anaesthetized cat with special reference to intestinal blood flow	186, 579, 1966.
"	, *Lawson, Anne E. and Mellander, S.* The effects of stimulation of the hepatic nerves, infusions of noradrenaline and occlusion of the carotid arteries on liver blood flow in the anaesthethetized cat	192, 21, 1967.
"	, *Lawson, Anne E. and Stark, R. D.* The effect of haemorrhage on hepatic artery and portal vein flows in the anaesthetized cat	193, 375, 1967.
"	, *Lawson, Anne E. and Stark, R. D.* Vascular responses of the spleen to nerve stimulation during normal and reduced blood flow	194, 421, 1968.
"	*and Stark, R. D.* Vascular responses of the spleen to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the anaesthetized cat (D)	194, 1*P*, 1968.
GREENWELL, J. R.	*Barlow, T. E.*, ——, *Harper, A. A. and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood flow, electrical conductance and external secretion of the pancreas	178, 9*P*, 1965.
"	*Clark, D. G.*, ——, *Harper, A. A., Sankey, Alison M. and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of secretin on the electrical conductivity of the pancreas	184, 39*P*, 1966.
"	*Clark, D. G.*, ——, *Harper, A. A., Sankey, Alison M. and Scratcherd, T.* The electrical properties of resting and secreting pancreas	189, 247, 1967.
GREENWOOD, B.	, *Robards, M. F. and Twite, A. E.* Venous oxygen saturation during rhythmic contraction of the forearm muscles	178, 33, 1965.
"	*Barcroft, H.*, ——, *McArdle, B., McSwiney, R. R., Semple, S. J. G., Whelan, R. F. and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood flow and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome)	189, 44*P*, 1967.
"	The motility of sheep, human and pig blood eosinophil leucocytes *in vitro* (D)	196, 108*P*, 1968.
GREENWOOD, LINDA F.	*Elias, E., Gibson, G. J.*, ——, *Hunt, J. N. and Tripp, J. H.* Location of an alimentary osmoreceptor	180, 28*P*, 1965.
"	*Elias, E., Gibson, G. J.*, ——, *Hunt, J. N. and Tripp, J. H.* The slowing of gastric emptying by monosaccharides and disaccharides in test meals	194, 317, 1968.
GREER, J. R.	*and Jennett, Sheila M.* The effect of auditory stimuli on the stress induced by painful stimuli in human subjects (D)	187, 20*P*, 1966.

GREGORY, CONSTANCE J.	Cellular kinetics of the immune response (D)	**197**, 54*P*, 1968.
GREGORY, D. W.	*and Williams, M. A.* The use of *bis*-diazotized benzidine in the production of ferritin-labelled antibodies for electron microscopy (D)	**182**, 12*P*, 1966.
GREGORY, M. C.	*and Robinson, J. R.* Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices	**177**, 122, 1965.
GREGORY, R. A.	*and Tracy, Hilda J.* The physiological properties of a series of synthetic peptides structurally related to gastrin	**177**, 22*P*, 1965.
GRESTY, M.	, *Latham, Ann and Paul, D. H.* Evoked potential fields and single unit discharges in the cerebellum of the cat (D)	**197**, 59*P*, 1968.
GRIEVE, D. W.	*Edman, K. A. P. and.* The mechanical parameters of the contraction of single muscle fibres of the frog	**184**, 21*P*, 1966.
"	*Edman, K. A. P. and.* The relation between the electrical and mechanical activities of single muscle fibres in the presence of zinc	**185**, 29*P*, 1966.
"	*Gear, Ruth J.*, ——, *Rennie, R. and Whitney, R. J.* Methods for the investigation of the effects on man of sitting in confined spaces for 24 hours (D)	**188**, 8*P*, 1967.
GRIFFIN, J. P.	*and Pearson, J. A.* Habituation of the flexor reflex in the rat (D)	**190**, 3*P*, 1967.
"	*Fordom, M. J.*, —— *and Pearson, J. A.* A stereotaxic machine suitable for use on small mammals (D)	**194**, 2*P*, 1968.
"	*and Pearson, J. A.* The effect of bladder distension on habituation of the flexor withdrawal reflex in the decerebrate spinal cat	**194**, 31*P*, 1968.
GRIFFITH, I. P.	Action of metabolic inhibitors on taste responses in the frog	**189**, 23*P*, 1967.
GRIFFITH, J. S.	*and Horn, G.* An analysis of spontaneous impulse activity of units in the striate cortex of unrestrained cats	**186**, 516, 1966.
GRINNELL, A. D.	*and Grinnell, Verity S.* Neural correlates of vertical localization by echo-locating bats	**181**, 830, 1965.
"	A study of the interaction between motoneurones in the frog spinal cord	**182**, 612, 1966.
GRINNELL, VERITY S.	*Grinnell, A. D. and.* Neural correlates of vertical localization by echo-locating bats	**181**, 830, 1965.
GROOM, A. C.	, *Rowlands, S. and Thomas, H. W.* Rapid changes in arterial concentration of cells and of albumin accompanying changes in blood volume or blood pressure	**183**, 79*P*, 1966.
"	Vascular volume changes after haemorrhage and transfusion	**185**, 45*P*, 1966.
GROSS, P.	*Buxton, R. St. J.*, ——, *Lazarus, S. and Nadel, J. A.* Mechanism of changes in air flow resistance associated with increasing transpulmonary pressure	**196**, 83*P*, 1968.

GRUENER, R.	Caffeine contractures in sarcolemma-free muscle fibres	191, 106*P*, 1967.
GRUNDFEST, H.	*and Usherwood, P. N. R.* Peripheral inhibition in skeletal muscle of insects	178, 14*P*, 1965.
GRUNDMAN, M. J.	*Cooper, K. E., — and Honour, A. J.* Observations on sodium salicylate as an antipyretic	196, 56*P*, 1968.
GUALTIEROTTI, T.	Orbital otolith experiment (T)S 4: a space flight experiment to investigate the effect of weightlessness on the activity of single vestibular unit (D)	192, 2*P*, 1967.
GUBISCH, R. W.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Optical quality of the human eye	186, 558, 1966.
"	*Campbell, F. W. and.* The effect of chromatic aberration on visual acuity	192, 345, 1967.
GUEDRY, F. E.	*Benson, A. J., —— and Melvill Jones, G.* Response of lateral semicircular canal units in brain stem to a rotating linear acceleration vector	191, 26*P*, 1967.
GUIDOTTI, A.	*Giotti, A., ——, Mannaioni, P. F. and Zilletti, Lucilla.* The influences of adrenolytic drugs and noradrenaline on the histamine release in cardiac anaphylaxis *in vitro*	184, 924, 1966.
GUIRGIS, HELMY MOUSA	*and Marshall, P. B.* Measurement of an observation on the histamine-binding power of serum (histaminopexy) and the effect of cortisone and ascorbic acid	176, 33*P*, 1965.
GUYATT, A. R.	*Alpers, J. H. and.* Whole body plethysmograph adapted for field survey use with measurements of acute effects of cigarette smoking on airways resistance (D)	184, 54*P*, 1966.
GUZ, A.	, *Noble, M. I. M. and Trenchard, D.* Studies on the maximum acceleration of blood in the ascending aorta	177, 68*P*, 1965.
"	, *Noble, M. I. M. and Trenchard, D.* The effect of increased myocardial contractile strength on left ventricular ejection	180, 26*P*, 1965.
GWEE, M. C. E.	*and Yeoh, T. S.* The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rabbit small intestine *in vitro*	194, 817, 1968.
GWYN, D. G.	*and Vrbová, G.* Changes in the histochemical appearance of cholinesterase at the neuromuscular junction in atrophic muscles (D)	186, 7*P*, 1966.
HACKETT, A. J.	*Fox, R. H., —— and Turk, J.* Mobile equipment for studying body temperature regulation in man (D)	194, 55*P*, 1968.
HAEFELY, W.	, *Hürlimann, A. and Thoenen, H.* Relation between the rate of stimulation and the quantity of noradrenaline liberated from sympathetic nerve endings in the isolated perfused spleen of the cat	181, 48, 1965.
HAGIWARI, SUSUMU	*and Takahashi, Kunitaro.* Resting and spike potentials of skeletal muscle fibres of salt water elasmobranch and teleost fish	190, 499, 1967.

HAI, M. A.	*Atherton, J. C.*, —— *and Thomas, S.* Transient saluresis due to lysine-vasopressin administration in the conscious water diuretic rat	**190**, 30*P*, 1967.
,,	*Atherton, J. C.*, ——, *Thomas, S. and Zain-ul-Abedin, M.* Is urea actively transported by the rat kidney?	**191**, 24*P*, 1967.
,,	*Atherton, J. C.*, —— *and Thomas, S.* Depletion of medullary urea concentration gradient in rat kidney during osmotic diuresis	**194**, 21*P*, 1967.
,,	*Atherton, J. C.*, —— *and Thomas, S.* Effects of water diuresis and osmotic (mannitol) diuresis on urinary solute excretion by the conscious rat	**197**, 395, 1968.
,,	*Atherton, J. C.*, —— *and Thomas, S.* The time course of changes in renal tissue composition during mannitol diuresis in the rat	**197**, 411, 1968.
,,	*Atherton, J. C.*, —— *and Thomas, S.* The time course of changes in renal tissue composition during water diuresis in the rat	**197**, 429, 1968.
HAIGH, A. L.	*Brown-Grant, K., Cumming, J. D.*, —— *and Harries, E. H. L.* The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion	**177**, 337, 1965.
,,	, *Lloyd, Sybil and Pickford, Mary.* A relationship between adrenaline and the mode of action of oxytocin and oestrogen on vascular smooth muscle	**178**, 563, 1965.
,,	, *Moffitt, J. A. and Steedman, Wilma M.* The action of a synthetic gastrin-like peptide (I.C.I. 50,123) on gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the dog	**191**, 45*P*, 1967
,,	*and Steedman, Wilma M.* The action of catecholamines and adrenergic blockade on gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the dog (D)	**198**, 79*P*, 1968.
HAIGH, MARY V.	*Cercek, Lea, Foster, J. L.*, —— *and Howard, Alma.* Development of test systems for use in radiobiology (D)	**197**, 55*P*, 1968.
HAIGHT, J. S. J.	*and Rimmer, D. B.* The use of a SAMI heart rate integrator in a primitive community	**189**, 37*P*, 1967.
HAINSWORTH, R.	*Carswell, F.*, —— *and Ledsome, J. R.* Regional heparinization in perfusion of the kidney *in situ* (D)	**191**, 63*P*, 1967.
,,	*Carswell, F.*, —— *and Ledsome, J. R.* A diuretic response to left atrial distension in the isolated perfused kidney	**195**, 20*P*, 1968.
,,	*and Ledsome, J. R.* A variable frequency sine wave flow pump for dynamic calibration of flowmeters (D)	**195**, 3*P*, 1968.
,,	*Carswell, F.*, —— *and Ledsome, J. R.* The effects of varying pressures in the aortic arch on limb resistance and heart rate	**196**, 38*P*, 1968.
,,	*Carswell, F.*, —— *and Ledsome, J. R.* Elimination of agents possibly responsible for the diuretic response to left atrial distension	**198**, 23*P*, 1968.
,,	*Carswell, F.*, —— *and Ledsome, J. R.* The response of the perfused hind limb to stimulation of left atrial receptors	**198**, 97*P*, 1968.

HAISMAN, M. F. *Durnin, J. V. G. A. and.* The effects of hot environments on the energy metabolism of men doing standardized physical work **183**, 75*P*, 1966.

HALES, C. N. *and Milner, R. D. G.* The role of sodium and potassium in insulin secretion from rabbit pancreas **194**, 725, 1968.

" *and Milner, R. D. G.* Cations and the secretion of insulin from rabbit pancreas *in vitro* **199**, 177, 1968.

HALES, J. R. S. The partition of respiratory ventilation of the panting ox **188**, 45*P*, 1967.

" *and Webster, M. E. D.* Respiratory function during thermal tachypnoea in sheep **190**, 241, 1967.

" The oxygen cost of hyperventilation in the ox **194**, 24*P*, 1968.

" *Findlay, J. D., ——, Storie, G. A. T. and Thompson, G. E.* A head clamp for use in large animal surgery (D) **198**, 55*P*, 1968.

HALL, G. H. *and Reit, E.* Analysis of some actions of nicotine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats **181**, 29*P*, 1965.

" *and Reit, E.* Analysis of some central actions of nicotine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats **185**, 400, 1966.

" *Armitage, A. K. and.* The effects of nicotine on the electrocorticogram and spontaneous release of acetylcholine from the cerebral cortex of the cat **191**, 115*P*, 1967.

HALL, J. G. *Morris, B. and Woolley, G.* Intrinsic rhythmic propulsion of lymph in the unanaesthetized sheep **180**, 336, 1965.

HALL, W. J. *Clegg, P. Catherine, —— and Pickles, V. R.* The action of ketonic prostaglandins on the guinea-pig myometrium **183**, 123, 1966.

HALLETT, P. E. Human rod vision (D) **192**, 3*P*, 1967.

HALLIDAY, A. M. *and Pitman, J. R.* A digital computer averager for work on evoked responses (D) **178**, 23*P*, 1965.

HALLS, R. W. A split plethysmograph (D) **178**, 2*P*, 1965.

HAMASAKI, D. I. *Fujino, T. and.* The effect of occluding the retinal and choroidal circulations on the electroretinogram of monkeys **180**, 837, 1965.

" *Brindley, G. S. and.* Histological evidence against the view that the cat's optic nerve contains centrifugal fibres **184**, 444, 1966.

HAMILTON, D. N. H. *Gillespie, J. S., ——, Hosie, R. J. A., Macadam, R. F. and McCaffery, H.* Histological and subcellular localization of noradrenaline infused into the cat spleen (D) **187**, 4*P*, 1966.

" *Gillespie, J. S., —— and Hosie, Ruth J. A.* The relationship between development of tissue fluorescence and the retention of infused noradrenaline **190**, 38*P*, 1967.

" *Gillespie, J. S. and.* A possible active transport of noradrenaline into arterial smooth muscle cells **192**, 30*P*, 1967.

HAMLEY, E. J. *and Thomas, V.* Physiological and postural factors in the calibration of the bicycle ergometer (D) **191**, 55*P*, 1967.

" *Brooke, J. D.* —— *and Thomason, H.* Relationship of heart rate to physical work (D) **197**, 61*P*, 1968.

" *David, H.*, —— *and Thomas, V.* Analysis of leg muscle action in a repetitive locomotor skill (D) **197**, 63*P*, 1968.

" *Corser, T.*, —— *Saville, B. and Thomas, V.* Cardiac and other muscular responses to heavy weight lifting (D) **198**, 66*P*, 1968.

HAMMOND, P. Spectral properties of dark-adapted retinal ganglion cells in the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.) **195**, 535, 1968.

HAMPTON, I. F. G. *Edholm, O. G., Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R.*, —— *and Pillai, K. V.* A comparison of heat acclimatization in Indians and Europeans **177**, 15*P*, 1965.

" *Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R.*, —— *and Hunt, T. J.* The influence of acclimatizing man to heat on his temperature regulation at rest in a comfortable environment **183**, 18*P*, 1966.

" *Bradbury, Pamela A., Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R.*, —— *and Muir, A. L.* Resting metabolism in man at elevated body temperatures **189**, 61*P*, 1967.

" *Goldsmith, R. and.* Nocturnal microclimate of man **194**, 32*P*, 1968.

HAMS, M. L. *Eidelberg, E., Fishman, J. and.* Penetration of sugars across the blood-brain barrier **191**, 47, 1967.

HANDLEY, S. L. *Brittain, R. T. and.* Temperature changes produced by the injection of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine into the cerebral ventricles of the conscious mouse **192**, 805, 1967.

HANNAM, A. G. The response of dental mechanoreceptors to forces applied to the teeth **192**, 53*P*, 1967.

" *and Matthews, B.* Reflex jaw opening as a result of mechanical stimulation of the teeth **198**, 116*P*, 1968.

HANSEN, I. L. *Crawford, M. A. and.* An isotope dilution technique applied to the problem of de novo synthesis and secretion of citrate by the kidney **183**, 80*P*, 1966.

HARDCASTLE, P. T. , *Newey, H. and Smyth, D. H.* Factors influencing the effect of glucose on intestinal transport of amino acids **196**, 33*P*, 1968.

HARDEN, ANN *and Pampiglione, G.* Electroencephalographic studies on children during hypothermia and circulatory arrest **181**, 49*P*, 1965.

HARDEN, R. McG. *Alexander, W. D.*, —— *and Shimmins, J.* The concentration of iodide, pertechnetate and bromide in human saliva and gastric juice **194**, 89*P*, 1968.

HARDING, P. E. , *Roman, D. and Whelan, R. F.* Diving bradycardia in man **181**, 401, 1965.

HARDY, DONNA *Carlson, F. D.*, —— *and Wilkie, D. R.* The relation between heat produced and phosphorylcreatine split during isometric contraction of frog's muscle **189**, 209, 1967.

HARDY, R. N. Intestinal absorption of macromolecules in the new-born pig **176**, 19*P*, 1965.

" The acceleration by certain anions of the absorption of macromolecular substances from the small intestine of the new-born calf **194**, 45*P*, 1968.

HARPER, A. A. *Barlow, T. E., Greenwell, J. R., —— and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood flow, electrical conductance and external secretion of the pancreas **178**, 9*P*, 1965.

" *Brown, J. C., —— and Scratcherd, T.* Stimulation of pancreatic secretion of oxethazaine-hydrochloride **181**, 61*P*, 1965.

" *Case, R. M., —— and Scratcherd, T.* The relationship between bicarbonate and chloride in pancreatic juice **182**, 49*P*, 1966.

" *Blair, E. L., Brown, J. C., —— and Scratcherd, T.* A gastric phase of pancreatic secretion **184**, 812, 1966.

" *Clark, D. G., Greenwell, J. R., ——, Sankey, Alison M. and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of secretin on the electrical conductivity of the pancreas **184**, 39*P*, 1966.

" , *Reed, J. D. and Smy, J. R.* The effects of hyperosmolar solutions placed within the stomach on the output of gastric acid **186**, 89*P*, 1966.

" *Case, R. M., —— and Scratcherd, T.* The isolated saline-perfused cat pancreas **187**, 32*P*, 1966.

" *Case, R. M., —— and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of osmolarity on pancreatic secretion **189**, 72*P*, 1967.

" *Clark, D. G., Greenwell, J. R., ——, Sankey, Alison M. and Scratcherd, T.* The electrical properties of resting and secreting pancreas **189**, 247, 1967.

" *Brown, J. C., —— and Scratcherd, T.* Potentiation of secretin stimulation of the pancreas **190**, 519, 1967.

" , *Reed, J. D. and Smy, J. R.* Gastric blood flow in anaesthetized cats **194**, 795, 1968.

" *Case, R. M., —— and Scratcherd, T.* Water and electrolyte secretion by the perfused pancreas of the cat **196**, 133, 1968.

HARPER, A. MURRAY *Bell, G. and.* The relationship between the blood flow through the renal cortex and the arterial blood pressure (D) **187**, 22*P*, 1966.

" *Etchells, A., Gillespie, F. C., ——, Jennett, W. B. and McDowall, D. G.* Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by a radioactive inert gas clearance method (D) **187**, 22*P*, 1966.

HARRIES, E. H. L. *Brown-Grant, K., Cumming, J. D., Haigh, A. L. and.* The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion **177**, 337, 1965.

" *Cumming, J. D., —— and Holton, Pamela.* The effects of gastrin II and histamine on the vascular resistance and oxygen consumption of the stomach in anaesthetized dogs **181**, 33*P*, 1965.

HARRIS, A. J. Eye movements of the dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* L. **177**, 21*P*, 1965.

HARRIS, E. J.	The chloride permeability of frog sartorius	176, 123, 1965.
"	The dependence of efflux of sodium from frog muscle on internal sodium and external potassium	177, 355, 1965.
"	*Dydyńska, Maria and.* Consumption of high-energy phosphates during active sodium and potassium interchange in frog muscle	182, 92, 1966.
"	*and Ochs, S.* Effects of sodium extrusion and local anaesthetics on muscle membrane resistance and potential	187, 5, 1966.
"	The stoicheiometry of sodium ion movement from frog muscle	193, 455, 1967.
HARRIS, G. W.	*Bradbury, S. and.* An electron microscopical study of the neurovascular relations in the median eminence of the rabbit (D)	181, 4*P*, 1965.
"	*Charlton, H. M., Faucett, C. P., —— and Reed, May.* The purification of the luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) as assessed by intrapituitary infusion in the rabbit (D)	181, 2*P*, 1965.
"	*and Levine, S.* Sexual differentiation of the brain and its experimental control	181, 379, 1965.
"	*Exley, D., Gellert, R. J., —— and Nadler, R. D.* Site of action of chlormadinone (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit	186, 128*P*, 1966.
"	*Exley, D., Gellert, R. J., —— and Nadler, R. D.* The site of action of 'chlormadinone acetate' (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit	195, 697, 1968.
HARRIS, M. C.	*and Rocha e Silva, M. Jr.* A central effect of bradykinin in stimulating release of antidiuretic hormone	183, 28*P*, 1966.
HARRIS, P. F.	*and Joseph, S.* Fractionation of bone marrow suspensions and their use to protect against lethal irradiation (D)	182, 7*P*, 1966.
"	*and Kugler, J. H.* The effect of a large acute haemorrhage upon bone marrow granulocytes	182, 45*P*, 1966.
HARRIS, P. H. P.	Electrical activity in medullary respiratory centres	196, 80*P*, 1968.
HARRISON, D. G.	*and Long, C.* The calcium content of human erythrocytes	199, 367, 1968.
HARRISON, F. A.	*and Wendler Deane, Helen.* Histochemical observations on autotransplanted adrenal glands of sheep (D)	180, 7*P*, 1965.
"	*Dewhurst, J. K. and.* Studies on potassium excretion in the sheep (D)	186, 78*P*, 1966.
"	*Ferreira, H. G., —— and Keynes, R. D.* The potential and short-circuit current across isolated rumen epithelium of the sheep	187, 631, 1966.
"	*Ferreira, H. G., ——, Keynes, R. D. and Nauss, A. H.* Observations on the potential across the rumen of the sheep	187, 615, 1966.
"	*Goding, J. R., ——, Heap, R. B. and Linzell, J. L.* Ovarian activity in the ewe after autotransplantation of the ovary or uterus to the neck	191, 129*P*, 1967.

HARRISON, F. A. , *Keynes, R. D. and Zurich, L.* The active transport of chloride across the rumen epithelium of the sheep **194**, 48*P*, 1968.

" *Dewhurst, J. K., —— and Keynes, R. D.* Renal excretion of potassium in the sheep **195**, 609, 1968.

" *and Heap, R. B.* Progesterone secretion by the autotransplanted adrenal and ovary in a pregnant sheep **196**, 43*P*, 1968.

HARRISON, S. C. *Diamond, Jared M. and.* The effect of membrane fixed charges on diffusion potentials and streaming potentials **183**, 37, 1966.

HARRISON, VICTORIA *Blakeley, A. G. H. and.* Effect of decentralization of the sympathetic post-ganglionic neurones on the noradrenaline content of the guinea-pig vas deferens **197**, 36*P*, 1968.

" *Blakeley, A. G. H., Dearnaley, D. P. and.* The effect of nerve stimulation on the noradrenaline content of the guinea-pig vas deferens **198**, 106*P*, 1968.

HART, ANN , *McKerrow, C. B. and Reynolds, J. A.* A method of using an X-Y Recorder in measuring the lung compliance (D) **184**, 50*P*, 1966.

HART, F. M. *Faber, J. J., —— and Poutala, A. C.* Diffusional resistance of the innermost layer of the placental barrier of the rabbit **197**, 381, 1968.

HARTHOORN, A. M. *Bligh, J. and.* Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions **176**, 145, 1965.

HARTMANN, P. E. *and Lascelles, A. K.* The flow and lipoid composition of thoracic duct lymph in the grazing cow **184**, 193, 1966.

HARVEY, ALICE M. *and Malvin, Richard L.* The effect of androgenic hormones on creatinine secretion in the rat **184**, 883, 1966.

HARVEY, R. J. *Armstrong, D. M. and.* Responses in the inferior olive to stimulation of the cerebellar and cerebral cortices in the cat **187**, 553, 1966.

" *Armstrong, D. M. and.* Responses of a spino-olivocerebellar pathway in the cat **194**, 147, 1968.

" *Armstrong, D. M., Eccles, J. C., —— and Matthews, P. B. C.* Responses in the dorsal accessory olive of the cat to stimulation of hind limb afferents **194**, 125, 1968.

" *Armstrong, D. M. and.* Cerebellar responses to cerebral cortical stimulation **196**, 81*P*, 1968.

HASAN, M. *Glees, P., —— and Tischner, K.* Classification of synapses in the lateral geniculate body of the monkey. (An electronmicroscopical study) (D) **184**, 64*P*, 1966.

" *Glees, P., —— and Tischner, K.* Trans-synaptic neuronal atrophy in the lateral geniculate body of the monkey (D) **188**, 17*P*, 1967.

HASHIMOTO, Y. , *Holman, Mollie E. and Tille, J.* Electrical properties of the smooth muscle membrane of the guinea-pig deferens **186**, 27, 1966.

HASLAM, J.	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Water diuresis in the domestic fowl	**179**, 30*P*, 1965.
"	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Water diuresis in the domestic fowl	**183**, 225, 1966.
"	*Dicker, S. E., Eggleton, M. Grace and.* The effects of urea and hydrochlorothiazide on the renal functions of rat and domestic fowl	**187**, 247, 1966.
HASSAN, T.	*Bartlett, A. L. and.* Some actions of histamine on isolated chicken oesophagus	**185**, 69*P*, 1966.
HASTINGS WILSON, T.	*and Holdsworth, C. D.* The development of active sugar and amino acid transport in the yolk sac of the chicken	**183**, 63*P*, 1966.
HATHORN, M.	The absorption and plasma clearance of iron in the hypoxic rat	**191**, 133*P*, 1967.
HAUGE, A.	, *Lunde, P. K. M. and Waaler, B. A.* Transvascular fluid balance in the lung	**186**, 94*P*, 1966.
HAUSWIRTH, O.	, *McAllister, R. E., Noble, D. and Tsien, R. W.* Measurement of voltage clamp currents and reconstruction of electrical activity in Purkinje fibres under normal conditions and under the influence of adrenaline (D)	**198**, 8*P*, 1968.
HAWKEY, CHRISTINE M.	A plasminogen activator in the saliva of the vampire bat *Desmodus rotundus* (D)	**183**, 55*P*, 1966.
HAWKINS, J. T.	*Bueding, E., Bülbring, Edith, Gercken, G.,* —— *and Kuriyama, H.* The effect of adrenaline on the adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate content of intestinal smooth muscle	**193**, 187, 1967.
HAWKINS, ROSEMARY I.	*and Hellmann, K.* Factors affecting blood clotting from the tick *Ornithodorus moubata*	**185**, 70*P*, 1966.
HAY, A. M.	*and Waterlow, J. C.* The effect of alloxan diabetes on muscle and liver protein synthesis in the rat, measured by constant infusion of L-[^{14}C]lysine	**191**, 111*P*, 1967.
HAYES, J. R.	Histological changes in constricted arteries and arterioles	**179**, 60*P*, 1965.
HAYHOW, W. R.	*Burke, W. and.* Disuse in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat	**194**, 495, 1968.
HAYWARD, JAMES N.	*Baker, Mary Ann and.* The influence of the nasal mucosa and carotid rete upon hypothalamic temperature in sheep	**198**, 561, 1968.
HAZZLEDINE, JULIE L.	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Howe, A.* Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog	**177**, 300, 1965.
"	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Ungar, A.* Some observations on a lung inflation-systemic vasodilator reflex in the dog	**184**, 13*P*, 1966.
"	*Daly, M. de Burgh,* —— *and Ungar, A.* The reflex effects of alterations in lung volume on systemic vascular resistance in the dog	**188**, 331, 1967.

HEALEY, E. G. The offset of spinal cord sections on melanophore responses in the minnow (*Phoxinus phoxinus* L.) 178, 13*P*, 1965.

HEALY, M. J. R. *Cotes, J. E., Davies, C. T. M. and.* Factors relating to maximum oxygen uptake in young adult male and female subjects 189, 79*P*, 1967.

HEAP, R. B. *and Linzell, J. L.* Plasma progesterone levels in the goat and mammary uptake during pregnancy (D) 180, 10*P*, 1965.

" *and Holzbauer, Margarethe.* Gas chromatography of androgens, progesterone and progesterone derivatives in adrenal venous blood of pigs and dogs (D) 183, 11*P*, 1966.

" *Goding, J. R., Harrison, F. A., —— and Linzell, J. L.* Ovarian activity in the ewe after autotransplantation of the ovary or uterus to the neck 191, 129*P*, 1967.

" *Harrison, F. A. and.* Progesterone secretion by the autotransplanted adrenal and ovary in a pregnant sheep 196, 43*P*, 1968.

HEATH, D. F. *Ashby, M. Maureen, —— and Stoner, H. B.* A quantitative study of carbohydrate metabolism in the normal and injured rat 179, 193, 1965.

HEATON, J. *Buckley, G. A. and.* A quantitative study of cholinesterase in myoneural junctions from rat and guinea-pig extraocular muscles 199, 743, 1968.

HEBB, CATHERINE Histochemical evidence for the innervation of pulmonary blood vessels (D) 179, 50*P*, 1965.

" , *Mann, S. and Perkins, D.* Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines and of cholinesterases on adjacent sections of tissue (D) 184, 12*P*, 1966.

" *and Linzell, J. L.* A histochemical study of the innervation of the mammary glands (D) 186, 82*P*, 1966.

HEDMAN, R. *Allen, C., Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., ——, Merriman, J., Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer, and treadmill exercise 196, 131*P*, 1968.

HEFFRON, J. *Duggan, P. F. and.* The potassium-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase of sarcoplasmic reticulum 179, 71*P*, 1965.

HEFFRON, P. F. *Green, J. H. and.* Simultaneous recording of baroreceptor and sympathetic activity under the influence of pulsatile and non-pulsatile carotid pressures (D) 184, 6*P*, 1966.

" *Green, J. H. and.* The localization of a new baroreceptor area in the rabbit 184, 35*P*, 1966.

" *Green, J. H. and.* Simultaneous recording of sympathetic activity in different regions 185, 48*P*, 1966.

HEIM, T. *and Hull, D.* Blood flow in brown adipose tissue 181, 60*P*, 1965.

" *and Hull, D.* The blood flow and oxygen consumption of brown adipose tissue in the new-born rabbit 186, 42, 1966.

" *and Hull, D.* The effect of propranolol on the calorigenic response in brown adipose tissue of new-born rabbits to catecholamines, glucagon, corticotrophin and cold exposure 187, 271, 1966.

HEISTRACHER, P.	*and Hunt, C. C.* Contractile repriming in snake muscle fibres	**194**, 81*P*, 1968.
HELLER, H.	*and Roy, B. P.* Elasmobranch neurohypophysial hormones	**177**, 50*P*, 1965.
"	*Ferguson, D. R. and.* Distribution of neurohypophysial hormones in mammals	**180**, 846, 1965.
"	*Bentley, P. J. and.* The water-retaining action of vasotocin on the fire salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*): the role of the urinary bladder	**181**, 124, 1965.
HELLMANN, K.	*Hawkins, Rosemary I. and.* Factors affecting blood clotting from the tick *Ornithodorus moubata*	**185**, 70*P*, 1966.
"	*and Tucker, D. F.* Continuous sampling of blood, lymph and urine in the conscious rat (D)	**192**, 4*P*, 1967.
HELLON, R. F.	*and White, J. G.* Correlation of unit activity and local temperature in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits (D)	**183**, 9*P*, 1966.
"	*Feldberg, W.*, —— *and Myers, R. D.* Effects on temperature of monoamines injected into the cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized dogs	**186**, 416, 1966.
"	Hypothalamic neurones responding to temperature in conscious rabbits	**191**, 37*P*, 1967.
"	*Feldberg, W.*, —— *and Lotti, V. J.* Temperature effects produced in dogs and monkeys by injections of monoamines and related substances into the third ventricle	**191**, 501, 1967.
"	Thermal stimulation of hypothalamic neurones in unanaesthetized rabbits	**193**, 381, 1967.
HEMINGWAY, J. T.	Comparison of influence of adrenal cortex with adrenal medulla on inhibition of mitosis in rat regenerating liver	**176**, 30*P*, 1965.
"	The trigger mechanism in mitosis; evidence from humoral factors in plasma of tumour-bearing rats	**179**, 92*P*, 1965.
"	*and Nussey, Susan.* Loss of mitotic inhibition after low dose X-irradiation in rat regenerating liver	**191**, 86*P*, 1967.
HEMS, R.	, *Nishitsutsuji-Uwo, J. and Ross, B. D.* A method of perfusion of rat liver and kidney for biochemical investigations (D)	**186**, 21*P*, 1966.
HEMSWORTH, B. N.	*Bertram, J. S., Craig, A. W., Edwards, K.*, —— *and Jackson, H.* Comparative action of alkylating agents and related substances in proliferating cell systems (D)	**197**, 52*P*, 1968.
HENDERSON, J. R.	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Insulin in the lymph of the thoracic duct of the rabbit	**184**, 36*P*, 1966.
"	*Daniel, P. M. and.* The effect of vagal stimulation on plasma insulin and glucose levels in the baboon	**192**, 317, 1967.
"	*Daniel, P. M. and.* The passage of some hormones and glucose across the liver cell of the rabbit (D)	**196**, 103*P*, 1968.
HENKIND, P.	*Dollery, C. T.*, ——, *Hill, D. W., Paterson, J. W. and Ramalho, P. S.* Capillary collateral flow	**181**, 58*P*, 1965.
HENRIKSEN, F. W.	*and Worning, H.* The relation between the concentrations of bicarbonate and protein in the pancreatic juice in the dog	**187**, 285, 1966.

HENSON, O. W. JR. The activity and function of the middle ear muscles in echo-locating bats **180**, 871, 1965.

HENZE, K. G. *Care, A. D., Copp, D. H. and.* A study of factors affecting calcitonin secretion in the conscious sheep **176**, 31*P*, 1965.

HERVEY, EILEEN J. *and Slater, J. S.* The sources of sheep foetal fluids in the later stages of gestation **194**, 40*P*, 1968.

HERVEY, ELIZABETH *and Hervey, G. R.* The effects of progesterone on body weight in castrate rats **177**, 51*P*, 1965.

" *and Hervey, G. R.* The effects of progesterone on the body weight and fat content of castrated male rats bearing ovarian implants **179**, 20*P*, 1965.

" , *Hervey, G. R. and Zamboanga, P. M.* The influence of the adrenals and the pituitary upon the effect of progesterone on body weight and composition in the rat **186**, 42*P*, 1966.

" *and Hervey, G. R.* The relationship between the effects of ovariectomy and of progesterone treatment on body weight and composition in the female rat **187**, 44*P*, 1966.

HERVEY, G. R. *and Moore, R. D.* Measurement of body fat in living rats with radon (D) **176**, 2*P*, 1965.

" *Hervey, Elizabeth and.* The effects of progesterone on body weight in castrate rats **177**, 51*P*, 1965.

" *Hervey, Elizabeth and.* The effects of progesterone on the body weight and fat content of castrated male rats bearing ovarian implants **179**, 20*P*, 1965.

" *Hervey, Elizabeth, —— and Zamboanga, P. M.* The influence of the adrenals and the pituitary upon the effect of progesterone on body weight and composition in the rat **186**, 42*P*, 1966.

" *Hervey, Elizabeth and.* The relationship between the effects of ovariectomy and of progesterone treatment on body weight and composition in the female rat **187**, 44*P*, 1966.

HERXHEIMER, H. *and Stresemann, E.* Unsuccessful tests for antagonists to slow-reacting substance (SRS-A) in asthmatic patients **184**, 82*P*, 1966.

" The bronchoconstrictor action of propranolol aerosol in the guinea-pig **190**, 41*P*, 1967.

HETTIARATCHI, E. S. G. Some vascular effects of angiotensin in the rat **190**, 28*P*, 1967.

" *and Pickford, Mary.* The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the pressor action of angiotensin in the rat **196**, 447, 1968.

HEY, E. N. A small heated respiratory valve (D) **186**, 49*P*, 1966.

" *Foster, K. G., —— and Katz, G.* Eccrine sweat gland function in the new-born baby **198**, 36*P*, 1968.

HIDAKA, T. , *Osa, T. and Twarog, Betty M.* The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on *Mytilus* smooth muscle **192**, 869, 1967.

HIDER, C. F. , *Taylor, D. E. M. and Wade, J. D.* The sequence of mechanical contraction of the left ventricle of the dog **178**, 34*P*, 1965.

HIGASHI, K. *Ames, A., III, —— and Nesbett, Frances B.* Relation of potassium concentration in choroid-plexus fluid to that in plasma **181**, 506, 1965.

" *Ames, A., III, —— and Nesbett, Frances B.* Effects of P_{CO_2}, acetazolamide and ouabain on volume and composition of choroid-plexus fluid **181**, 516, 1965.

HIGGS, BRENDA E. *Campbell, E. J. M., Clode, Marie, ——, Jones, N. L. and McHardy, G. J. R.* Measurement of oxygenated mixed venous P_{CO_2} by rebreathing during exercise (D) **184**, 47*P*, 1966.

HILL, D. K. The organization of the inter-fibre space in the striated muscle of the toad, and the alignment of striations of neighbouring fibres **179**, 368, 1965.

" Tension due to interaction between the sliding filaments in resting striated muscle. The effect of stimulation **199**, 637, 1968.

HILL, D. W. *Dollery, C. T., ——, Mailer, C. M. and Ramalho, P. S.* Response of retinal blood vessels to changes in respiratory gas pressures **177**, 70*P*, 1965.

" *Dollery, C. T., Henkind, P., ——, Paterson, J. W. and Ramalho, P. S.* Capillary collateral flow **181**, 58*P*, 1965.

HILL, JUNE R. *and Rahimtulla, Kulsum A.* Heat balance and the metabolic rate of new-born babies in relation to environmental temperature; and the effect of age and of weight on basal metabolic rate **180**, 239, 1965.

" *and Robinson, D. C.* Oxygen consumption in normally grown, small-for-dates and large-for-dates new-born infants **199**, 685, 1968.

HILL, R. M. *Arden, G. B., —— and Ikeda, Hisako.* Receptive fields of rabbit visual cortex **189**, 73*P*, 1967.

HILLIER, A. P. The biliary-faecal excretion of thyroxine during cold exposure in the rat **197**, 123, 1968.

" Thyroxine deiodination during cold exposure in the rat **197**, 135, 1968.

" The uptake and release of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the perfused rat heart **199**, 151, 1968.

" The effect of serum on the uptake of thyroid hormones by the perfused rat heart **199**, 161, 1968.

" The effect of fatty acid on the uptake of thyroxine by the perfused rat heart **199**, 169, 1968.

HILLMAN, H. *and Hydén, H.* Membrane potentials in isolated neurones *in vitro* from Deiters' nucleus of rabbit **177**, 398, 1965.

" *and Sheikh, K.* Growth of new processes from isolated rabbit vestibular neurone cell bodies **194**, 69*P*, 1968.

HILTON, ELIZABETH *Cheesman, D. F. and.* Exchange of structurally bound phosphate in muscular activity **183**, 675, 1966.

HILTON, S. M. *and Joels, N.* Facilitation of chemoreceptor reflexes during the defence reaction **176**, 20*P*, 1965.

" *and Zbrożyna, A. W.* Defence reactions produced by stimulation of the reticular activating system (D) **177**, 2*P*, 1965.

Hilton, S. M.	*Coote, J. H., —— and Zbrożyna, A. W.* Is there a caudal extension of the integrative centre for the defence reaction in the pons and medulla?	188, 23*P*, 1967.
„	*and Torres, Sonia H.* Bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in the submandibular salivary gland in the cat	189, 69*P*, 1967.
„	*and Vrbová, Gerta.* Absence of functional hyperaemia in the soleus muscle of the cat	194, 86*P*, 1968.
„	*and Jones, Muriel.* The role of plasma kinin in functional vasodilatation in the pancreas	195, 521, 1968.
„	*Gautvik, K. M., —— and Torres, Sonia H.* Consumption of the plasma substrate for glandular kallikrein on activation of the submandibular salivary gland	197, 22*P*, 1968.
Himsworth, R. L.	Compensatory reactions to a lack of metabolizable glucose	198, 451, 1968.
„	Interference with the metabolism of glucose by a non-metabolizable hexose (3-methylglucose)	198, 467, 1968.
Hinde, Francesca	*and Phillippo, M.* The effect of oestrogen on the response to thyrocalcitonin in the rat	194, 43*P*, 1968.
Hindmarsh, J. T.	, *Kilby, D. and Wiseman, G.* Inhibition by L-histidine of intestinal active transport of D-glucose	182, 52*P*, 1966.
„	, *Kilby, D. and Wiseman, G.* Effect of amino acids on intestinal sugar transport	183, 78*P*, 1966.
„	, *Kilby, D. and Wiseman, G.* Effect of amino acids on sugar absorption	186, 166, 1966.
„	*Duthie, H. L. and.* The effect of amino-acids on the intestinal transport of L- and D-xylose *in vitro*	187, 195, 1966.
„	, *Kilby, D., Ross, B. and Wiseman, G.* Further studies on intestinal active transport during semi-starvation	188, 207, 1967.
Hindson, J. C.	, *Schofield, Brenda M., Turner, C. B. and Wolff, H. S.* Parturition in the sheep	181, 560, 1965.
„	, *Schofield, Brenda M. and Turner, C. B.* Parturient pressures in the ovine uterus	195, 19, 1968.
Hník, P.	*and Payne, Ruth.* Spontaneous activity in non-proprioceptive sensory fibres from de-efferented muscles	180, 25*P*, 1965.
„	*and Payne, Ruth.* Increased sensory outflow following muscle activity	181, 36*P*, 1965.
„	*Jirmanová, Iva, Vyklický, L. and Zelená, Jiřina.* Fast and slow muscles of the chick after nerve cross-union	193, 309, 1967.
Hobson, P. N.	*and Summers, R.* The continuous culture of anaerobic bacteria (D)	194, 7*P*, 1968.
Hodge, R. L.	, *Lowe, R. D. and Vane, J. R.* The effect of acute increases in blood volume on the concentration of circulating angiotensin in dogs	181, 59*P*, 1965.
„	, *Lowe, R. D. and Vane, J. R.* The effects of alteration of blood-volume on the concentration of circulating angiotensin in anaesthetized dogs	185, 613, 1966.
„	*Clark, M. L. and.* The effect of angiotensin on the concentration of plasma-free fatty acids in man	190, 24*P*, 1967.

HODGES, D. *and Hollins, G.* A solid-state pre-amplifier with high input impedance (D) **191**, 9*P*, 1967.

HODGES, J. R. *and Jones, M. T.* The lack of correlation between plasma corticosterone concentration and inhibition of corticotrophin release **179**, 80*P*, 1965.

HODGES, R. D. Levels of cations in the blood of the laying hen in relation to the shell formation cycle **196**, 83*P*, 1968.

HODGKIN, A. L. *and Martin, K.* Choline uptake by giant axons of *Loligo* **179**, 26*P*, 1965.

" *Chandler, W. K., —— and Meves, H.* The effect of changing the internal solution on sodium inactivation and related phenomena in giant axons **180**, 821, 1965.

" *Chandler, W. K. and.* The effect of internal sodium on the action potential in the presence of different internal anions **181**, 594, 1965.

" *Adrian, R. H., Chandler, W. K. and.* Voltage clamp experiments in skeletal muscle fibres **186**, 51*P*, 1966.

" An appendix to 'The diffusion of radiopotassium across intercalated disks of mammalian cardiac muscle' by Silvio Weidmann **187**, 323, 1966.

" *Baker, P. F., Blaustein, M. P., —— and Steinhardt, R. A.* The effect of sodium concentration on calcium movements in giant axons of *Loligo forbesi* **192**, 43*P*, 1967.

" *Blaustein, M. P. and.* The effect of cyanide on calcium efflux in squid axons **198**, 46*P*, 1968.

HODGSON, H. J. F. *and Matthews, P. B. C.* The ineffectiveness of excitation of the primary endings of the muscle spindle by vibration as a respiratory stimulant in the decerebrate cat **194**, 555, 1968.

HOFMANN, W. W. *Alston, W., Angel, R. W., Fink, F. S. and.* Motor activity following the silent period in human muscle **190**, 189, 1967.

HOGBIN, B. M. *Bennett, A. and.* The effect of gastrin on secretion of acid by the rat stomach **198**, 91*P*, 1968.

HOH, J. F. Y. *Close, R. and.* Force:velocity properties of kitten muscles **192**, 815, 1967.

" *Close, R. and.* The after-effects of repetitive stimulation on the isometric twitch contraction of rat fast skeletal muscle **197**, 461, 1968.

" *Close, R. and.* Effects of nerve cross-union on fast-twitch and slow-graded muscle fibres in the toad **198**, 103, 1968.

HOLDEN, A. L. An investigation of the centrifugal pathway to the pigeon retina **186**, 133*P*, 1966.

" The field potential profile during activation of the avian optic tectum **194**, 75, 1968.

" Types of unitary response and correlation with the field potential profile during activation of the avian optic tectum **194**, 91, 1968.

" Antidromic activation of the isthmo-optic nucleus **197**, 183, 1968.

" The centrifugal system running to the pigeon retina **197**, 199, 1968.

HOLDSWORTH, C. D. *Hastings Wilson, T. and.* The development of active sugar and amino acid transport in the yolk sac of the chicken **183**, 63*P*, 1966.

HOLLENBERG, M. D. *and Hope, D. B.* Crystallization of a purified protein fraction from posterior lobes of pituitary glands in the presence of vasopressin and oxytocin **185**, 51*P*, 1966.

HOLLINS, G. *Hodges, D. and.* A solid-state pre-amplifier with high input impedance (D) **191**, 9*P*, 1967.

HOLMAN, MOLLIE E. *Bennett, M. R., Burnstock, G. and.* Transmission from perivascular inhibitory nerves to the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli **182**, 527, 1966.

" *Bennett, M. R., Burnstock, G. and.* Transmission from intramural inhibitory nerves to the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli **182**, 541, 1966.

" *Hashimoto, Y., —— and Tille, J.* Electrical properties of the smooth muscle membrane of the guinea-pig vas deferens **186**, 27, 1966.

" *and McLean, A.* The innervation of sheep mesenteric veins **190**, 55, 1967.

" *, Kasby, C. B., Suthers, M. B. and Wilson, Jane A. F.* Some properties of the smooth muscle of rabbit portal vein **196**, 111, 1968.

HOLMBERG, J. *Emmelin, N. and.* Impulse frequency in secretory nerves of salivary glands **191**, 205, 1967.

HOLMES, C. W. *and Mount, L. E.* Heat loss from young pigs, individually and in groups, at ambient temperatures of 9, 20 and 30°C. (D) **186**, 75*P*, 1966.

HOLMES, O. *Dawson, G. D., —— and Houchin, Jane.* Some patterns of activity in the cerebral cortical cells of the anaesthetized rat **181**, 38*P*, 1965.

" *and Houchin, Jane.* Correlation between discharges of different units in the cortex cerebri of the rat **183**, 21*P*, 1966.

" *Dawson, G. D. and.* Cobalt applied to the sensori-motor area of the cortex cerebri of the rat **185**, 455, 1966.

" *and Houchin, Jane.* Units in the cerebral cortex of the anaesthetized rat and the correlations between their discharges **187**, 651, 1966.

" *and Houchin, Jane.* A model of the potential evoked from the cerebral cortex by afferent stimulation (D) **191**, 3*P*, 1967.

" *and Houchin, Jane.* Analysis of the activity of one type of spontaneously discharging unit in the cortex cerebri of the anaesthetized rat **193**, 173, 1967.

HOLMES, R. *Crane, R. K. and.* Protein turnover in the digestive-absorptive surface (brush border membrane) of the rat small intestine **197**, 79*P*, 1968.

HOLMES, R. L. Vascular patterns in the mammalian median eminence (D) **191**, 49*P*, 1967.

HOLMES, S. W. *and Horton, E. W.* The nature and distribution of prostaglandins in the central nervous system of the dog **191**, 134*P*, 1967.

HOLMES, S. W.	*and Horton, E. W.* The identification of four prostaglandins in dog brain and their regional distribution in the central nervous system	195, 731, 1968.
HOLT, S. J.	*Gould, R. P. and.* The distribution of hydrolytic enzymes in nerve cells of the rat lumbar spinal cord after section of the sciatic nerve (D)	184, 2*P*, 1966.
HOLTON, F. A.	A new method for studying the dependence of respiration rate on oxygen concentration in respiratory chain preparations	176, 27*P*, 1965.
HOLTON, PAMELA	*and Jones, Muriel.* The effect of vasodilator stimuli on acid gastric secretion in the anaesthetized dog	176, 26*P*, 1965.
"	*and Wood, J. B.* The effects of bilateral removal of the carotid bodies and denervation of the carotid sinuses in two human subjects	181, 365, 1965.
"	*Cumming, J. D., Harries, E. H. L. and.* The effects of gastrin II and histamine on the vascular resistance and oxygen consumption of the stomach in anaesthetized dogs	181, 33*P*, 1965.
"	*and Jacoby, Hannah E.* The stimulating effects of adrenaline on gastric blood flow, histamine induced gastric secretion and gastric oxygen consumption in anaesthetized dogs	186, 31*P*, 1966.
HOLUBÁŘ, J.	Some electrophysiological properties of foci of activity initiated by penicillin applied to the cerebral cortex of the rat	179, 21*P*, 1965.
HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE	*Heap, R. B. and.* Gas chromatography of androgens, progesterone and progesterone derivatives in adrenal venous blood of pigs and dogs (D)	183, 11*P*, 1966.
"	*and Newport, Helen M.* Evidence for the presence of 16α-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in adrenal venous blood of young pigs	191, 691, 1967.
"	*and Newport, Helen M.* The effect of stress on the concentration of 3β-hydroxypregn-5-en-20-one (pregnenolone) and pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (progesterone) in the adrenal gland of the rat	193, 131, 1967.
"	*Fajer, A. B. and.* Pregnenolone, progesterone and 20-dihydroprogesterone in rat ovarian blood and ovaries during the oestrous cycle (D)	196, 99*P*, 1968.
"	*and Newport, Helen M.* Quantitative estimation of 17α-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (17αOH-progesterone) in adrenal venous blood and adrenal glands	198, 91, 1968.
HONGO, T.	*and Ryall, R. W.* Electrophysiological investigations on preganglionic sympathetic neurones	183, 43*P*, 1966.
"	, *Jankowska, E. and Lundberg, A.* Post-synaptic inhibition evoked from primary afferents in neurones of the spinocervical tract	186, 35*P*, 1966.
"	, *Jankowska, Elżbieta and Lundberg, A.* Post-synaptic excitation and inhibition from primary afferents in neurones of the spinocervical tract	199, 569, 1968.
HONOUR, A. J.	*Cooper, K. E., Cranston, W. I. and.* Effects of intraventricular and intrahypothalamic injection of noradrenaline and 5-HT on body temperature in conscious rabbits	181, 852, 1965.

HONOUR, A. J. *Bevan, A., —— and Stott, F. G.* Portable recorder for continuous arterial pressure measurement in man (D) 186, 3*P*, 1966.

" *Cooper, K. E., Cranston, W. I. and.* The site of action of leucocyte pyrogen in the rabbit brain 186, 22*P*, 1966.

" *Cooper, K. E., Cranston, W. I. and.* Observations on the site and mode of action of pyrogens in the rabbit brain 191, 325, 1967.

" *Cooper, K. E., Grundman, M. J. and.* Observations on sodium salicylate as an antipyretic 196, 58*P*, 1968.

HOPE, D. B. *Hollenberg, M. D. and.* Crystallization of a purified protein fraction from posterior lobes of pituitary glands in the presence of vasopressin and oxytocin 185, 51*P*, 1966.

HOPKINS, A. P. *and Morgan-Hughes, J. A.* The effect of local pressure in diphtheritic neuropathy 189, 81*P*, 1967.

HOPKINS, ANTHONY The pattern of gastric emptying 182, 144, 1966.

HORN, G. The effect of somaesthetic and photic stimuli on the activity of units in the striate cortex of unanaesthetized, unrestrained cats 179, 263, 1965.

" *Griffith, J. S. and.* An analysis of spontaneous impulse activity of units in the striate cortex of unrestrained cats 186, 516, 1966.

HORNE, R. W. *Cox, R. W., Grant, R. A. and.* The assembly of tropocollagen macromolecules to form native collagen fibrils (D) 186, 68*P*, 1966.

HORNE, T. Changes in whole body and spleen weight in the rat during exposure to high oxygen pressure 187, 35*P*, 1966.

HORSFALL, G. B. A wide-range, high-discrimination cardiotachometer (D) 180, 1*P*, 1965.

HORSFIELD, K. *Crank, J., Cumming, G., —— and Parker, I.* Gaseous diffusion in the airways of the human lung 183, 64*P*, 1966.

HORSNELL, VERINA *and Pickford, A. G. A.* Fast access information retrieval (FAIR): the use of microfilm and feature card indexing for a user-operated on-desk library (D) 188, 2*P*, 1967.

HORTON, E. W. *and Main, I. H. M.* Actions of prostaglandins on the spinal cord of the chick (D) 179, 18*P*, 1965.

" , *Main, I. H. M. and Thompson, C. J.* Effects of prostaglandins on the oviduct, studied in rabbits and ewes 180, 514, 1965.

" *and Main, I. H. M.* The identification of prostaglandins in central nervous tissues of the cat and the fowl 185, 36*P*, 1966.

" *Davies, B. N., —— and Withrington, P. G.* The occurrence of prostaglandin E_2 in splenic venous blood of the dog following splenic nerve stimulation 188, 38*P*, 1967.

" *Holmes, S. W. and.* The nature and distribution of prostaglandins in the central nervous system of the dog 191, 134*P*, 1967.

HORTON, E. W.	*Holmes, S. W. and.* The identification of four prostaglandins in dog brain and their regional distribution in the central nervous system	**195**, 731, 1968.
"	*Duda, P., —— and McPherson, Angus.* The effects of prostaglandins, E_1, F_{1_α} and F_{2_α} on monosynaptic reflexes	**196**, 151, 1968.
HOSIE, R. J. A.	*Gillespie, J. S., Hamilton, D. N. H., ——, Macadam, R. F. and McCaffery, H.* Histological and subcellular localization of noradrenaline infused into the cat spleen (D)	**187**, 4*P*, 1966.
"	*Gillespie, J. S., Hamilton, D. N. H. and.* The relationship between development of tissue fluorescence and the retention of infused noradrenaline	**190**, 38*P*, 1967.
HOUCHIN, JANE	*Dawson, G. D., Holmes, O. and.* Some patterns of activity in the cerebral cortical cells of the anaesthetized rat	**181**, 38*P*, 1965.
"	*Holmes, O. and.* Correlation between discharges of different units in the cortex cerebri of the rat	**183**, 21*P*, 1966.
"	*Holmes, O. and.* Units in the cerebral cortex of the anaesthetized rat and the correlations between their discharges	**187**, 651, 1966.
"	*Holmes, O. and.* A model of the potential evoked from the cerebral cortex by afferent stimulation (D)	**191**, 3*P*, 1967.
"	*Holmes, O. and.* Analysis of the activity of one type of spontaneously discharging unit in the cortex cerebri of the anaesthetized rat	**193**, 173, 1967.
HOUSE, C. R.	*Dainty, J. and.* 'Unstirred layers' in frog skin	**182**, 66, 1966.
"	*Dainty, J. and.* An examination of the evidence for membrane pores in frog skin	**185**, 172, 1966.
HOWARD, ALMA	*Cercek, Lea, Foster, J. L., Haigh, Mary V. and.* Development of test systems for use in radiobiology (D)	**197**, 55*P*, 1968.
HOWARD, B. R.	The structure of the diencephalon of the fowl *Gallus domesticus* (D)	**196**, 8*P*, 1968.
"	Neuronal activity in the dorsal vagal nucleus of the sheep	**198**, 111*P*, 1968
HOWARD, J.	, *Jackson, M. J. and Smyth, D. H.* Intestinal hydrolysis of short chain glycerides and transfer of glycerol	**198**, 42*P*, 1968.
HOWARD, P.	*Barer, Gwenda R., —— and Marlow, Janice R.* The effect of hypercapnia and blood pH on the pulmonary circulation	**182**, 29*P*, 1966.
HOWARTH, J. V.	*Abbott, B. C., —— and Ritchie, J. M.* The initial heat production associated with the nerve impulse in crustacean and mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**178**, 368, 1965.
"	, *Keynes, R. D. and Ritchie, J. M.* The relation between the initial heat production and the action potential in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**181**, 40*P*, 1965.

HOWARTH, J. V. , *Keynes, R. D. and Ritchie, J. M.* The heat production of mammalian non-myelinated (C) nerve fibres (D) **186**, 60*P*, 1966.

" , *Keynes, R. D. and Ritchie, J. M.* The origin of the initial heat associated with a single impulse in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres **194**, 745, 1968.

HOWAT, H. T. *Beswick, F. B.,* —— *and Morris, A. I.* The effects of gastrin and peptide analogues related to gastrin on cats **197**, 71*P*, 1968.

HOWE, A. *Daly, M. de Burgh, Hazzledine, Julie L. and.* Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog **177**, 300, 1965.

" *and Maxwell, D.S.* An electronmicroscopic study of the pars intermedia of the pituitary gland in the rat **183**, 70*P*, 1966.

" *Coleridge, Hazel, Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* A search for pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in the new-born kitten and adult cat **184**, 15*P*, 1966.

" *Coleridge, Hazel, Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* A search for pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in the cat with a comparison of the blood supply of the aortic bodies in the new-born and adult animal **191**, 353, 1967.

" *and Thody, A. J.* Histochemical differentiation of cell types in the pars intermedia of the rat pituitary **194**, 90*P*, 1968.

HOWE, E. J. *Burrows, T. M. O., Campbell, I. A.,* —— *and Young, J. Z.* Conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibres of cephalopods **179**, 39*P*, 1965.

HOWSON, M. G. *Bhattacharyya, N. K., Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C.,* —— *and Lloyd, B. B.* The effects of hypoxia and light exercise on the respiratory response to CO_2 in man **194**, 14*P*, 1968.

" *Bristow, J. D., Brown, E. B. Jr., Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C.,* —— *and Sleight, P.* The influence of ventilation, carbon dioxide and hypoxia on the baroreceptor reflex in man **198**, 102*P*, 1968.

" *Brown, E. B. Jr., Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C. and.* Respiratory effects of breathing through a tube **198**, 26*P*, 1968.

HOYLE, G. *Atwood, H. L.,* —— *and Smyth, T. Jr.* Mechanical and electrical responses of single innervated crab-muscle fibres **180**, 449, 1965.

" *Atwood, H. L. and.* A further study of the paradox phenomenon of crustacean muscle **181**, 225, 1965.

HUBBARD, J. I. , *Schmidt, R. F. and Yokota, T.* The effect of acetylcholine upon mammalian motor nerve terminals **181**, 810, 1965.

" *Gage, P. W. and.* The origin of the post-tetanic hyperpolarization of mammalian motor nerve terminals **184**, 335, 1966.

HUBBARD, J. I.	*Gage, P. W. and.* An investigation of the post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials at a mammalian neuromuscular junction	184, 353, 1966.
"	*and Loyning, Y.* The effects of hypoxia on neuromuscular transmission in a mammalian preparation	185, 205, 1966.
"	*, Jones, S. F. and Landau, E. M.* On the mechanism by which calcium and magnesium affect the spontaneous release of transmitter from mammalian motor nerve terminals	194, 355, 1968.
"	*and Kwanbunbumpen, Suthiwan.* Evidence for the vesicle hypothesis	194, 407, 1968.
"	*and Willis, W. D.* The effects of depolarization of motor nerve terminals upon the release of transmitter by nerve impulses	194, 381, 1968.
"	*, Jones, S. F. and Landau, E. M.* On the mechanism by which calcium and magnesium affect the release of transmitter by nerve impulses	196, 75, 1968.
"	*, Jones, S. F. and Landau, E. M.* An examination of the effects of osmotic pressure changes upon transmitter release from mammalian motor nerve terminals	197, 639, 1968.
HUBEL, D. H.	*and Wiesel, T. N.* Receptive fields and functional architecture of monkey striate cortex	195, 215, 1968.
HUDSON, D. A.	*and Levin, R. J.* Changes in the transmural potential difference associated with active hexose absorption during the development of the chick small intestine	186, 112*P*, 1966.
"	*and Levin, R. J.* The ontogeny of electrical activity associated with absorption of solutes across the developing small intestine of the chick (*Gallus domesticus*)	195, 369, 1968.
"	*and Levin, R. J.* Comparison of the *in vitro* transfers of a metabolized and a non-metabolized hexose by the small intestine during its ontogeny using structural and functional parameters of absorption	198, 40*P*, 1968.
HUEHNS, E. R.	*Fletcher, J. and.* The uptake of plasma iron by immature red cells	192, 38*P*, 1967.
HUFSCHMIDT, H.-J.	The stretch reflex in man and rabbit	185, 26*P*, 1966.
HUGHES, A.	Projections of a class of retino-collicular units in the rabbit	196, 66*P*, 1968.
"	Visual stimulator for single unit analysis (D)	198, 81*P*, 1968.
"	Action potential simulated on an analogue computer (D)	198, 83*P*, 1968.
"	Averaging computer store (D)	198, 84*P*, 1968.
"	F.M. system for tape recording (D)	198, 85*P*, 1968.
"	Single units of the rabbit visual cortex	198, 120*P*, 1968.
HUGHES, B. D.	*Conroy, R. T. W. L., Elliott, Ann L., —— and Mills, J. N.* Physiological variables in some psychiatric patients	196, 129*P*, 1968.
HUGHES, D. T. D.	*, Parker, H. R. and Williams, J. V.* The response of foetal sheep and lambs to pulmonary inflation	189, 177, 1967.

HUGHES, G. M. *and Tauc, L.* A unitary biphasic post-synaptic potential (BPSP) in *Aplysia* 'brain' **179**, 27*P*, 1965.

" *and Tauc, L.* A direct synaptic connexion between the left and right giant cells in *Aplysia* **197**, 511, 1968.

HUGHES, J. M. B. *Glazier, J. B., ——, Maloney, J. E., Pain, M. C. F. and West, J. B.* Vertical gradient of alveolar size in dog lungs frozen *in situ* **186**, 114*P*, 1966.

" *Bergel, D. H., Glazier, J. B., ——, Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Propagation of pulsatile blood pressure and flow in isolated dog lung **189**, 28*P*, 1967.

" *Glazier, J. B., ——, Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Role of interstitial pressure in the distribution of pulmonary blood flow **190**, 23*P*, 1967.

" *Bergel, D. H., Glazier, J. B., ——, Maloney, J. E. and West, J. B.* Effect of pulsatility of pulmonary arterial pressure on the distribution of blood flow in isolated dog lung **194**, 91*P*, 1968.

HUGHES, P. C. R. *Burkinshaw, L., Cotes, J. E., —— and Jones, P. R. M.* Body potassium: prediction from body measurements **189**, 29*P*, 1967.

HUGHES, R. Continuous recording of aortic pressure and coronary flow in unanaesthetized dogs (D) **188**, 16*P*, 1967.

HUGHES, R. L. *Clode, Marie, Edwards, R. H. T., Goodwin, T., —— and Jones, N. L.* The effects of hypoxia on graded exercise in man **192**, 32*P*, 1967.

HUKOVIĆ, S. *Burn, J. H. and.* The effect of anticholinesterases on the increase in rate of the isolated rabbit heart in response to stimulation of the accelerator fibres **186**, 33*P*, 1966.

HULL, D. Oxygen consumption and body temperature of new-born rabbits and kittens exposed to cold **177**, 192, 1965.

" *and Segall, M. M.* The effects of sympathetic denervation on brown adipose tissue in the new-born rabbit **177**, 63*P*, 1965.

" *Heim, T. and.* Blood flow in brown adipose tissue **181**, 60*P*, 1965.

" *and Segall, M. M.* The contribution of brown adipose tissue to heat production in the new-born rabbit **181**, 449, 1965.

" *and Segall, M. M.* Sympathetic nervous control of brown adipose tissue and heat production in the new-born rabbit **181**, 458, 1965.

" *and Segall, M. M.* Heat production in the new-born rabbit and the fat content of the brown adipose tissue **181**, 468, 1965.

" *Heim, T. and.* The blood flow and oxygen consumption of brown adipose tissue in the new-born rabbit **186**, 42, 1966.

" *Heim, T. and.* The effect of propranolol on the calorigenic response in brown adipose tissue of new-born rabbits to catecholamines, glucagon, corticotrophin and cold exposure **187**, 271, 1966.

HUMPHREY, N. K. The receptive fields of visual units in the superior colliculus of the rat **189**, 86*P*, 1967.

HUMPHREY, S. J. E.	*Baker, J. A.*, —— *and Wolff, J. S.* Socially acceptable monitoring instruments (SAMI) (D)	**188**, 4*P*, 1967.
"	*and Wolff, H. S.* A temperature SAMI (D)	**194**, 5*P*, 1968.
HUMPHREYS, P. W.	*and Strang, L. B.* Effects of gestation and prenatal asphyxia on pulmonary surface properties of the foetal rabbit	**192**, 53, 1967.
"	, *Normand, I. C. S., Reynolds, E. O. R. and Strang, L. B.* Pulmonary lymph flow and the uptake of liquid from the lungs of the lamb at the start of breathing	**193**, 1, 1967.
HUNT, C. C.	*and Nelson, P. G.* Structural and functional changes in the frog sympathetic ganglion following cutting of the presynaptic nerve fibre	**177**, 1, 1965.
"	*Heistracher, P. and.* Contractile repriming in snake muscle fibres	**194**, 81*P*, 1968.
HUNT, J. N.	, *Knox, M. T. and Oginski, A.* The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals	**178**, 92, 1965.
"	*Elias, E., Gibson, G. J., Greenwood, Linda F.*, —— *and Tripp, J. H.* Location of an alimentary osmoreceptor	**180**, 28*P*, 1965.
"	*Elias, E., Gibson, G. J., Greenwood, Linda F.*, —— *and Tripp, J. H.* The slowing of gastric emptying by monosaccharides and disaccharides in test meals	**194**, 317, 1968.
"	*and Knox, M. T.* A relation between the chain length of fatty acids and the slowing of gastric emptying	**194**, 327, 1968.
HUNT, T. J.	*Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and.* The influence of acclimatizing man to heat on his temperature regulation at rest in a comfortable environment	**183**, 18*P*, 1966.
"	*and Marcus, P.* The investigation of habitual activity in bus crews using the SAMI heart rate integrator	**189**, 36*P*, 1967.
HUNTER, W. M.	*Fonseka, C. C.*, —— *and Passmore, R.* The effect of exercise on plasma growth hormone levels in human adults	**177**, 10*P*, 1965.
"	*Fonseka, C. C.*, —— *and Passmore, R.* The effect of long-continued exercise on plasma growth hormone levels in human adults	**182**, 26*P*, 1966.
"	*and Sukkar, M. Y.* Changes in plasma insulin levels during muscular exercise	**196**, 110*P*, 1968.
HÜRLIMANN, A.	*Haefely, W.*, —— *and Thoenen, H.* Relation between the rate of stimulation and the quantity of noradrenaline liberated from sympathetic nerve endings in the isolated perfused spleen of the cat	**181**, 48, 1965.
HUSSEY, R. E.	*Coates, H. J.*, —— *and Nixon, Marion.* An automatic food dispenser for *Octopus vulgaris* (D)	**183**, 51*P*, 1966.
HUTCHISON, K. J.	*Glover, W. E. and.* The sensitivity of circulatory adjustment to postural stress	**176**, 13*P*, 1965.

HUTCHISON, K. J. *Glover, W. E. and.* The effect of a beta-receptor antagonist (propranolol) on the cardiovascular response to intravenous infusions of noradrenaline in man **177**, 59*P*, 1965.

" *Brick, I. and.* The effect of a beta-receptor antagonist (propranolol) on the response of the isolated perfused rat's heart to noradrenaline **183**, 37*P*, 1966.

" *Brick, I., —— and Roddie, I. C.* The vasodilator properties of noradrenaline **185**, 42*P*, 1966.

" *Brick, I., —— and Roddie, I. C.* The effect of beta adrenergic receptor blockade on the vasodilator response in the forearm to voluntary hyperventilation **187**, 645, 1966.

" *Brick, I., —— and Roddie, I. C.* A comparison of the effects of circulating noradrenaline and vasoconstrictor nerve stimulation on forearm blood vessels **189**, 27*P*, 1967.

" *Brick, I., —— and Roddie, I. C.* Inactivation of circulating catecholamines in the human forearm **190**, 25*P*, 1967.

" *Brick, I., Glover, W. E., —— and Roddie, I. C.* Differences in cardiovascular responses to adrenaline in recumbent and free-standing man **191**, 28*P*, 1967.

HÜTER, J. *Bauer, H., Goodford, P. J. and.* The calcium content and ^{45}calcium uptake of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli **176**, 163, 1965.

HUTTER, O. F. *De Mello, W. C. and.* The anion conductance of crustacean muscle (D) **183**, 11*P*, 1966.

" *and Warner, Anne E.* The pH sensitivity of the chloride conductance of frog skeletal muscle **189**, 403, 1967.

" *and Warner, Anne E.* The effect of pH on the ^{36}Cl efflux from frog skeletal muscle **189**, 427, 1967.

" *and Warner, Anne E.* Action of some foreign cations and anions on the chloride permeability of frog muscle **189**, 445, 1967.

" *and Warner, Anne E.* The anion discrimination of the skeletal muscle membrane (D) **194**, 61*P*, 1968.

HUXLEY, A. F. *and Julian, F. J.* Speed of unloaded shortening in frog striated muscle fibres **177**, 60*P*, 1965.

" *Gordon, A. M., —— and Julian, F. J.* Tension development in highly stretched vertebrate muscle fibres **184**, 143, 1966.

" *Gordon, A. M., —— and Julian, F. J.* The variation in isometric tension with sarcomere length in vertebrate muscle fibres **184**, 170, 1966.

" *Armstrong, C. M., —— and Julian, F. J.* Oscillatory responses in frog skeletal muscle fibres **186**, 26*P*, 1966.

" An appendix to 'The activation and distribution of GABA and L-glutamate receptors on goldfish Mauthner neurones: an analysis of dendritic remote inhibition' by J. Diamond **194**, 669, 1968.

" *and Simmons, R. M.* A capacitance-gauge tension transducer (D) **197**, 12*P*, 1968.

HYDÉN, H. *Hillman, H. and.* Membrane potentials in isolated neurones *in vitro* from Deiters' nucleus of rabbit **177**, 398, 1965.

" A differentiation in biochemical response in neurones during learning **180**, 24*P*, 1965.

HYMAN, A. I.	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., —— and James, G. B.* Placental gas exchange and oxygen consumption	**180**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	**181**, 47*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., —— and James, G. B.* The oxygen consumption of the placenta and foetal membranes in the sheep	**182**, 439, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and.* Bradykinin and pulmonary blood flow in the foetal lung	**184**, 80*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and.* Regional distribution of blood flow in the foetal lamb	**191**, 120*P*, 1967.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P. and.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction and changes in heart rate during asphyxia in immature foetal lambs	**192**, 93, 1967.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., —— and Perks, A. M.* The release of a bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance in foetal and new-born lambs	**195**, 83, 1968.
IANNONE, A.	*Angel, R. W., Eppler, W. and.* Silent period produced by unloading of muscle during voluntary contraction	**180**, 864, 1965.
IBBITSON, D.	*Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L., ——, Jones, J. J. and Stone, D.* The half time ($t_{\frac{1}{2}}$), clearance, binding and stability of neurohypophysial hormones in human plasma	**198**, 19*P*, 1968.
IGGO, A.	*and Leek, B. F.* An electrophysiological study of single vagal efferent units associated with gastric movements in sheep	**191**, 177, 1967.
"	*Chambers, Margaret R. and.* Slowly adapting cutaneous mechanoreceptors	**192**, 26*P*, 1967.
"	*Brown, A. G. and.* A quantitative study of cutaneous receptors and afferent fibres in the cat and rabbit	**193**, 707, 1967.
"	*and Leek, B. F.* An electrophysiological study of some reticulo-ruminal and abomasal reflexes in sheep	**193**, 95, 1967.
"	*Chambers, Margaret R. and.* Slowly adapting cutaneous receptors (D)	**198**, 80*P*, 1968.
"	*and Kornhuber, H. H.* A quantitative analysis of non-myelinated cutaneous mechanoreceptors	**198**, 113*P*, 1968.
"	*Franz, D. N. and.* Conduction failure in myelinated and non-myelinated axons at low temperatures	**199**, 319, 1968.
IKEDA, HISAKO	*Arden, G. B., Bridges, C. D. B., —— and Siegel, I. M.* Isolation of a new fast component of the early receptor potential	**186**, 123*P*, 1966.
"	*Arden, G. B., Hill, R. M. and.* Receptive fields of rabbit visual cortex	**189**, 73*P*, 1967.
"	*Arden, G. B. and.* Minimum latency of the *a*-wave in the isolated rat eye	**196**, 73*P*, 1968.

IKEDA, HISAKO. *Arden, G. B. and.* The minimum latency of the *a*-wave **197**, 529, 1968.

ILETT, K. F. *and Lockett, Mary F.* A renally active substance from heart muscle and from blood **196**, 101, 1968.

IMAI, S. *and Takeda, K.* Actions of calcium and certain multivalent cations on potassium contracture of guinea-pig's taenia coli **190**, 155, 1967.

IMMS, F. J. *and Jones, M. T.* Catecholamine excretion by adrenalectomized rats **186**, 141*P*, 1966.

IMPICCIATORE, M. *Bertaccini, G., de Caro, G. and.* Effects of physalaemin on some exocrine secretions of dogs and rats **193**, 497, 1967.

INGRAM, D. L. *Bligh, J., ——, Keynes, R. D. and Robinson, S. G.* The deep body temperature of an unrestrained Welsh Mountain sheep recorded by a radiotelemetric technique during a 12-month period **176**, 136, 1965.

" *Baldwin, B. A. and.* Effects of cooling the hypothalamus in the pig (D) **186**, 72*P*, 1966.

" *Baldwin, B. A. and.* The effect of heating and cooling the hypothalamus on behavioural thermoregulation in the pig **191**, 375, 1967.

" *Baldwin, B. A. and.* The influence of hypothalamic temperature and ambient temperature on thermoregulatory mechanisms in the pig **198**, 517, 1968.

INGRAM, G. I. C. *and Jones, R. Vaughan.* The rise in clotting factor VIII induced in man by adrenaline: effect of α- and β-blockers **187**, 447, 1966.

IP, M. C. *Barker, D. and.* The probable existence of a process of motor end-plate replacement **176**, 11*P*, 1965.

" *Barker, D. and.* The motor innervation of cat and rabbit muscle spindles **177**, 27*P*, 1965.

" A combined method for demonstrating the cholinesterase activity and the nervous structure of mammalian peripheral motor endings in teased preparations **192**, 801, 1967.

IRVINE, MONA *Grayson, J., ——, Mendel, D. and Parratt, J. R.* A comparison of the effects of haemorrhage and amyl nitrite inhalation on myocardial metabolic heat production **181**, 68*P*, 1965.

" *Grayson, J., —— and Kinnear, T.* Observation on the distribution of core temperature in the monkey **182**, 40*P*, 1966.

" *Grayson, J., —— and Kinnear, T.* Observations on temperature distribution in the cardiovascular system, thorax and abdomen of monkeys in relation to environment **184**, 581, 1966.

ISAAC, P. *Ardill, B. L., Fentem, P. H. and.* Arterial inflow to the human forearm during exposure of the limb to pressures below atmospheric **196**, 48*P*, 1968.

ISBISTER, J. P.	*Chalmers, J. P.*, ——, *Korner, P. I. and Mok, H. Y. I.* The role of the sympathetic nervous system in the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia	181, 175, 1965.
"	*Darian-Smith, I.*, ——, *Mok, H. and Yokota, T.* Somatic sensory cortical projection areas excited by tactile stimulation of the cat: a triple representation	182, 671, 1966.
ISHIDA, AYAKO	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The stimulant effect of cold on vasopressin release from neurohypophysis *in vitro*	179, 185, 1965.
"	*Douglas, W. W.*, —— *and Poisner, A. M.* The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the release of vasopressin from the isolated neurohypophysis	181, 753, 1965.
ISHIKAWA, T.	*Brooks, C. McC.*, ——, *Koizumi, Kiyomi and Lu, H-H.* Activity of neurones in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus and its control	182, 217, 1966.
ISOM, J. B.	*Ames, A., III*, —— *and Nesbett, Frances B.* Effects of osmotic changes on water and electrolytes in nervous tissue	177, 246, 1965.
ITO, F.	*Bach-y-Rita, P. and.* Properties of stretch receptors in cat extraocular muscles	186, 663, 1966
ITO, M.	*and Oshima, T.* Electrical behaviour of the motoneurone membrane during intracellularly applied current steps	180, 607, 1965.
ITZHAKI, RUTH F.	Structure and properties of deoxyribonucleoprotein (DNP) (D)	197, 50*P*, 1968.
IVERSEN, L. L.	, *Kravitz, E. A. and Otsuka, M.* Release of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) from lobster inhibitory neurones	188, 21*P*, 1967.
JACK, J. J. B.	The central latency of monosynaptic facilitation and direct inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes	181, 52*P*, 1965.
"	, *McFarlane, M. B. J. and Roberts, F. A.* A solid-state low noise differential pre-amplifier using a variable reactance input stage (D)	186, 13*P*, 1966.
"	*and Porter, R.* Rapidly and slowly rising components of mono-synaptic excitatory post-synaptic potentials in spinal motoneurones	186, 106*P*, 1966.
"	, *Miller, S. and Porter, R.* The different time courses of minimal EPSPs in spinal motoneurones	191, 112*P*, 1967.
JACKSON, H.	*Bertram, J. S., Craig, A. W., Edwards, K., Hemsworth, B. N. and.* Comparative action of alkylating agents and related substances in proliferating cell systems (D)	197, 52*P*, 1968.
JACKSON, I. M.	Beta adrenergic receptor blockade by ICI 50172	198, 28*P*, 1968.
JACKSON, M. J.	*Barry, R. J. C.*, —— *and Smyth, D. H.* Transfer of proprionate by rat small intestine *in vitro*	182, 150, 1966.
"	*Barry, R. J. C.*, —— *and Smyth, D. H.* Intracellular hydrolysis of glycerides of volatile fatty acids	182, 31*P*, 1966.

JACKSON, M. J.	*Barry, R. J. C., —— and Smyth, D. H.* Handling of glycerides of acetic acid by rat small intestine *in vitro*	185, 667, 1966.
"	, *Levin, R. J. and Thompson, Elizabeth.* The influence of pH on intestinal metabolism and transfer *in vitro*	197, 16*P*, 1968.
"	*Howard, J., —— and Smyth, D. H.* Intestinal hydrolysis of short chain glycerides and transfer of glycerol	198, 42*P*, 1968.
JACOBSEN, S.	*and Waaler, B. A.* Lymph and plasma kinin formation	177, 52*P*, 1965.
JACOBSON, M.	*Gaze, R. M., —— and Székely, G.* On the formation of connexions by compound eyes in *Xenopus*	176, 409, 1965.
"	*Gaze, R. M., —— and Sharma, S. C.* Visual responses from the goldfish brain following excision and reimplantation of the optic tectum	183, 38*P*, 1966.
JACOBY, HANNAH E.	*Holton, Pamela and.* The stimulating effects of adrenaline on gastric blood flow, histamine induced gastric secretion and gastric oxygen consumption in anaesthetized dogs	186, 31*P*, 1966.
JAMES, G. B.	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and.* Placental gas exchange and oxygen consumption	180, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and.* The oxygen consumption of the placenta and foetal membranes in the sheep	182, 439, 1966.
JAMES, G. W. L.	*Collier, H. O. J., —— and Piper, Priscilla J.* Intensification by adrenalectomy or by β-adrenergic blockade of the bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin in the guinea-pig	180, 13*P*, 1965.
"	*Collier, H. O. J. and.* Bradykinin and slow-reacting substance in anaphylactic bronchoconstriction of the guinea-pig *in vivo*	185, 71*P*, 1966.
JAMES, I. M.	, *Millar, R. A. and Purves, M. J.* Neural pathways involved in the control of cerebral blood flow in the baboon	196, 37*P*, 1968.
JAMES, R. M. V.	Influence of intragastric pH on electrolyte secretion by the guinea-pig stomach	195, 623, 1968.
JANES, R. G.	*and Osburn, J. O.* The analysis of glucose measurements by computer simulation	181, 59, 1965.
JANKOWSKA, ELŻBIETA	, *Jukes, M. G. M. and Lund, S.* On the presynaptic inhibition of transmission to the dorsal spinocerebellar tract	177, 19*P*, 1965.
"	, *Jukes, M. G. M. and Lund, S.* The pattern of presynaptic inhibition of transmission to the dorsal spinocerebellar tract of the cat	178, 17*P*, 1965.
"	*Hongo, T., —— and Lundberg, A.* Post-synaptic inhibition evoked from primary afferents in neurones of the spinocervical tract	186, 35*P*, 1966.
"	*Hongo, T., —— and Lundberg, A.* Post-synaptic excitation and inhibition from primary afferents in neurones of the spinocervical tract	199, 569, 1968.

JANSEN, J. K. S.	*and Rack, P. M. H.* The reflex response to sinusoidal stretching of soleus in the decerebrate cat	**183**, 15, 1966.
"	, *Nicolaysen, K. and Rudjord, T.* On the firing pattern of neurones of the dorsal spino-cerebellar tract	**185**, 28*P*, 1966.
JARRETT, A. S.	*Denison, D. M. and.* Design considerations in whole-body plethysmography	**177**, 23*P*, 1965.
JASANI, M. K.	, *Katori, M. and Lewis, G. P.* Origin of kinin enzymes and intracellular enzymes in the synovial fluid of rheumatoid patients	**190**, 26*P*, 1967.
JASPER, D. K.	*Bronk, J. R. and.* Variations in mitochondrial structure as a function of the respiration rate of rat intestinal mucosa (D)	**197**, 14*P*, 1968.
JAYASENA, K.	*Ginsburg, M.*, —— *and Thomas, P. J.* Subfractions from porcine neurophysin with different hormone binding properties	**183**, 45*P*, 1966.
"	*Ginsburg, M.*, —— *and Thomas, P. J.* The preparation and properties of porcine neurophysin and the influence of calcium on the hormone-neurophysin complex	**184**, 387, 1966.
"	*Ginsburg, M. and.* The occurrence of antigen reacting with antibody to porcine neurophysin	**197**, 53, 1968.
"	*Ginsburg, M. and.* The distribution of proteins that bind neurohypophysial hormones	**197**, 65, 1968.
JEACOCK, MARJORIE K.	*Ginsburg, Jean and.* Placental lactic acid production with glucose uptake in human diabetes	**181**, 57*P*, 1965.
JEDEIKIN, LILLIAN A.	Glycogen renewal in the conduction system, atria and ventricles of the sheep heart *in vivo*	**185**, 72*P*, 1966.
JENDEN, D. J.	An appendix to 'Sodium fluxes in diaphragm muscles and the effects of insulin and serum proteins' by R. Creese	**197**, 255, 1968.
JENKINSON, D. H.	*and Morton, I. K. M.* The effect of noradrenaline on the permeability of depolarized intestinal smooth muscle to inorganic ions	**188**, 373, 1967.
"	*and Morton, I. K. M.* The role of α- and β-adrenergic receptors in some action of catecholamines on intestinal smooth muscle	**188**, 387, 1967.
"	, *Stamenovic, B. A. and Whitaker, Beatrice D. L.* The effect of noradrenaline on the end-plate potential in twitch fibres of the frog	**195**, 743, 1968.
JENKINSON, D. MCEWAN	, *Noble, R. C. and Thompson, G. E.* Adipose tissue and heat production in the new-born ox (*Bos taurus*)	**195**, 639, 1968.
"	*and Thompson, G. E.* Brown adipose tissue and the thermogenic effect of noradrenaline in new-born lambs	**198**, 88*P*, 1968.
JENNER, F. A.	*Goodwin, J. C.*, ——, *Lobban, Mary C. and Sheridan, M.* Renal rhythms in a patient with a 48-hr cycle of psychosis during a period of life on an abnormal time routine	**176**, 16*P*, 1965.
"	*Chard, N., Grant, L. and.* A device for timing micturition of rats (D)	**184**, 10*P*, 1966.

JENNER, F. A. *Goodwin, J. C. and.* The antidiuretic activity of human urine on controlled diets with varying sodium chloride and water content **189**, 62*P*, 1967.

" *Goodwin, J. C., —— and Slater, Susan E.* The diurnal pattern of excretion of antidiuretic hormone **196**, 112*P*, 1968.

JENNETT, SHEILA M. *Greer, J. R. and.* The effect of auditory stimuli on the stress induced by painful stimuli in human subjects (D) **187**, 20*P*, 1966.

" Distinction between the respiratory and the metabolic depression caused in normal men by morphine and related drugs **196**, 45*P*, 1968.

JENNETT, W. B. *Etchells, A., Gillespie, F. C., Harper, A. Murray, —— and McDowall, D. G.* Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by a radioactive inert gas clearance method (D) **187**, 22*P*, 1966.

JENNINGS, NINA F. *and Schofield, Brenda M.* A 'passive' radiosonde for recording intra-uterine pressure in the pregnant guinea-pig (D) **196**, 20*P*, 1968.

JEWELL, B. R. *and Wilkie, D. R.* A simple transducer system for use in plethysmography **185**, 3*P*, 1966.

" *, Kretzschmar, M. and Woledge, R. C.* Length and tension transducers (D) **191**, 10*P*, 1967.

JIRMANOVÁ, ISA *Hník, P., ——, Vyklický, L. and Zelená, Jiřina.* Fast and slow muscles of the chick after nerve cross-union **193**, 309, 1967.

JOELS, N. *Hilton, S. M. and.* Facilitation of chemoreceptor reflexes during the defence reaction **176**, 20*P*, 1965.

" *and Neil, E.* Simultaneous measurement of carotid body perfusion flow and chemoreceptor impulse activity in the cat (D) **184**, 8*P*, 1966.

" *and White, H.* The action of catecholamines on respiration in the cat **189**, 41*P*, 1967.

" *and White, H.* The contribution of the arterial chemoreceptors to the stimulation of respiration by adrenaline and noradrenaline in the cat **197**, 1, 1968.

JOHN, CYNTHIA *Cotes, J. E., Gilson, J. C. and.* Effects of inactivity and a gain in weight upon lung function and indices of submaximal exercise **188**, 36*P*, 1967.

" *Cotes, J. E., Davies, C. T. M. and.* Relationship of oxygen uptake, ventilation and cardiac frequency to body weight during different forms of standardized exercise **190**, 29*P*, 1967.

JOHNSON, F. R. *Daniel, Vera, Goodford, P. J., —— and Krasucki, Z.* The transport of sodium in smooth muscle cells **194**, 77*P*, 1968.

" *Darnton, S. Jane and.* A possible correlation between ultrastructure and function in the thin descending and ascending limbs of the loops of Henle of rabbit kidney **198**, 29*P*, 1968.

JOHNSON, L. P. *Brown, J. C., —— and Magee, D. F.* The inhibition of induced motor activity in transplanted fundic pouches **188**, 45, 1967.

JOHNSON, R. H. *and Spalding, J. M. K.* The role of a central temperature receptor in shivering in man **184**, 733, 1966.

" *Corbett, J. L. and.* Water deprivation and water loading of bedouin and non-bedouin Arabs and Europeans **198**, 32*P*, 1968.

" *Corbett, J. L. and.* Circadian changes in body temperature and renal excretion of bedouin Arabs, non-bedouin Arabs and Europeans **198**, 105*P*, 1968.

JOHNSON, R. O. *Crocker, E. F.*, ——, *Korner, P. I., Uther, J. B. and White, S. W.* Effects of hyperventilation on the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia **199**, 267, 1968.

JOHNSTON, A. M. *and Jukes, M. G. M.* The respiratory response of the decerebrate domestic hen to inhaled carbon dioxide-air mixture **184**, 38*P*, 1966.

JOHNSTON, H. S. *Draper, M. H.*, —— *and Wyburn, G. M.* The fine structure of the oviduct of the laying hen (D) **196**, 7*P*, 1968.

JONES, A. W. *and Tomita, T.* The longitudinal tissue resistance of the guinea-pig taenia coli **191**, 109*P*, 1967.

" Influence of oestrogen and progesterone on electrolyte accumulation in the rabbit myometrium **197**, 19*P*, 1968.

JONES, D. R. *Butler, P. J. and.* Onset of and recovery from diving bradycardia in ducks **196**, 255, 1968.

JONES, J. J. *Forsling, Mary L.*, —— *and Lee, J.* A change of sensitivity to neurohypophysial hormones induced by their intravenous infusion in the rat **191**, 127*P*, 1967.

" *Contractor, S. F.*, ——, *Lee, J. and Morris, N. F.* The response of the human myometrium to 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin (Syntocinon) and its monoamine oxidase activity during gestation **195**, 16*P*, 1968.

" *Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L.*, —— *and Lee, J.* Oxytocin assay with the rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (D) **195**, 5*P*, 1968.

" *Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L.*, —— *and Lee, J.* The antidiuretic material detected in human body fluids and tumour tissue (D) **195**, 6*P*, 1968.

" *Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L.*, —— *and Lee, J.* The release of neurohypophysial hormones in response to haemorrhage **195**, 17*P*, 1968.

" *de Wardener, H. E., Fabian, Miriam*, ——, *Lee, J., Schrier, R. W. and Verroust, P. J.* The effect of acute extracellular fluid volume expansion and acute haemorrhage on plasma antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin levels in dogs **196**, 121*P*, 1968.

" *Forsling, Mary L.*, —— *and Lee, J.* Factors influencing the sensitivity of the rat to vasopressin **196**, 495, 1968.

" *Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L., Ibbitson, D.*, —— *and Stone, D.* The half-times ($t_{\frac{1}{2}}$), clearance, binding and stability of neurohypophysial hormones in human plasma **198**, 19*P*, 1968.

JONES, K. B. *and Quilliam, J. P.* Perfusion of the superior cervical ganglion of the cat alternately with Locke Solution and with the cat's own blood (D) **189**, 11*P*, 1967.

JONES, M. T.	*Hodges, J. R. and.* The lack of correlation between plasma corticosterone concentration and inhibition of corticotrophin release	179, 80*P*, 1965.
„	*and Stockham, M. A.* The effect of previous stimulation of the adrenal cortex by adrenocorticotrophin on the function of the pituitary–adrenocortical axis in response to stress	184, 741, 1966.
„	*Imms, F. J. and.* Catecholamine excretion by adrenalectomized rats	186, 141*P*, 1966.
JONES, MURIEL	*Holton, Pamela, and.* The effect of vasodilator stimuli on acid gastric secretion in the anaesthetized dog	176, 26*P*, 1965.
„	*Hilton, S. M. and.* The role of plasma kinin in functional vasodilatation in the pancreas	195, 521, 1968.
JONES, N. L.	*Campbell, E. J. M., Clode, Marie, Higgs, Brenda E., —— and McHardy, G. J. R.* Measurement of oxygenated mixed venous P_{CO_2} by rebreathing during exercise (D)	184, 47*P*, 1966.
„	*Campbell, E. J. M.——and McHardy, G. J. R.* Graphical analysis of carbon dioxide transport during exercise	184, 45*P*, 1967.
„	*Clode, Marie, Edwards, R. H. T., Goodwin, T. Hughes, R. L. and.* The effects of hypoxia on graded exercise in man	192, 32*P*, 1967.
JONES, P. R. M.	*Burkinshaw, L., Cotes, J. E., Hughes, P. C. R. and.* Body potassium: prediction from body measurements	189, 29*P*, 1967.
JONES, R. VAUGHAN	*Ingram, G. I. C. and.* The rise in clotting factor VIII induced in man by adrenaline: effect of α- and β-blockers	187, 447, 1966.
JONES, R. W.	*Childress, D. S. and.* Mechanics of horizontal movement of the human eye	188, 273, 1967.
JONES, ROSEMARY	*and Vrbová, Gerta.* Differentiation of some pharmacological properties of fast and slow muscles	196, 114*P*, 1968.
JONES, S. F.	*Hubbard, J. I., —— and Landau, E. M.* On the mechanism by which calcium and magnesium affect the spontaneous release of transmitter from mammalian motor nerve terminals	194, 355, 1968.
„	*Hubbard, J. I., —— and Landau, E. M.* On the mechanism by which calcium and magnesium affect the release of transmitter by nerve impulses	196, 75, 1968.
„	*Hubbard, J. I., —— and Landau, E. M.* An examination of the effects of osmotic pressure changes upon transmitter release from mammalian motor nerve terminals	197, 639, 1968.
JOSEPH, J. A.	*George, R. E. and.* A radio-telemetering electromyograph (D)	190, 1*P*, 1967.
JOSEPH, S.	*Barer, R. and.* The effects of X-rays and radiomimetic substances on Kurloff bodies (D)	182, 1*P*, 1966.
„	*Harris, P. F. and.* Fractionation of bone marrow suspensions and their use to protect against lethal irradiation (D)	182, 7*P*, 1966.

JOYCE, G. C.	, *Rack, P. M. H. and Westbury, D. R.* Some mechanical properties of the cat soleus muscle at various stimulus rates	197, 23*P*, 1968.
JUKES, M. G. M.	*Jankowska, Elżbieta, —— and Lund, S.* On the presynaptic inhibition of transmission to the dorsal spinocerebellar tract	177, 19*P*, 1965.
,,	*Jankowska, Elżbieta, —— and Lund, S.* The pattern of presynaptic inhibition of transmission to the dorsal spinocerebellar tract of the cat	178, 17*P*, 1965.
,,	*Johnston, A. M. and.* The respiratory response of the decerebrate domestic hen to inhaled carbon dioxide-air mixture	184, 38*P*, 1966.
,,	, *Jukes, Marjory M. R. and Win, Bani Hla.* The accumulation of carbon dioxide by ducks breathing carbon dioxide-air mixtures	194, 18*P*, 1968.
JUKES, MARJORY M. R.	*Jukes, M. G. M., —— and Win, Bani Hla.* The accumulation of carbon dioxide by ducks breathing carbon dioxide-air mixtures	194, 18*P*, 1968.
JULIAN, F. J.	*Huxley, A. F. and.* Speed of unloaded shortening in frog striated muscle fibres	177, 60*P*, 1965.
,,	*Gordon, A. M., Huxley, A. F. and.* Tension development in highly stretched vertebrate muscle fibres	184, 143, 1966.
,,	*Gordon, A. M., Huxley, A. F. and.* The variation in isometric tension with sarcomere length in vertebrate muscle fibres	184, 170, 1966.
,,	*Armstrong, C. M., Huxley, A. F. and.* Oscillatory responses in frog skeletal muscle fibres	186, 26*P*, 1966.
JUNGE, D.	*Geduldig, D. and.* Sodium and calcium components of action potentials in the *Aplysia* giant neurone	199, 347, 1968.
JUORIO, A. V.	The effect of drugs on monoamines and their metabolites in the brain of birds and mammals (D)	186, 70*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Monoamines and their metabolites in the avian brain	189, 489, 1967.
JURF, AMIN N.	*Blake, William D. and.* Renal sodium reabsorption after acute renal denervation in the rabbit	196, 65, 1968.
KAHLSON, G.	, *Rosengren, Elsa and Thunberg, R.* Accelerated mobilization and formation of histamine in the gastric mucosa evoked by vagal excitation	190, 455, 1967.
KAHN, N.	*and Mills, E.* Centrally evoked sympathetic discharge: a functional study of medullary vasomotor areas	184, 34*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Mills, Elliott.* Centrally evoked sympathetic discharge: a functional study of medullary vasomotor areas	191, 339, 1967.
KAKARI, SOPHIA	*Edwards, D. C., Fenton, E. L., ——, Large, B. J., Papadaki, Lucienne and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Effects of nerve growth factor in new-born mice, rats and kittens (D)	186, 10*P*, 1966.
KANDEL, E. R.	*and Tauc, L.* Heterosynaptic facilitation in neurones of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia depilans*	181, 1, 1965.

KANDEL, E. R. *and Tauc, L.* Mechanism of heterosynaptic facilitation in the giant cell of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia depilans* **181**, 28, 1965.
" *and Tauc, L.* Input organization of two symmetrical giant cells in the snail brain **183**, 269, 1966.
" *and Tauc, L.* Anomalous rectification in the metacerebral giant cells and its consequences for synaptic transmission **183**, 287, 1966.

KANNO, T. *Douglas, W. W., —— and Sampson, S. R.* Intracellular recording from adrenal chromaffin cells: effects of acetylcholine, hexamethonium and potassium on membrane potentials **186**, 125*P*, 1966.
" *Douglas, W. W., —— and Sampson, S. R.* Effects of acetylcholine and other medullary secretagogues and antagonists on the membrane potential of adrenal chromaffin cells: an analysis employing techniques of tissue culture **188**, 107, 1967.
" *Douglas, W. W., —— and Sampson, S. R.* Influence of the ionic environment on the membrane potential of adrenal chromaffin cells and on the depolarizing effect of acetylcholine **191**, 107, 1967.

KAO, C. Y. *and Nishiyama, A.* Actions of saxitoxin on peripheral neuromuscular systems **180**, 50, 1965.
" *and Stanfield, P. R.* Effects of some anions on the mechanical threshold and electrical properties of frog twitch muscle **192**, 42*P*, 1967.
" *and Stanfield, P. R.* Actions of some anions on electrical properties and mechanical threshold of frog twitch muscle **198**, 291, 1968.

KAPELLER, K. *and Mayor, D.* Effects of reserpine on the accumulation of noradrenaline in constricted sympathetic nerves (D) **182**, 21*P*, 1966.
" *and Mayor, D.* Accumulation of noradrenaline proximal to the site of constriction of sympathetic nerves **182**, 44*P*, 1966.
" *and Mayor, D.* Noradrenaline in regenerating sympathetic nerves **187**, 36*P*, 1966.
" *and Mayor, D.* The movement of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves **189**, 57*P*, 1967.
" *and Mayor, D.* The accumulation of mitochondria proximal to a constriction in sympathetic nerves **191**, 70*P*, 1967.
" *and Mayor, D.* Accumulation of organelles distal to the site of constriction of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves **194**, 95*P*, 1968.

KARADY, S. *Gecse, A., —— and West, G. B.* Inherited resistance of rats to traumatic and tourniquet shock **177**, 9*P*, 1965.
" *Gecse, A., ——, Starr, M. S. and West, G. B.* Release of bradykinin in shock **178**, 8*P*, 1965.

KARCZEWSKI, W. , *Richardson, P. S. and Widdicombe, J. G.* The role of the vagus nerves in determining total lung resistance and histamine-induced bronchoconstrictions in rabbits **181**, 20*P*, 1965.

KARZEL, K. Changes in the resting potentials of growing chicken skeletal muscles **196**, 86*P*, 1968.

KASBY, C. B.	*Holman, Mollie E.*, ——, *Suthers, M. B. and Wilson, Jane A. F.* Some properties of the smooth muscle of rabbit portal vein	**196**, 111, 1968.
KATORI, M.	*Jasani, M. K.*, —— *and Lewis, G. P.* Origin of kinin enzymes and intracellular enzymes in the synovial fluid of rheumatoid patients	**190**, 26*P*, 1967.
KATZ, B.	*and Miledi, R.* The effect of temperature on the synaptic delay at the neuromuscular junction	**181**, 656, 1965.
"	*and Miledi, R.* The production of end-plate potentials in muscles paralysed by tetrodotoxin	**185**, 5*P*, 1966.
"	*and Miledi, R.* The time of calcium action during neuromuscular transmission	**189**, 535, 1967.
"	*and Miledi, R.* A study of synaptic transmission in the absence of nerve impulses	**192**, 407, 1967.
"	*and Miledi, R.* The role of calcium in neuromuscular facilitation	**195**, 481, 1968.
"	*and Miledi, R.* Localized blockage of nerve impulses at the myoneural junction (D)	**197**, 7*P*, 1968.
"	*Foster, K. G., Hey, E. N. and.* Eccrine sweat gland function in the new-born baby	**198**, 36*P*, 1968.
"	*and Miledi, R.* The effect of local blockage of motor nerve terminals	**199**, 729, 1968.
KAUFMAN, L.	Measurement of intramuscular pressure (D)	**179**, 1*P*, 1965.
KAVANAGH, L.	*Ambache, N.*, —— *and Whiting, Judith.* Effect of mechanical stimulation on rabbits' eyes: release of active substance in anterior chamber perfusates	**176**, 378, 1965.
"	*Ambache, N.*, —— *and Whiting, Judith.* Species differences between cats and rabbits in uveal reactions	**179**, 82*P*, 1965.
"	*Ambache, N.*, —— *and Whiting, Judith.* Some differences in uveal reactions between cats and rabbits	**182**, 110, 1966.
KAY, R. H.	Reciprocal time-interval measurement (D)	**181**, 12*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C.*, —— *and Young, J. M.* A fast-response paramagnetic oxygen analyser (D)	**181**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	The independence of vocal frequency vibrato from the tuning of the vocal resonators (D)	**186**, 5*P*, 1966.
"	Involuntary and voluntary vocal frequency modulation	**192**, 55*P*, 1967.
KAY, R. N. B.	*Goodall, E. D. and.* Digestion and absorption in the large intestine of the sheep	**176**, 12, 1965.
"	*Goodall, E. D. and.* The effects of sodium depletion and potassium supplements on the concentrations of sodium and potassium in the gut fluids of sheep	**176**, 18*P*, 1965.
"	*Goodall, E. D.*, —— *and Maloiy, G. M. O.* The red deer as an experimental animal (D)	**194**, 6*P*, 1968.
"	*Goodall, E. D. and.* Water intake and the cycling of nitrogen to the stomach in sheep	**194**, 38*P*, 1968.
KEARNS, B. J.	The effect of plasma constituents on skeletal muscle resting potentials	**179**, 70*P*, 1965.
KEARY, ELIZABETH	Percentage alteration of the oxygen concentration in tissue culture of the anterior pituitary	**179**, 83*P*, 1965.

KEATING, M. J.	*Gaze, R. M. and.* Visual responses from ipsilateral tectal units in the frog	**192**, 52*P*, 1967.
„	Functional interaction in the development of specific nerve connexions (D)	**198**, 75*P*, 1968.
KEATINGE, W. R.	Electrical activity of arterial smooth muscle in calcium-free solution	**177**, 32*P*, 1965.
„	Sympathomimetic action of acetylcholine on cell membrane potential of blood vessels	**181**, 75*P*, 1965.
„	*and Stone, B. A.* Apparatus for determining rate of calcium loss from tissue in calcium-free solution (D)	**181**, 7*P*, 1965.
„	Electrical and mechanical response of arteries to stimulation of sympathetic nerves	**185**, 701, 1966.
„	Sodium ions and action potential of arterial smooth muscle	**191**, 83*P*, 1967.
„	Ionic requirements for arterial action potential	**194**, 169, 1968.
„	Sodium flux and electrical activity of arterial smooth muscle	**194**, 183, 1968.
„	Reversal of electrical response of arterial smooth muscle to noradrenaline in calcium-deficient solution	**198**, 20*P*, 1968.
„	, *Preston, C. and Stone, B. A.* Use of freezing to prepare thin strips of functioning arterial smooth muscle (D)	**198**, 1*P*, 1968.
KEELER, R.	, *Swinney, J. and Uldall, P. R.* Effects on renal function of super-cooling rat kidneys	**184**, 69*P*, 1966.
KEENAN, MARY J.	*and Niedergerke, R.* Intracellular sodium concentration and resting sodium fluxes of the frog heart ventricle	**188**, 235, 1967.
KEENE, J. P.	*Ebert, M.*, —— *and Swallow, A. J.* Pulse radiolysis studies of substances of biological interest (D)	**197**, 48*P*, 1968.
KEENLYSIDE, R. M.	*Blair, E. L.*, ——, *Newell, D. J., Reed, J. D. and Richardson, Diana D.* Assay of gastrin by means of its gastric acid stimulating activity	**198**, 613, 1968.
KELLERTH, J.-O.	*Granit, R.*, —— *and Szumski, A. J.* Intracellular autogenetic effects of muscular contraction on extensor motoneurones. The silent period	**182**, 484, 1966.
„	*Green, D. G. and.* Intracellular autogenetic and synergistic effects of muscular contraction on flexor motoneurones	**193**, 73, 1967.
KELLY, J. S.	, *Krnjević, K., Morris, Mary E. and Yim, G. K. W.* Anionic permeability of cortical neurones during inhibition	**196**, 120*P*, 1968.
KELMAN, G. R.	O_2–CO_2 diagrams produced by digital computer (D)	**191**, 65*P*, 1967.
„	*and Prys-Roberts, C.* The influence of artificial ventilation on cardiac output in the anaesthetized human	**191**, 87*P*, 1967.
„	*and Prys-Roberts, C.* Variation of alveolar-to-arterial oxygen tension difference with changes of P_{A,CO_2} in anaesthetized man	**194**, 13*P*, 1968.
„	*and Nunn, J. F.* Physiological tables produced by digital computer (D)	**195**, 2*P*, 1968.
KEMP, JANET M.	*Dimsdale, J. A. and.* Afferent fibres in ventral nerve roots in the rat	**187**, 25*P*, 1966.

KENDALL, ANNE (née MASON)	*and Wright, G. H.* Active transport of ions by the gastric mucosa of the rabbit foetus	**190**, 531, 1967.
KENNEDY, G. C.	*Fourman, Julia, —— and Moffat, D. B.* The blood vessels of the renal medulla (D)	**191**, 51*P*, 1967.
KERKUT, G. A.	, *Sedden, C. B. and Walker, R. J.* A fluorescence microscopic and electrophysiological study of the giant neurones of the ventral nerve cord of *Hirudo medicinalis*	**189**, 83*P*, 1967.
KERNAN, R. P.	Active transport in innervated and denervated mammalian skeletal muscles	**179**, 63*P*, 1965.
"	*Dockry, Margaret, —— and Tangney, Aileen.* Active transport of sodium and potassium in mammalian skeletal muscle and its modification by nerve and by cholinergic and adrenergic agents	**186**, 187, 1966.
KERNELL, D.	*Granit, R., —— and Lamarre, Y.* Algebraical summation in synaptic activation of motoneurones firing within the 'primary range' to injected currents	**187**, 379, 1966.
"	*Granit, R., —— and Lamarre, Y.* Synaptic stimulation superimposed on motoneurones firing in the 'secondary range' to injected current	**187**, 401, 1966.
"	*and Wu Chien-ping.* Responses of the pyramidal tract to stimulation of the baboon's motor cortex	**191**, 653, 1967.
"	*and Wu Chien-ping.* Post-synaptic effects of cortical stimulation on forelimb motoneurones in the baboon	**191**, 673, 1967.
"	*Clough, J. F. M., —— and Phillips, C. G.* The distribution of monosynaptic excitation from the pyramidal tract and from primary spindle afferents to motoneurones of the baboon's hand and forearm	**198**, 145, 1968.
"	*Clough, J. F. M., —— and Phillips, C. G.* Conduction velocity in proximal and distal portions of forelimb axons in the baboon	**198**, 167, 1968.
KERNOHAN, J. C.	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* Thermal measurements of the enzymic activity of carbonic anhydrase in concentrated haemoglobin solutions and in red blood cells	**186**, 138*P*, 1966.
"	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* Thermal studies of the rates of the reactions of carbon dioxide in concentrated haemoglobin solutions and in red blood cells. *A.* The reactions catalysed by carbonic anhydrase. *B.* The carbamino reactions of oxygenated and deoxygenated haemoglobin	**197**, 345, 1968.
KERSLAKE, D. McK.	*Brebner, D. F. and.* The effects of soaking the skin in water at various temperatures on the subsequent ability to sweat	**194**, 1, 1968.
KEYNES, R. D.	*Bligh, J., Ingram, D. L., —— and Robinson, S. G.* The deep body temperature of an unrestrained Welsh Mountain sheep recorded by a radiotelemetric technique during a 12-month period	**176**, 136, 1965.
"	Some further observations on the sodium efflux in frog muscle	**178**, 305, 1965.

KEYNES, R. D. *and Ritchie, J. M.* The movements of labelled ions in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres **179**, 333, 1965.
" *Cross, S. B., —— and Rybová, Renata.* The coupling of sodium efflux and potassium influx in frog muscle **181**, 865, 1965.
" *Howarth, J. V., —— and Ritchie, J. M.* The relation between the initial heat production and the action potential in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres **181**, 40*P*, 1965.
" Exchange diffusion of sodium in frog muscle **184**, 31*P*, 1966.
" *Howarth, J. V., —— and Ritchie, J. M.* The heat production of mammalian non-myelinated (C) nerve fibres (D) **186**, 60*P*, 1966.
" *Ferreira, H. G., Harrison, F. A., —— and Nauss, A. H.* Observations on the potential across the rumen of the sheep **187**, 615, 1966.
" *Ferreira, H. G., Harrison, F. A. and.* The potential and short-circuit currents across isolated rumen epithelium of the sheep **187**, 631, 1966.
" *Cohen, L. B. and.* Evidence for structural changes during the action potential in nerves from the walking legs of *Maia squinado* **194**, 85*P*, 1968.
" *Harrison, F. A., —— and Zurich, L.* The active transport of chloride across the rumen epithelium of the sheep **194**, 48*P*, 1968.
" *Howarth, J. V., —— and Ritchie, J. M.* The origin of the initial heat associated with a single impulse in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres **194**, 745, 1968.
" *Dewhurst, J. K., Harrison, F. A. and.* Renal excretion of potassium in the sheep **195**, 609, 1968.
" *and Steinhardt, R. A.* The components of the sodium efflux in frog muscle **198**, 581, 1968.

KIDD, C. , *Ledsome, J. R. and Linden, R. J.* Left atrial receptors and the heart rate **185**, 78*P*, 1966.
" *Fussey, I. F., —— and Whitwam, J. G.* Single unit activity, associated with cardiovascular events in the brain stem of the dog (D) **191**, 57*P*, 1967.

KIDD, G. L. A further study of the persistent excitation of primary muscle-spindle endings in the rat **176**, 5*P*, 1965.
" An electrophysiological study of the motor innervation of the lateral segmental tail muscles in the rat **191**, 84*P*, 1967.

KILBY, D. *Hindmarsh, J. T., —— and Wiseman, G.* Inhibition by L-histidine of intestinal active transport of D-glucose **182**, 52*P*, 1966.
" *Hindmarsh, J. T., —— and Wiseman, G.* Effect of amino acids on intestinal sugar transport **183**, 78*P*, 1966.
" *Hindmarsh, J. T., —— and Wiseman, G.* Effect of amino acids on sugar absorption **186**, 166, 1966.
" *Hindmarsh, J. T., ——, Ross, B. and Wiseman, G.* Further studies on intestinal active transport during semistarvation **188**, 207, 1967.

KILLICK, ESTHER M. *and Marchant, Jean V.* The effect of barbiturates on the resuscitation of dogs from severe acute CO poisoning **180**, 80, 1965.

KILPATRICK, R. *Dorrington, J. H. and.* Stimulation of ovarian progestational steroid synthesis *in vitro* by cyclic-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (D) **182**, 16*P*, 1966.

KINMONTH, J. B. *Edwards, J. M., Gough, M. H., —— and Pierce, J. W.* Spontaneous contractility of the human thoracic duct **177**, 41*P*, 1965.

KINNEAR, T. *Grayson, J., Irvine, Mona and.* Observations on the distribution of core temperature in the monkey **182**, 40*P*, 1966.

" *Grayson, J., Irvine, M. and.* Observations on temperature distribution in the cardiovascular system, thorax and abdomen of monkeys in relation to environment **184**, 581, 1966.

KIRPEKAR, S. M. *Gillespie, J. S. and.* The inactivation of infused noradrenaline by the cat spleen **176**, 205, 1965.

" *Gillespie, J. S. and.* Uptake and release of H^3 noradrenaline by the splenic nerves **178**, 44*P*, 1965.

" *Gillespie, J. S. and.* The localization of endogenous and infused noradrenaline in the spleen **179**, 46*P*, 1965.

" *Gillespie, J. S. and.* The uptake and release of radioactive noradrenaline by the splenic nerves of cats **187**, 51, 1966.

" *Gillespie, J. S.* and. The histological localization of noradrenaline in the cat spleen **187**, 69, 1966.

" *and Misu, Y.* Release of noradrenaline by splenic nerve stimulation and its dependence on calcium **188**, 219, 1967.

" *and Wakade, A. R.* Release of noradrenaline from the cat spleen by potassium **194**, 595, 1968.

" *and Wakade, A. R.* Factors influencing noradrenaline uptake by the perfused spleen of the cat **194**, 609, 1968.

KITCHELL, R. L. *Bell, F. R. and.* Taste reception in the goat, sheep and calf **183**, 145, 1966.

KITCHIN, A. *Davies, C. T. M., —— and Neilson, J. M. M.* Continuous analysis of the electrocardiogram wave form during exercise (D) **198**, 61*P*, 1968.

KJÄLLQUIST, Å. *Brzezinski, J., —— and Siesjö, B. K.* Mean carbon dioxide tension in the brain after carbonic anhydrase inhibition **188**, 13, 1967.

KNAPP, M. F. *and Mill, P. J.* Efferent sensory impulses in the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* Linn **197**, 83*P*, 1968.

KNIBBS, A. V. *Davies, C. T. M., —— and Musgrove, J.* The effect of recovery exercise on the removal of lactic acid from the blood **196**, 61*P*, 1968.

KNOX, M. T. *Hunt, J. N., —— and Oginski, A.* The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals **178**, 92, 1965.

" *Hunt, J. N. and.* A relation between the chain length of fatty acids and the slowing of gastric emptying **194**, 327, 1968.

KOBAYSHI, Y. *Callingham, B. A., ——, Maudsley, D. V. and West, G. B.* Comparison of two methods for measuring histamine formation in tissues **179**, 44*P*, 1965.

KOEZE, T. H. , *Phillips, C. G. and Sheridan, J. D.* Thresholds of cortical activation of muscle spindles and α motoneurones of the baboon's hand 195, 419, 1968.

" The independence of corticomotoneuronal and fusimotor pathways in the production of muscle contraction by motor cortex stimulation 197, 87, 1968.

" The response to stretch of muscle spindle afferents of baboon's tibialis anticus and the effect of fusimotor stimulation 197, 107, 1968.

KOHN, P G. , *Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Effects of dipeptides and disaccharides on the electric potential across the rat small intestine 185, 47*P*, 1966.

" , *Smyth, D. H. and Wright, E. M.* Effects of amino acids, dipeptides and disaccharides on the electric potential across rat small intestine 196, 723, 1968.

KOIZUMI, KIYOMI *Brooks, C. McC., Ishikawa, T. —— and Lu, H-H.* Activity of neurones in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus and its control 182, 217, 1966.

KOKETSU, K. *and Nishi, S.* Cholinergic receptors at sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals 196, 293, 1968.

KORDAŠ, M. A study of the end-plate potential in sodium deficient solution 198, 81, 1968.

KORN, H. Control of the splanchno-intercostal reflex by orbital cortex in the cat 192, 33*P*, 1967.

KORNER, P. I. The effect of section of the carotid sinus and aortic nerves on the cardiac output of the rabbit 180, 266, 1965.

" The role of the arterial chemoreceptors and baroreceptors in the circulatory response to hypoxia of the rabbit 180, 279, 1965.

" *Chalmers, J. P., Isbister, J. P., —— and Mok, H. Y. I.* The role of the sympathetic nervous system in the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia 181, 175, 1965.

" *Chalmers, J. P. and.* Effects of arterial hypoxia on the cutaneous circulation of the rabbit 184, 685, 1966.

" *Chalmers, J. P., —— and White, S. W.* The control of the circulation in skeletal muscle during arterial hypoxia in the rabbit 184, 698, 1966.

" *and White, S. W.* Circulatory control in hypoxia by sympathetic nerves and adrenal medulla 184, 272, 1966.

" *Chalmers, J. P., —— and White, S. W.* The relative roles of the aortic and carotid sinus nerves in the rabbit in the control of respiration and circulation during arterial hypoxia and hypercapnia 188, 435, 1967.

" *Chalmers, J. P., —— and White, S. W.* The effects of haemorrhage in the unanaesthetized rabbit 189, 367, 1967.

" *Chalmers, J. P., —— and White, S. W.* Local and reflex factors affecting the distribution of the peripheral blood flow during arterial hypoxia in the rabbit 192, 537, 1967.

" *Chalmers, J. P., —— and White, S. W.* Distribution of peripheral blood flow in primary tissue hypoxia induced by inhalation of carbon monoxide 192, 549, 1967.

KORNER, P. I.	*Chalmers, J. P., —— and White, S. W.* Effects of haemorrhage on the distribution of the peripheral blood flow in the rabbit	**192**, 561, 1967.
"	*Crocker, E. F., Johnson, R. O., ——, Uther, J. B. and White, S. W.* Effects of hyperventilation on the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia	**199**, 267, 1968.
"	, *Langeford, G., Starr, D., Uther, J. B., Ward, W. and White, S. W.* The effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the local and autonomic components of the circulatory response to arterial hypoxia	**199**, 283, 1968.
"	, *Uther, J. B. and White, S. W.* Circulatory effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia in the rabbit	**199**, 253, 1968.
KORNHUBER, H. H.	*Iggo, A. and.* A quantitative analysis of non-myelinated cutaneous mechanoreceptors	**198**, 113*P*, 1968.
KOSTERLITZ, H. W.	*and Watt, A. J.* Adrenergic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum	**177**, 11*P*, 1965.
"	*and Wallis, D. I.* The use of the sucrose-gap method for recording ganglionic potentials (D)	**183**, 1*P*, 1966.
"	, *Lees, G. M. and Wallis, D. I.* Potentials recorded from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit (D)	**188**, 11*P*, 1967.
"	, *Lees, G. M. and Wallis, D. I.* Resting and action potentials recorded by the sucrose-gap method in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit	**195**, 39, 1968.
KOTTEGODA, S. R.	Are the excitatory nerves to the circular muscle of the guinea-pig ileum cholinergic?	**197**, 17*P*, 1968.
KOYANO, H.	*Eyzaguirre, C. and.* Effects of hypoxia, hypercapnia and pH on the chemoreceptor activity of the carotid body *in vitro*	**178**, 385, 1965.
"	*Eyzaguirre, C. and.* Effects of some pharmacological agents on chemoreceptor discharges	**178**, 410, 1965.
"	*Eyzaguirre, C. and.* Effects of electrical stimulation on the frequency of chemoreceptor discharges	**178**, 438, 1965.
"	*Eyzaguirre, C., —— and Taylor, J. R.* Presence of acetylcholine and transmitter release from carotid body chemoreceptors	**178**, 463, 1965.
KRASUCKI, Z.	*Daniel, Vera, Goodford, P. J., Johnson, F. R. and.* The transport of sodium in smooth muscle cells	**194**, 77*P*, 1968.
KRAUS, M.	*Boss, J. M. N. and.* The relation of juxtaglomerular granularity in rats to raised cation intake and weaning	**181**, 64*P*, 1965.
KRAUTHAMER, G.	, *Liebeskind, J. and Salmon-Legagneur, A.* Reversible deficit on a delayed alternation task during subcortical cooling	**190**, 18*P*, 1967.
KRAVITZ, E. A.	*Iversen, L. L., —— and Otsuka, M.* Release of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) from lobster inhibitory neurones	**188**, 21*P*, 1967.
KRETZSCHMAR, M.	*Jewell, B. R., —— and Woledge, R. C.* Length and tension transducers (D)	**191**, 10*P*, 1967.

KENJEVIĆ, K.	, *Randić, Mirjana and Siesjö, B. K.* Cortical CO_2 tension and neuronal excitability	**176**, 105, 1965.
"	*and Whittaker, V. P.* Excitation and depression of cortical neurones by brain fractions released from micropipettes	**179**, 298, 1965.
"	, *Randić, Mirjana and Straughan, D. W.* An inhibitory process in the cerebral cortex	**184**, 16, 1966.
"	, *Randić, Mirjana and Straughan, D. W.* Nature of a cortical inhibitory process	**184**, 49, 1966.
"	, *Randić, Mirjana and Straughan, D. W.* Pharmacology of cortical inhibition	**184**, 78, 1966.
"	*Galindo, A., —— and Schwartz, Susan.* Microiontophoretic studies on neurones in the cuneate nucleus	**192**, 359, 1967.
"	*Kelly, J. S., ——, Morris, Mary E. and Yim, G. K. W.* Anionic permeability of cortical neurones during inhibition	**196**, 120*P*, 1968.
KUFFLER, S. W.	*Cohen, M. W., Gerschenfeld, H. M. and.* Ionic environment of neurones and glial cells in the brain of an amphibian	**197**, 363, 1968.
KUGLER, J. H.	*Harris, D. F. and.* The effect of a large acute haemorrhage upon bone marrow granulocytes	**182**, 45*P*, 1966.
"	, *Levin, R. J., Martin, B. F. and Sneddon, Valma.* The effects of 5-fluorouracil on the storage and secretion of pancreatic lipase and zymogen granules	**190**, 42*P*, 1967.
KULIKOWSKI, J. J.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Orientational selectivity of the human visual system	**187**, 437, 1966.
"	*Campbell, F. W., —— and Levinson, J.* The effect of orientation on the visual resolution of gratings	**187**, 427, 1966.
KUNO, M.	*Fernandez de Molina, A., —— and Perl, E. R.* Antidromically evoked responses from sympathetic preganglionic neurones	**180**, 321, 1965.
"	*and Rudomin, P.* The release of acetylcholine from the spinal cord of the cat by antidromic stimulation of motor nerves	**187**, 177, 1966.
KURIYAMA, H.	*Casteels, R. and.* Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium	**177**, 263, 1965.
"	*and Tomita, T.* The responses of single smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli to intracellularly applied currents, and their effect on the spontaneous electrical activity	**178**, 270, 1965.
"	*Bülbring, Edith, —— and Tomita, T.* Discrimination between the 'inhibitory potential' and electrotonic hyperpolarization in smooth muscle (D)	**181**, 8*P*, 1965.
"	*Casteels, R. and.* Membrane potential and ion content in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig's taenia coli at different external potassium concentrations	**184**, 120, 1966.
"	, *Osa, T. and Toida, N.* Membrane properties of the smooth muscle of guinea-pig ureter	**191**, 225, 1967.
"	, *Osa, T. and Toida, N.* Electrophysiological study of the intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig	**191**, 239, 1967.

KURIYAMA, H. , *Osa, T. and Toida, N.* Nervous factors influencing the membrane activity of intestinal smooth muscle **191**, 257, 1967.

" *Bueding, E., Bülbring, Edith, Gercken, G., Hawkins, J. T. and.* The effect of adrenaline on the adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate content of intestinal smooth muscle **193**, 187, 1967.

KWANBUNBUMPEN, SUTHIWAN *Hubbard, J. I. and.* Evidence for the vesicle hypothesis **194**, 407, 1968.

LADUBON, P. M. *de Potter, W. P., de Schaepdryver, A. F. and.* Subcellular distribution of noradrenaline in dog spleen **184**, 29*P*, 1966.

LAKE, P. E. , *Smith, W. and Young, D.* Electron-microscopical study of the fowl spermatozoon (D) **196**, 5*P*, 1968.

LAL, S. *Gray, J. A. B. and.* Effects of mechanical and thermal stimulation of cats' pads on the excitability of dorsal horn neurones **179**, 154, 1965.

" A comparison of mechanosensitive second-order units in the cuneate and gracile nuclei of the rat **184**, 77*P*, 1966.

" *and Lynn, B.* The effect of cooling on a group of phasic mechanosensitive primary neurones from the cat's foot pad **189**, 80*P*, 1967.

LAL, S. K. *Forrester, J. M. and.* The projection of the rat's visual field upon the superior colliculus **189**, 25*P*, 1967.

LAMARRE, Y. *Granit, R., Kernell, D. and.* Algebraical summation in synaptic activation of motoneurones firing within the 'primary range' to injected currents **187**, 379, 1966.

" *Granit, R., Kernell, D. and.* Synaptic stimulation superimposed on motoneurones firing in the 'secondary range' to injected current **187**, 401, 1966.

LAMB, J. F. *Anderson, Esther, Graham, Barbara, and.* Potassium chloride distribution in frog ventricular muscle **177**, 24*P*, 1965.

" *and McGuigan, J. A. S.* KCl contractures in a superfused frog's ventricle **179**, 43*P*, 1965.

" *Graham, J. A. and.* Effect of adrenaline on potassium contractures and membrane depolarization in frog ventricle **183**, 25*P*, 1966.

" *and McGuigan, J. A. S.* Potassium efflux from frog ventricle during the action potential **185**, 32*P*, 1966.

" *and McGuigan, J. A. S.* Contractures in a superfused frog's ventricle **186**, 261, 1966.

" *Graham, J. A. and.* The effects of adrenaline on action potential and twitch in frog ventricular muscle **188**, 25*P*, 1967.

" *and MacKinnon, M. G. A.* Potassium influx in cultured cells in the presence of ouabain **191**, 33*P*, 1967.

" *and McGuigan, J. A. S.* The efflux of potassium, sodium, chloride, calcium and sulphate ions and of sorbitol and glycerol during the cardiac cycle in frog's ventricle **195**, 283, 1968.

" *and Lindsay, R.* The effect of adrenaline on the calcium fluxes in frog's ventricle **196**, 49*P*, 1968.

LAMB, J. F. *Graham, J. A. and.* The effect of adrenaline on the tension developed in contractures and twitches of the ventricle of the frog **197**, 479, 1968.

LAMMING, G. E. *Draper, S. A., Falconer, I. R. and.* The relationship between thyroid function and growth rate **196**, 91*P*, 1968.

" *and Little, S. L.* Effects of post-coital unilateral ovariectomy on embryo survival in the rat (D) **196**, 14*P*, 1968.

" *Draper, S. A., Falconer, I. R. and.* Thyroid activity and growth rate in rapidly growing lambs **197**, 659, 1968.

LAND, M. F. Image formation by a concave reflector in the eye of the scallop, *Pecten maximus* **179**, 138, 1965.

" *Barber, V. C. and.* The physical properties of a biological reflector: the argentea of the eye of *Pecten* **185**, 1*P*, 1966.

" *Denton, E. J. and.* Optical properties of the lamellae causing interference colours in animal reflectors **191**, 23*P*, 1967.

LANDAU, E. M. *Hubbard, J. I., Jones, S. F. and.* On the mechanism by which calcium and magnesium affect the spontaneous release of transmitter from mammalian motor nerve terminals **194**, 355, 1968.

" *Hubbard, J. I., Jones, S. F. and.* On the mechanism by which calcium and magnesium affect the release of transmitter by nerve impulses **196**, 75, 1968.

" *Hubbard, J. I., Jones, S. F. and.* An examination of the effects of osmotic pressure changes upon transmitter release from mammalian motor nerve terminals **197**, 639, 1968.

LANDGREN, S. , *Nordwall, A. and Wengström, C.* Convergence between the dorsal column-lemniscal system and the spinocervical pathway in the thalamic ventrobasal complex of the cat **176**, 12*P*, 1965.

" *Andersson, S. A., —— and Wolsk, D.* The thalamic relay and cortical projection of Group I muscle afferents from the forelimb of the cat **183**, 576, 1966.

" ,*Silfvenius, H. and Wolsk, D.* Somato sensory paths to the second cortical projection area of the Group I muscle afferents **191**, 543, 1967.

" , *Silfvenius, H. and Wolsk, D.* Vestibular, cochlear and trigeminal projections to the cortex in the anterior suprasylvian sulcus of the cat **191**, 561, 1967.

LANDON, D. N. The fine structure of the annulospiral sensory nerve ending in the muscle spindles of the rat **185**, 6*P*, 1966.

LANE, G. J. *Dyball, R. E. J., —— and Morris, R. G.* A simplified automatic device for the performance of antidiuretic assays (D) **186**, 43*P*, 1966.

LANGE, C. S. An outline of studies on the cellular basis of planarian radiation lethality (D) **197**, 54*P*, 1968.

LANGER, IRMGARD The bronchoconstrictor action of propranolol aerosol in asthmatic subjects **190**, 41*P*, 1967.

LANGER, S. Z. *and Trendelenburg, U.* The onset of denervation supersensitivity **178**, 54*P*, 1965.

LANGER, S. Z. Release of ^{3}H-noradrenaline from the isolated nictitating membrane of the cat by intramural stimulation **197**, 43*P*, 1968.

LANGFORD, H. G. *and Pickering, G. W.* The action of synthetic angiotensin on renal function in the unanaesthetized rabbit **177**, 161, 1965.

LANGLANDS, JEAN H. M. *and Wallace, W. F. M.* A comparison of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions and pH in arterial and capillary blood **179**, 56*P*, 1965.

LANGSFORD, G. *Korner, P. I., ——, Starr, D., Uther, J. B., Ward, W. and White, S. W.* The effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the local and autonomic components of the circulatory response to arterial hypoxia **199**, 283, 1968.

LANT, A. F. *and Whittam, R.* The incorporation of phosphate into ATP associated with ionic gradients across membranes of human red cell ghosts **197**, 66*P*, 1968.

" *and Whittam, R.* The influence of ions on the labelling of adenosine triphosphate in red cell ghosts **199**, 457, 1968.

LAPLACE, J. P. *and Ruckebusch, Y.* An experimental study of rumination (D) **196**, 23*P*, 1968.

" *and Ruckebusch, Y.* The motility of the ruminant stomach (D) **196**, 24*P*, 1968.

LAPORTE, Y. *Appelberg, B., Bessou, P. and.* Effects of dynamic and static fusimotor γ fibres on the responses of primary and secondary endings belonging to the same spindle **177**, 29*P*, 1965.

" *Bessou, P., Emonet-Dénand, Françoise and.* Motor fibres innervating extrafusal and intrafusal muscle fibres in the cat **180**, 649, 1965.

" *Appelberg, B., Bessou, P. and.* Action of static and dynamic fusimotor fibres on secondary endings of cat's spindles **185**, 160, 1966.

" *Bessou, P., —— and Pagès, B.* A method of analysing the responses of spindle primary endings to fusimotor stimulation **196**, 37, 1968.

" *Bessou, P., —— and Pagès, B.* Frequencygrams of spindle primary endings elicited by stimulation of static and dynamic fusimotor fibres **196**, 47, 1968.

LARGE, B. J. *and Wien, R.* The effect of 2-chloroadenosine on coronary blood flow in the heart-lung preparation of the dog **177**, 65*P*, 1965.

" *Edwards, D. C., Fenton, E. L., Kakari, Sophia, ——, Papadaki, Lucienne and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Effects of nerve growth factor in new-born mice, rats and kittens (D) **186**, 10*P*, 1966.

LASCELLES, A. K. *Hartmann, P. E. and.* The flow and lipoid composition of thoracic duct lymph in the grazing cow **184**, 193, 1966.

LASCELLES, R. G. *Fullerton, Pamela M., Gilliatt, R. W., —— and Morgan-Hughes, J. A.* The relation between fibre diameter and internodal length in chronic neuropathy (D) **178**, 26*P*, 1965.

LASSEN, U. V.	*and Sten-Knudsen, O.* Direct measurements of membrane potential and membrane resistance of human red cells	**195**, 681, 1968.
LASTER, L.	*and Matthews, D. M.* Transport of some neutral amino acids by hamster small intestine *in vitro*: chemical structure and transport characteristics	**177**, 49*P*, 1965.
LASZLO, G.	Controlled acute hypercapnia in man (D)	**184**, 44*P*, 1966.
LASZLO, I.	Estimation of substance P and adenine nucleotides in the brain of the dog	**184**, 17*P*, 1966.
LATHAM, ANN	*and Paul, D. H.* Projection of low threshold cutaneous afferent nerve fibres to the cerebellum of the cat	**196**, 69*P*, 1968.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* Functional properties of a pathway carrying cutaneous afferent impulses from the forelimb to the cerebellar cortex	**196**, 132*P*, 1968.
"	*Gresty, M., —— and Paul, D. H.* Evoked potential fields and single unit discharges in the cerebellum of the cat (D)	**197**, 59*P*, 1968.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* Responses in the cerebellum of the unanaesthetized (decerebrate) cat evoked by stimulating low threshold cutaneous afferent nerve fibres	**197**, 77*P*, 1968.
LATHEM, W.	*Bradbury, M. W. B. and.* A flow of cerebrospinal fluid along the central canal of the spinal cord of the rabbit and communications between this canal and the sacral subarachnoid space	**181**, 785, 1965.
LAVELLE, S. M.	Effect of direct electric current on blood-coagulation factor activity	**179**, 79*P*, 1965.
LAVERY, HELEN	*Cranston, W. I., ——, Lowe, R. D. and Rosendorff, C.* The central pressor effect of angiotensin in the rabbit	**198**, 30*P*, 1968.
LAW, R. O.	*and Phelps, C. F.* The volume of vascular compartment in rat hind limb muscles	**186**, 535, 1966.
"	*and Phelps, C. F.* The size of the sucrose, raffinose and inulin spaces in the gastrocnemius muscle in the rat	**186**, 547, 1966.
"	The distribution of [^{14}C]sucrose within the skeletal muscle of the rat *in vitro*	**190**, 71, 1967.
LAWRENCE, A. L.	*and Mailman, D. S.* Electrical potentials and ion concentrations across the gut of *Cryptochiton stelleri*	**193**, 535, 1967.
LAWRENCE, D. G.	*Brown, M. C., —— and Matthews, P. B. C.* Reflex inhibition by Ia afferent input of spontaneously discharging motoneurones in the decerebrate cat (D)	**198**, 5*P*, 1968.
LAWS, J. W.	*Fox, J., ——, Robinson, A. and Steiner, R. E.* Densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and pulmonary circulation	**184**, 52*P*, 1966.
LAWSON, ANNE E.	*Greenway, C. V. and.* The effect of haemorrhage on venous return and regional blood flow in the anaesthetized cat	**184**, 856, 1966.

LAWSON, ANNE E.	*Greenway, C. V. and.* The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on venous return and regional blood flows in the anaesthetized cat with special reference to intestinal blood flow	**186**, 579, 1966.
"	*Greenway, C. V., —— and Mellander, S.* The effects of stimulation of the hepatic nerves, infusions of noradrenaline and occlusion of the carotid arteries on liver blood flow in the anaesthetized cat	**192**, 21, 1967.
"	*Greenway, C. V., —— and Stark, R. D.* The effect of haemorrhage on hepatic artery and portal vein flows in the anaesthetized cat	**193**, 375, 1967.
"	*Greenway, C. V., —— and Stark, R. D.* Vascular responses of the spleen to nerve stimulation during normal and reduced blood flow	**194**, 421, 1968.
LAWSON, W. R.	*and Mackenna, B. R.* The effect of phenoxybenzamine and anticholinesterase agents on the response of the rabbit intestine to nerve stimulation	**190**, 19*P*, 1967
LAZARUS, S.	*Buxton, R. St J., Gross, P., —— and Nadel, J. A.* Mechanism of changes in air flow resistance associated with increasing transpulmonary pressure	**196**, 83*P*, 1968.
LEA, E. J. A.	*Dick, D. A. T. and.* Autoradiographic measurements of 22-sodium in the living oocyte	**180**, 178, 1965.
"	*Dick, D. A. T. and.* The partition of sodium fluxes in isolated toad oocytes	**191**, 289, 1967.
LEACH, E. H.	*Goodford, P. J. and.* The extracellular space of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	**186**, 1, 1966.
LEADER, D. P.	*Blake, A., —— and Whittam, R.* Physical and chemical reactions of phosphates in red cell membranes in relation to active transport	**193**, 467, 1967.
LECCE, JAMES G.	*In vitro* absorption of γ-globulin by neonatal intestinal epithelium of the pig	**184**, 594, 1966.
LEDERIS, K.	*and Livingston, A.* Acetylcholine content in the rabbit neurohypophysis	**185**, 37*P*, 1966.
"	*and Livingston, A.* Subcellular localization of acetylcholine in the posterior pituitary of the rabbit	**196**, 34*P*, 1968.
LEDSOME, J. R.	*Kidd, C., —— and Linden, R. J.* Left atrial receptors and the heart rate	**185**, 78*P*, 1966.
"	*and Mortimer, Lorraine.* The respiratory effects of stimulating the motor cortex of the cat	**185**, 57*P*, 1966.
"	*Carnwell, F., Hainsworth, R. and.* Regional heparinization in perfusion of the kidney *in situ* (D)	**191**, 63*P*, 1967.
"	*, Linden, R. J. and Norman, J.* An anaesthetic machine for dogs (D)	**191**, 61*P*, 1967.
"	*, Linden, R. J. and Norman, J.* The continuous measurement of pH and P_{CO_2}: a demonstration for teaching (D)	**191**, 62*P*, 1967.
"	*, Linden, R. J., Norman, J. and Snow, H. M.* The measurement of pH, P_{CO_2} and P_{O_2} in blood (D)	**191**, 59*P*, 1967.

LEDSOME, J. R.	*and Linden, R. J.* The effect of distending a pouch of the left atrium on the heart rate	**193**, 121, 1967.
"	The respiratory effects of stimulating the motor cortex of the dog	**194**, 12*P*, 1968.
"	*Carswell, F., Hainsworth, R. and.* A diuretic response to left atrial distension in the isolated perfused kidney	**195**, 20*P*, 1968.
"	*Hainsworth, R. and.* A variable frequency sine wave flow pump for dynamic calibration of flowmeters (D)	**195**, 3*P*, 1968.
"	*Carswell, F., Hainsworth, R. and.* The effect of varying pressures in the aortic arch on limb resistance and heart rate	**196**, 38*P*, 1968.
"	*Carswell, F., Hainsworth, R. and.* Elimination of agents possibly responsible for the diuretic response to left atrial distension	**198**, 23*P*, 1968.
"	*Carswell, F., Hainsworth, R. and.* The response of the perfused hind limb to stimulation of left atrial receptors	**198**, 97*P*, 1968.
"	*and Linden, R. J.* The role of left atrial receptors in the diuretic response to left distension	**198**, 487, 1968.
LEE, ELIZABETH	*Cross, R. B., —— and Thornton, Wendy M.* The effect of vasopressin on urea excretion by the sheep	**187**, 34*P*, 1966.
LEE, J.	*Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and.* A change of sensitivity to neurohypophysial hormones induced by their intravenous infusion in the rat	**191**, 127*P*, 1967.
"	*Contractor, S. F., Jones, J. J., —— and Morris, N. F.* The response of the human myometrium to 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin (Syntocinon) and its monoamine oxidase activity during gestation	**195**, 16*P*, 1968.
"	*Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and.* Oxytocin assay with the rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (D)	**195**, 5*P*, 1968.
"	*Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and.* The antidiuretic material detected in human body fluids and tumour tissue (D)	**195**, 6*P*, 1968.
"	*Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and.* The release of neurohypophysial hormones in response to haemorrhage	**195**, 17*P*, 1968.
"	*de Wardener, H. E., Fabian, Miriam, Jones, J. J., ——, Schrier, R. W. and Verroust, P. J.* The effect of acute extracellular fluid volume expansion and acute haemorrhage on plasma antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin levels in dogs	**196**, 121*P*, 1968.
"	*Forsling, Mary L., Jones, J. J. and.* Factors influencing the sensitivity of the rat to vasopressin	**196**, 495, 1968.
LEE, K. D.	*and Mattenheimer, H.* The activity of some enzymes in the carotid body	**181**, 34*P*, 1965.
LEE, K. S.	*, Tanaka, K. and Yu, D. H.* Studies on the adenosine triphosphatase, calcium uptake and relaxing activity of the microsomal granules from skeletal muscle	**179**, 456, 1965.

LEEK, B. F.	*Iggo, A. and.* An electrophysiological study of single vagal efferent units associated with gastric movements in sheep	**191**, 177, 1967.
,,	*Iggo, A. and.* An electrophysiological study of some reticulo-ruminal and abomasal reflexes in sheep	**193**, 95, 1967.
,,	An electrophysiological investigation of 'gastric activity' in the medulla of sheep (D)	**198**, 59*P*, 1968.
LEENDERS, H. J.	Ca-coupling in the anterior byssal retractor muscle of *Mytilus edulis* L.	**192**, 681, 1967.
LEES, G. M.	*Kosterlitz, H. W., —— and Wallis, D. I.* Potentials recorded from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit (D)	**188**, 11*P*, 1967.
,,	*Kosterlitz, H. W., —— and Wallis, D. I.* Resting and action potentials recorded by the sucrose-gap method in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit	**195**, 39, 1968.
LEGGE, A. J.	*and Mount, L. E.* The use of a thermal gradient layer in the measurement of heat loss from new-born pigs to the floor (D)	**186**, 77*P*, 1966.
LEMON, R. N.	*Angel, A., —— and Orpwood, R.* The muscular jerks produced by catechol (1,2-dihydroxy-benzene) in the anaesthetized rat (D)	**198**, 10*P*, 1968.
LENNERSTRAND, G.	*Corda, M., —— and Euler, C. von.* Proprioceptive innervation of the diaphragm	**178**, 161, 1965.
,,	*Corda, M., —— and Euler, C. von.* Reflex and cerebellar influences on α and on 'rhythmic' and 'tonic' γ activity in the intercostal muscle	**184**, 898, 1966.
LEONARD, E. M.	*Davidson, M. F., Draper, M. H. and.* Structure and function of the oviduct of the laying hen (D)	**196**, 9*P*, 1968.
LEPKE, SIGRID	*and Passow, H.* The action of fluoride on potassium and sodium permeability of non-metabolizing ghosts of human erythrocytes	**191**, 39*P*, 1967.
LESTIENNE, F.	*Bouisset, S., Goubel, F. and.* Tension–length curve at variable velocity in normal human muscle	**197**, 46*P*, 1968.
LETTVIN, J. Y.	*Gesteland, R. C., —— and Pitts, W. H.* Chemical transmission in the nose of the frog	**181**, 525, 1965.
LEVER, A. F.	*Brown, J. J., Davies, D. L., ——, Parker, R. A. and Robertson, J. I. S.* The assay of renin in single flomeruli in the normal rabbit and the appearance of the juxtaglomerular apparatus	**176**, 418, 1965.
,,	*Brown, J. J., Davies, D. L., ——, Robertson, J. I. S. and Verniory, A.* The effect of acute haemorrhage in the dog and man on plasma-renin concentration	**182**, 649, 1966.
LEVER, J. D.	*Esterhuizen, A. C., Graham, J. D. P., —— and Spriggs, T. L. B.* The innervation of the smooth muscle of the nictitating membrane of the cat	**192**, 41*P*, 1967.
LEVER, M. J.	, *Miller, K. W., Paton, W. D. M. and Smith, E. B.* Experiments on the genesis of bubbles as a result of rapid decompression	**184**, 964, 1966.

LEVICK, W. R.	*Barlow, H. B. and.* The mechanism of directionally selective units in rabbit's retina	**178**, 477, 1965.
"	Receptive fields and trigger features of ganglion cells in the visual streak of the rabbit's retina	**188**, 285, 1967.
"	*Barlow, H. B. and.* The Purkinje shift in the cat retina	**196**, 2*P*, 1968.
"	*and Zacks, J. L.* Block's Law for the cat retinal ganglion cell	**196**, 1*P*, 1968.
LEVIN, R. J.	, *Newey, H. and Smyth, D. H.* The effects of adrenalectomy and fasting on intestinal function in the rat	**177**, 58, 1965.
"	*Hudson, D. A. and.* Changes in the transmural potential difference associated with active hexose absorption during the development of the chick small intestine	**186**, 112*P*, 1966.
"	*Kugler, J. H., ——, Martin, B. F. and Sneddon, Valma.* The effects of 5-fluorouracil on the storage and secretion of pancreatic lipase and zymogen granules	**190**, 42*P*, 1967.
"	The effects of hormones and the oestrous cycle on the transvaginal potential difference	**194**, 94*P*, 1968.
"	*Hudson, D. A. and.* The ontogeny of electrical activity associated with absorption of solutes across the developing small intestine of the chick (*Gallus domesticus*)	**195**, 369, 1968.
"	Anatomical and functional changes of the small intestine induced by 5-fluorouracil	**197**, 73*P*, 1968.
"	*Jackson, M. J., —— and Thompson, Elizabeth.* The influence of pH on intestinal metabolism and transfer *in vitro*	**197**, 16*P*, 1968.
"	*Hudson, D. A. and.* Comparison of the *in vitro* transfers of a metabolized and a non-metabolized hexose by the small intestine during its ontogeny using structural and functional parameters of absorption	**198**, 40*P*, 1968.
LEVINE, L.	An electrophysiological study of chelonian skeletal muscle	**183**, 683, 1966.
LEVINE, S.	*Harris, G. W. and.* Sexual differentiation of the brain and its experimental control	**181**, 379, 1965.
LEVINSON, J.	*Campbell, F. W., Kulikowski, J. J. and.* The effect of orientation on the visual resolution of gratings	**187**, 427, 1966.
LEVVY, G. A.	*and Wood, T. M.* Enzymic degradation of cellulose (D)	**194**, 8*P*, 1968.
LEWIN, W. S.	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The visual sensations produced by electrical stimulation of the medial occipital cortex (D)	**194**, 54*P*, 1968.
"	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The sensations produced by electrical stimulation of the visual cortex	**196**, 479, 1968.
LEWIS, A. F.	A four-channel oscilloscope beam switch (D)	**182**, 13*P*, 1966.
"	A modified design of stimulator for undergraduate class-work (D)	**190**, 9*P*, 1967.
"	A photo-electric transducer for class-work on muscle (D)	**190**, 12*P*, 1967.

LEWIS, A. F.	Phrenic nerve conduction velocities in the young rat	195, 19*P*, 1968.
"	*Cuzner, M. Louise and.* Monolayer properties of nervous system lipids (D)	195, 8*P*, 1968.
LEWIS, B. V.	*Dawes, G. S.*, ——, *Milligan, J. E., Roach, Margot R. and Talner, N. S.* Vasomotor responses in the hind limbs of foetal and new-born lambs to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation	195, 55, 1968.
"	*Dawes, G. S., Duncan, Sheila*, ——, *Merlet, Claudie, Owen-Thomas, J. B. and Reeves, J. T.* Aortic chemoreceptor function in foetal lambs	198, 109*P*, 1968.
LEWIS, D. M.	*Buller, A. J. and.* The rate of tension development in isometric tetanic contractions of mammalian fast and slow skeletal muscle	176, 337, 1965.
"	*Buller, A. J. and.* Further observations on the differentiation of skeletal muscles in the kitten hind limb	176, 355, 1965.
"	*and Rosendorff, C.* The contraction times of sub-maximal twitches of mammalian fast and slow skeletal muscles	177, 55*P*, 1965.
"	*Buller, A. J. and.* Some observations on the effects of tenotomy in the rabbit	178, 326, 1965.
"	*Buller, A. J. and.* Further observations on mammalian cross-innervated skeletal muscle	178, 343, 1965.
"	*Buller, A. J.*, —— *and Ridge, R. M. A. P.* Some electrical characteristics of fast twitch and slow twitch skeletal muscle fibres in the cat	180, 29*P*, 1965.
"	*and Luck, J. C.* Effect of initial length on the tension developed by motor units in flexor hallucis longus muscle of the cat	197, 42*P*, 1968.
LEWIS, G. P.	*and Reit, E.* Stimulation of the superior cervical ganglion of the cat by angiotensin and bradykinin	176, 28*P*, 1965.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats	178, 239, 1965.
"	*and Nustad, K.* Bradykinin, release of adrenaline and blood flow	179, 36*P*, 1965.
"	*and Reit, E.* The action of angiotensin and bradykinin on the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	179, 538, 1965.
"	Intracellular enzymes in lymph after thermal injury	186 140*P*, 1966.
"	*Jasani, M. K., Katori, M. and.* Origin of kinin enzymes and intracellular enzymes in the synovial fluid of rheumatoid patients	190, 26*P*, 1967.
"	Intracellular enzymes in local lymph as a measure of cellular injury	191, 591, 1967.
"	*and Matthews, J.* Blood flow and free fatty acid release from the epigastric adipose tissue of rabbits (D)	195, 13*P*, 1968.
"	*and Westcott, Barbara.* Intracellular enzymes in rabbit hind-limb lymph after injury (D)	195, 12*P*, 1968.
LEWIS, H. E.	Colour photography of the convecting air next to the skin (D)	188, 6*P*, 1967.
"	*Davies, T. W. and.* Simple method for field studies of human blood pressure (D)	188, 7*P*, 1967.
LEWIS, P. R.	*and Shute, C. C. D.* Changes in cholinesterase activity following axotomy (D)	178, 25*P*, 1965.

LEWIS, P. R. *and Shute, C. C. D.* Fine localization of acetylcholinesterase in the optic nerve and retina of the rat (D) **180**, 8*P*, 1965.

" The histochemical location of cholinesterase **181**, 23*P*, 1965.

" *, Pine, Annette B. and Shute, C. C. D.* The electron-microscopic distribution of cholinesterase in rat brain (D) **181**, 15*P*, 1965.

" *and Shute, C. C. D.* The simultaneous demonstration of catecholamines and cholinesterases with the electron microscope (D) **186**, 53*P*, 1966.

" *, Shute, C. C. D. and Silver, Ann.* Confirmation from choline acetylase analyses of a massive cholinergic innervation to the rat hippocampus **191**, 215, 1967.

LIBERMAN, E. A. *Blioch, Zhanna L., Glagoleva, Irina M., —— and Nenashev, V. A.* A study of the mechanism of quantal transmitter release at a chemical synapse **199**, 11, 1968.

LIEBESKIND, J. *Krauthamer, G., —— and Salmon-Legagneur, A.* Reversible deficit on a delayed alternation task during subcortical cooling **190**, 18*P*, 1967.

LIGHT, L. H. Transducer system for monitoring respiratory movements (D) **198**, 68*P*, 1968.

LIGHTHILL, M. J. *Caro, C. G. and.* Velocity distribution in models of the circulation measured by indicator dispersion **183**, 34*P*, 1966.

LILJA, B. *and Svensson, S. E.* Gastric secretion during pregnancy and lactation in the rat **190**, 261, 1967.

LIND, A. R. *and McNicol, G. W.* The influence of sustained contractions on cardiovascular responses to rhythmic muscular activity **181**, 45*P*, 1965.

" *, McNicol, G. W. and Taylor, S. H.* Post-exercise by hyperaemia with and without occlusion of arterial inflow **183**, 40*P*, 1966.

" *and McNicol, G. W.* Local and central circulatory responses to sustained contractions and the effect of free or restricted arterial inflow on post-exercise hyperaemia **192**, 575, 1967.

" *and McNicol, G. W.* Circulatory responses to sustained hand-grip contractions performed during other exercise, both rhythmic and static **192**, 595, 1967.

LINDEN, R. J. *Kidd, C., Ledsome, J. R. and.* Left atrial receptors and the heart rate **185**, 78*P*, 1966.

" *and Norman, J.* The effects of increases in P_{CO_2} on acid-base balance **185**, 75*P*, 1966.

" *Furnival, C. H., —— and Snow, H. M.* An assessment of the effect of the sympathetic nerves to the heart (D) **191**, 60*P*, 1967.

" *Ledsome, J. R., —— and Norman, J.* An anaesthetic machine for dogs (D) **191**, 61*P*, 1967.

" *Ledsome, J. R., —— and Norman, J.* The continuous measurement of pH and P_{CO_2}; a demonstration for teaching (D) **191**, 62*P*, 1967.

" *Ledsome, J. R., ——, Norman, J. and Snow, H. M.* The measurement of pH, P_{CO_2} and P_{O_2} in blood (D) **191**, 59*P*, 1967.

LINDEN, R. J. *and Norman, J.* The effect of acidaemia on the response to stimulation of sympathetic nerves to the heart **191**, 75*P*, 1967.

" *Ledsome, J. R. and.* The effect of distending a pouch of the left atrium on the heart rate **193**, 121, 1967.

" *Furnival, C. M., —— and Snow, H. M.* An index of the inotropic effect of an adrenergic agent on the heart **196**, 41*P*, 1968.

" *Furnival, C. M., —— and Snow, H. M.* Chronotropic and inotropic effects of isoprenaline and L-noradrenaline in the dog heart **196**, 109*P*, 1968.

" *Furnival, C. M., —— and Snow, H. M.* Response to stimulation of the cardiac sympathetic nerves **197**, 74*P*, 1968.

" *Furnival, C. M., —— and Snow, H. M.* The response of the heart to stimulation of left atrial receptors **198**, 25*P*, 1968.

" *Furnival, C. M., —— and Snow, H. M.* The response of the left ventricle to stimulation of the vagus nerves **198**, 100*P*, 1968.

" *Ledsome, J. R. and.* The role of left atrial receptors in the diuretic response to left atrial distension **198**, 487, 1968.

LINDLEY, B. D. *Frankenhaeuser, B., —— and Smith, R. S.* Potentiometric measurement of membrane action potentials in frog muscle fibres **183**, 152, 1966.

LINDSAY, R. *Lamb, J. F. and.* The effect of adrenaline on the calcium fluxes in frog's ventricle **196**, 49*P*, 1968.

LINK, KRISTA *Gouras, P. and.* Rod and cone interaction in dark-adapted monkey ganglion cells **184**, 499, 1966.

LINZELL, J. L. The effects of fasting and glucose infusion on yield in the goat **179**, 91*P*, 1965.

" *Heap, R. B. and.* Plasma progesterone levels in the goat and mammary uptake during pregnancy (D) **180**, 10*P*, 1965.

" Infusion and blood sampling techniques for use in minimally restrained goats (D) **186**, 79*P*, 1966.

" *Hebb, Catherine O. and.* A histochemical study of the innervation of the mammary glands (D) **186**, 32*P*, 1966.

" The effect of very frequent milking and of oxytocin on the yield and composition of milk in fed and fasted goats **190**, 333, 1967.

" The effects of infusions of glucose, acetate and amino acids on hourly milk yield in fed, fasted and insulin-treated goats **190**, 347, 1967.

" *Goding, J. R., Harrison, F. A., Heap, R. B. and.* Ovarian activity in the ewe after autotransplantation of the ovary or uterus to the neck **191**, 129*P*, 1967.

" *and Setchell, B. P.* The output of spermatozoa and fluid by, and the metabolism of, the isolated perfused testis of the ram **195**, 25*P*, 1968.

" *Annison, E. F., —— and West, C. E.* Mammary and whole animal metabolism of glucose and fatty acids in fasting lactating goats **197**, 445, 1968.

LIPPOLD, O. C. J. *Gartside, L. B. and.* The production of persistent changes in level of cortical neuronal activity by brief local cooling (D) **179**, 7*P*, 1965.

LIPPOLD, O. C. J.	*Garteide, I. B. and.* The production of persistent changes in the level of neuronal activity by brief local cooling of the cerebral cortex of the rat	**189**, 475, 1967.
"	*Ennever, Jean, Garteide, I. B., ——, Novotny, G. E. K. and Shagass, C.* Contamination of the human cortical evoked response with potentials of intra-orbital origin (D)	**191**, 5*P*, 1967.
"	*and Novotny, G. E. K.* Tremor of the extra-ocular muscles as the generator of alpha rhythm: cooling the orbit in man	**194**, 28*P*, 1968.
LISHMAN, A. W.	*Chumbley, C. C., Eayrs, J. T., —— and Rashbass, C.* An automated apparatus for studying conditional behaviour by means of avoidance conditioning (D)	**196**, 96*P*, 1968.
LITTLE, J. R.	*and Robinson, J. R.* Effects of water content upon the respiration and the cations of kidney slices	**191**, 91, 1967.
LITTLE, S. L.	*Lamming, G. E. and.* Effects of post-coital unilateral ovariectomy on embryo survival in the rat (D)	**196**, 14*P*, 1968.
LIVINGSTON, A.	*Lederis, K. and.* Acetylcholine content in the rabbit neurohypophysis	**185**, 37*P*, 1966.
"	Acetylcholinesterase content of the rabbit neurohypophysis	**187**, 37*P*, 1966.
"	*Lederis, K. and.* Subcellular localization of acetylcholine in the posterior pituitary of the rabbit	**196**, 34*P*, 1968
LLINÁS, R.	*Eccles, J. C., —— and Sasaki, K.* The excitatory synaptic action of climbing fibres on the Purkinje cells of the cerebellum	**182**, 268, 1966.
"	*Eccles, J. C., —— and Sasaki, K.* The action of antidromic impulses on the cerebellar Purkinje cells	**182**, 316, 1966.
"	*Eccles, J. C., ——, Sasaki, K. and Voorhoeve, P. E.* Interaction experiments on the responses evoked in Purkinje cells by climbing fibres	**182**, 297, 1966.
"	*Bloedel, J. R., Gage, P. W., —— and Quastel, D. M. J.* Transmission across the squid giant synapse in the presence of tetrodotoxin	**188**, 52*P*, 1967.
LLOYD, B. B.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Elliott, D. H., ——, Miller, J. P. and Young, J. M.* A comparison of the effects of oscillating and steady alveolar partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the pulmonary ventilation	**179**, 498, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Miller, J. P. and Young, J. M.* The time course of human ventilation after transient changes in P_{A,CO_2} at two values of P_{A,O_2}	**179**, 68*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Miller, J. P., Spurr, D. and Young, J. M.* The use of a spirometer in an open respiratory circuit (D)	**181**, 17*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., —— and Spurr, D.* The relationship between the increase in breathing during the first respiratory cycle in exercise and the prevailing background of chemical stimulation	**185**, 73*P*, 1966.

LLOYD, B. B. *Cunningham, D. J. C., —— and Spurr, D.* Doubts about the 'anaerobic work . . . substance' as a stimulus to breathing in exercise **186**, 110*P*, 1966.

" *and Moran, P. T.* Analogue computer simulation of the equation of motion of a runner (D) **186**, 18*P*, 1966.

" *Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C. and.* Depression of ventilation after carbon monoxide **191**, 44*P*, 1967.

" *Bhattacharyya, N. K., Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and.* The effects of hypoxia and light exercise on the respiratory response to CO_2 in man **194**, 14*P*, 1968.

LLOYD, D. P. C. Impedance changes related to action and secretion in sweat glands of the cat **198**, 99*P*, 1968.

LLOYD, SYBIL *Haigh, A. L., —— and Pickford, Mary.* A relationship between adrenaline and the mode of action of oxytocin and oestrogen on vascular smooth muscle **178**, 563, 1965.

" *and Pickford, Mary.* The effect of oxytocin and adrenaline on blood flow in the hind limb of the dog following chronic lumbar sympathectomy **192**, 43, 1967.

" *and Pickford, Mary.* An examination of certain factors which might, or do, affect the vascular response to oxytocin **193**, 547, 1967.

" *and Pickford, Mary.* Measurement of blood flow and plasma sodium activity in the hind leg of an anaesthetized dog (D) **198**, 66*P*, 1968.

LOBBAN, MARY C. *Goodwin, J. C., Jenner, F. A., —— and Sheridan, M.* Renal rhythms in a patient with a 48-hr cycle of psychosis during a period of life on an abnormal time routine **176**, 16*P*, 1965.

" *Adam, J. M., —— and Tredre, Barbara E.* Diurnal rhythms of renal excretion and of body temperature in Indian subjects after a sudden change of environment **177**, 18*P*, 1965.

" *and Tredre, Barbara E.* Daily rhythms of renal excretion in human subjects with irregular hours of work **186**, 139*P*, 1966.

" *and Tredre, Barbara E.* Diurnal rhythms of renal excretion and of body temperature in aged subjects **188**, 48*P*, 1967.

" *and Tredre, Barbara E.* Perception of light and the maintenance of human renal diurnal rhythms **189**, 32*P*, 1967.

LOCKETT, MARY F. *and Nail, B.* Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats **176**, 371, 1965.

" *and Nail, B.* A comparative study of the renal actions of growth and lactogenic hormones in rats **180**, 147, 1965.

" A comparison of the direct renal actions of pituitary growth and lactogenic hormones **181**, 192, 1965.

" The formation of peptides with uterine activity from ovine, human and bovine growth hormones and from bovine and ovine lactogenic hormones **183**, 167, 1966.

" Effects of saline loading on the perfused cat kidney **187**, 489, 1966.

" Effects of salt loading and haemodilution on the responses of perfused cat kidneys to angiotensin **193**, 639, 1967.

LOCKETT, MARY F. The influence of the polar anastomotic vessels on autoregulation and the urinary excretion of water and sodium by perfused cat kidneys 193, 649, 1967.

" Hormonal action of the heart and of lungs on the isolated kidney 193, 661, 1967.

" Effects of changes in P_{O_2} and P_{CO_2} and pH on the total vascular resistance of perfused cat kidneys 193, 671, 1967.

" *Ilett, K. F. and.* A renally active substance from heart muscle and from blood 196, 101, 1968.

LOEWENSTEIN, W. R. *and Mendelson, M.* Components of receptor adaptation in a Pacinian corpuscle 177, 377, 1965.

" *and Skalak, R.* Mechanical transmission in a Pacinian corpuscle. An analysis and a theory 182, 346, 1966.

LÖFSTEDT, B. *Fox, R. H. and.* A comparison of thermoregulatory function in men and women 197, 44*P*, 1968.

LØMO, T. *Andersen, P. and.* Excitation of hippocampal pyramidal cells by dendritic synapses 181, 39*P*, 1965.

" *Andersen, P., Andersson, S. A. and.* Thalamo–cortical relations during spontaneous barbiturate spindle potentials 186, 37*P*, 1966.

" *Andersen, P., Andersson, S. A. and.* Some factors involved in the thalamic control of spontaneous barbiturate spindles 192, 257, 1967.

" *Andersen, P., Andersson, S. A. and.* Nature of thalamo–cortical relations during spontaneous barbiturate spindle activity 192, 283, 1967.

" Potentiation of monosynaptic EPSPs in cortical cells by single and repetitive afferent volleys 194, 84*P*, 1968.

LONERGAN, M. *Durnin, J. V. G. A. and.* Energy requirements in 14-year-old adolescents 196, 46*P*, 1968.

LONG, C. *Harrison, D. G. and.* The calcium content of human erythrocytes 199, 367, 1968.

LORD, B. I. *and Schofield, R.* Spleen-colony cell kinetics (D) 197, 49*P*, 1968.

LORKOVIĆ, H. Effects of the pH on the mechanical activity of cardiac muscle 177, 36*P*, 1965.

LORKOVIĆ, HRVOJE *Edwards, Charles, —— and Weber, Annemarie.* The effect of the replacement of calcium by strontium on excitation–contraction coupling in frog skeletal muscle 186, 295, 1966.

LOTSPEICH, W. D. *and O'Donovan, D. J.* The role of the Krebs cycle in ammonia production from glutamine 179, 88*P*, 1965.

LOTTI, V. J. *El Hawary, M. B. E., Feldberg, W. and.* Monoamine oxidase inhibition: effect on 5-hydroxytryptamine output from perfused third ventricle and body temperature 188, 131, 1967.

" *Feldberg, W. and.* Effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor, tranylcypromine, on rectal temperature in cats (D) 188, 49*P*, 1967.

" *Feldberg, W. and.* Body temperature responses in cats and rabbits to the monoamine oxidase inhibitor tranylcypromine 190, 203, 1967.

Lotti, V. J.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Temperature changes produced in the unanaesthetized rat by monoamines and tranylcypromine injected into the cerebral ventricles	**191**, 35*P*, 1967.
"	*Feldberg, W., Hellon, R. F. and.* Temperature effects produced in dogs and monkeys by injection of monoamines and related substances into the third ventricle	**191**, 501, 1967.
Love, A. H. G.	The influence of the temperature of intraluminal contents on fluid transit and absorption in the human intestine	**185**, 80*P*, 1966.
"	, *Mitchell, T. G. and Phillips, R. A.* Water and sodium absorption in the human intestine	**195**, 133, 1968.
"	Absorption characteristics of the human small intestine during segmental perfusion	**197**, 38*P*, 1968.
Lowe, A. G.	*Ashley, C. C., Caldwell, P. C.,* ——, *Richards, C. D. and Schirmer, H.* The amount of injected EGTA needed to suppress the contractile responses of single *Maia* muscle fibres and its relation to the amount of calcium released during contraction	**179**, 32*P*, 1965.
"	*Caldwell, P. C. and.* The active transport of phosphate into squid giant axons	**186**, 24*P*, 1966.
Lowe, R. D.	*Hodge, R. L.,* —— *and Vane, J. R.* The effect of acute increases in blood volume on the concentration of circulating angiotensin in dogs	**181**, 59*P*, 1965.
"	*Hodge, R. L.,* —— *and Vane, J. R.* The effects of alteration of blood-volume on the concentration of circulating angiotensin in anaesthetized dogs	**185**, 613, 1966.
"	A constant pressure variable flow blood perfusion system (D)	**186**, 45*P*, 1966.
"	*and Robinson, B. F.* The unimportance of autonomic control of the heart in mediating the response of cardiac output to a fall of peripheral resistance	**189**, 68*P*, 1967.
"	*Cranston, W. I., Lavery, Helen,* —— *and Rosendorff, C.* The central pressor effect of angiotensin in the rabbit	**198**, 30*P*, 1968.
Løyning, Y.	*Hubbard, J. I. and.* The effects of hypoxia on neuromuscular transmission in a mammalian preparation	**185**, 205, 1966.
Lu, H.-H.	*Brooks, C. McC., Ishikawa, T., Koizumi, Kiyomi and.* Activity of neurones in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus and its control	**182**, 217, 1966.
Luck, J. C.	*Coleridge, Hazel M., Coleridge, J. C. G. and.* Pulmonary afferent fibres of small diameter stimulated by capsaicin and by hyperinflation of the lungs	**179**, 248, 1965.
"	*Lewis, D. M. and.* Effect of initial length on the tension developed by motor units in flexor hallucis longus muscle of the cat	**197**, 42*P*, 1968.
Ludin, H. P.	, *Lüttgau, H. C. and Oetliker, H.* The effect of caffeine on the initiation of contraction in isolated muscle fibres of the frog	**186**, 101*P*, 1966.

LUKIN, L.	*and Ralston, H. J.* Gravitational, kinetic and metabolic factors in human locomotion	**194**, 11*P*, 1968.
LUND, S.	*Jankowska, Elżbieta, Jukes, M. G. M. and.* On the presynaptic inhibition of transmission to the dorsal spinocerebellar tract	**177**, 19*P*, 1965.
"	*Jankowska, Elżbieta, Jukes, M. G. M. and.* The pattern of presynaptic inhibition of transmission to the dorsal spinocerebellar tract of the cat	**178**, 17*P*, 1965.
"	*and Westrum, L. E.* Synaptic vesicle differences after primary formalin fixation	**185**, 7*P*, 1966.
LUNDBERG, A.	*Hongo, T., Jankowska, E. and.* Post-synaptic inhibition evoked from primary afferents in neurones of the spinocervical tract	**186**, 35*P*, 1966.
"	*Engberg, I., —— and Ryall, R. W.* Reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones in the lumbar cord	**187**, 41*P*, 1966.
"	*Engberg, I., —— and Ryall, R. W.* Reticulospinal inhibition of transmission in reflex pathways	**194**, 201, 1968.
"	*Engberg, I., —— and Ryall, R. W.* Reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones	**194**, 225, 1968.
"	*Hongo, T., Jankowska, Elżbieta and.* Post-synaptic excitation and inhibition from primary afferents in neurones of the spinocervical tract	**199**, 569, 1968.
LUNDE, P. K. M.	*Hauge, A., —— and Waaler, B. A.* Transvascular fluid balance in the lung	**186**, 94*P*, 1966.
LUNN, H. F.	Effect of humidity of inspired air on aural temperature (D)	**189**, 51*P*, 1967.
LÜTHI, URSULA	*Glynn, I. M. and.* Can the later stages of the 'transport ATPase' system be reversed independently of the earlier stages?	**191**, 104*P*, 1967.
LÜTTGAU, H. C.	The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the fatigue of the action potential in single muscle fibres	**178**, 45, 1965.
"	*Ludin, H. P., —— and Oetliker, H.* The effect of caffeine on the initiation of contraction in isolated muscle fibres of the frog	**186**, 101*P*, 1966.
"	*and Oetliker, H.* The action of caffeine on the activation of the contractile mechanism in striated muscle fibres	**194**, 51, 1968.
LYNN, B.	*Lal, S. and.* The effect of cooling on a group of phasic mechanosensitive primary neurones from the cat's foot pad	**189**, 80*P*, 1967.
MACADAM, R. F.	*Gillespie, J. S., Hamilton, D. N. H., Hosie, R. J. A., —— and McCaffery, H.* Histological and subcellular localization of noradrenaline infused into the cat spleen (D)	**187**, 4*P*, 1966.
MCALLISTER, R. E.	*and Noble, D.* Delayed rectification in cardiac Purkinje fibres	**182**, 36*P*, 1966.
"	*and Noble, D.* The time constants of the slow outward current in cardiac Purkinje fibres	**183**, 23*P*, 1966.
"	*and Noble, D.* The time and voltage dependence of the slow outward current in cardiac Purkinje fibres	**186**, 632, 1966.

McAllister, R. E.	*and Noble, D.* The effect of subthreshold potentials on the membrane current in cardiac Purkinje fibres	**190**, 381, 1967.
"	*Hauswirth, O., ——, Noble, D. and Tsien, R. W.* Measurement of voltage clamp currents and reconstruction of electrical activity in Purkinje fibres under normal conditions and under the influence of adrenaline (D)	**198**, 8*P*, 1968.
McArdle, B.	*Barcroft, H., Greenwood, B., ——, McSwiney, R. R., Semple, S. J. G., Whelan, R. F. and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood flow and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome)	**189**, 44*P*, 1967.
McCaffery, H.	*Gillespie, J. S., Hamilton, D. N. H., Hosie, R. J. A., Macadam, R. F. and.* Histological and subcellular localization of noradrenaline infused into the cat spleen (D)	**187**, 4*P*, 1966.
McCance, R. A.	*Elneil, H. and.* The effect of environmental temperature on the composition and carbohydrate metabolism of the new-born pig	**179**, 278, 1965.
McCarry, N. W.	Sensory endings in the human synovial joint capsule	**181**, 31*P*, 1965.
McCarthy, D. M.	*and Sheehan, J. D.* The role of calcium ions in salivary secretion	**184**, 81*P*, 1966.
McCloskey, D. I.	*and Torrance, R. W.* Autoregulation of blood flow in the carotid body	**179**, 37*P*, 1965.
"	*Black, A. M. S., —— and Torrance, R. W.* The responses of peripheral chemoreceptors to sudden changes of hypercapnic and hypoxic stimuli	**185**, 67*P*, 1966.
McColl, I.	*Crossley, J. N. and.* Chronic catheterization of the portal vein in baboons (D)	**189**, 51*P*, 1967.
McComas, A. J.	*and Mossawy, S. J.* Electrophysiological studies on muscle fibres in dystrophic mice	**177**, 69*P*, 1965.
"	*and Wilson, P.* Some properties of pyramidal tract cells in the rat somatosensory cortex	**188**, 35*P*, 1967.
"	*and Wilson, P.* An investigation of pyramidal tract cells in the somatosensory cortex of the rat	**194**, 271, 1968.
MacConaill, M.	*and Murnaghan, M. F.* Influence of various agents on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the isolated perfused rabbit's heart	**179**, 55*P*, 1965.
McCulloch, M. W.	, *Proctor, C. and Rand, M. J.* The enhancement of histamine bronchospasm after blockade of pulmonary sympathetic function	**191**, 130*P*, 1967.
McCurrie, Janice R.	*Barer, Gwenda R. and.* Inhibition of the vasoconstrictor action of hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation by drugs	**191**, 82*P*, 1967.
McDermott, M.	Diurnal and weekly cyclical changes in lung airways resistance	**186**, 90*P*, 1966.

McDonald, J. D.	*Brockway, J. M.*, —— *and Pullar, J. D.* Evaporative heat-loss mechanisms in sheep	179, 554, 1965.
McDonald, P. G.	*Boda, J. M.*, —— *and Walker, J. J.* Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva	177, 323, 1965.
McDonald, S. J.	*de Wardener, H. E. and.* The production of hypo-osmotic urine in the presence of vasopressin	177, 62*P*, 1965.
McDowall, D. G.	*Etchells, A., Gillespie, F. C., Harper, A. Murray, Jennett, W. B. and.* Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by a radioactive inert gas clearance method (D)	187, 22*P*, 1966.
McEwen, L. M.	A method for the maintenance of leucocytes in their globular form (D)	184, 3*P*, 1966.
McFarlane, M. B. J.	*Jack, J. J. B.*, —— *and Roberts, F. A.* A solid-state low noise differential pre-amplifier using a variable reactance input stage (D)	186, 13*P*, 1966.
McGinn, F. P.	*and Perry, P. M.* The effects of alteration of CO_2 and pH on intestinal blood flow in the cat	190, 32*P*, 1967.
"	, *Mendel, D. and Perry, P. M.* The effects of alteration of CO_2 and pH on intestinal blood flow in the cat	192, 669, 1967.
McGowan, G. K.	*Bentley, P. J., Ferguson, D. R. and.* The effects of arginine deficiency on the water and solute metabolism in weanling rats	184, 1015, 1966.
McGregor, D. D.	The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on vasoconstrictor responses in perfused mesenteric blood vessels of the rat	177, 21, 1965.
McGuigan, J. A. S.	*Lamb, J. F. and.* KCl contractures in a superfused frog's ventricle	179, 43*P*, 1965.
"	*Lamb, J. F. and.* Potassium efflux from frog ventricle during the action potential	185, 32*P*, 1966.
"	*Lamb, J. F. and.* Contractures in a superfused frog's ventricle	186, 261, 1966.
"	*Lamb, J. F. and.* The efflux of potassium, sodium, chloride, calcium and sulphate ions and of sorbitol and glycerol during the cardiac cycle in frog's ventricle	195, 283, 1968.
McHardy, G. J. R.	*Campbell, E. J. M., Clode, Marie, Higgs, Brenda E., Jones, N. L. and.* Measurement of oxygenated mixed venous P_{CO_2} by rebreathing during exercise	184, 47*P*, 1966.
"	*Campbell, E. J. M., Jones, N. L. and.* Graphical analysis of carbon dioxide transport during exercise	184, 45*P*, 1966.
McIlwain, H.	*Gibson, I. M. and.* Continuous recording of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues *in vitro*; recovery after depolarization by added substances	176, 261, 1965.
"	Stimulation of mammalian cerebral cortex *in vitro* from the lateral olfactory tract: metabolic changes associated with evoked potentials	185, 65*P*, 1966.

McIlwain, H.	Tetrodotoxin and the excitability and cation movements of isolated mammalian cerebral tissues	**190**, 39*P*, 1967.
MacIntyre, I.	*and Parsons, J. A.* Blood-bone calcium equilibrium in the perfused cat tibia and the effect of thyroid calcitonin	**183**, 31*P*, 1966.
"	*, Matthews, E. W. and Robinson, C. J.* Parathyroid hormone and magnesium absorption	**184**, 83*P*, 1966.
"	*, Parsons, J. A. and Robinson, C. J.* The effect of thyrocalcitonin on blood-bone calcium equilibrium in the perfused tibia of the cat	**191**, 393, 1967.
Mackay, D.	*Brookes, N. and.* Diffusion of labelled substances through isolated rat diaphragm	**191**, 74*P*, 1967.
Mackenna, B. R.	*Lawson, W. R. and.* The effect of phenoxybenzamine and anticholinesterase agents on the response of the rabbit intestine to nerve stimulation	**190**, 19*P*, 1967.
McKerrow, C. B.	*Hart, Ann, —— and Reynolds, J. A.* A method of using X–Y Recorder in measuring the lung compliance (D)	**184**, 50*P*, 1966.
MacKinnon, M. G. A.	*Lamb, J. F. and.* Potassium influx in cultured cells in the presence of ouabain	**191**, 33*P*, 1967
MacLagan, Jennifer	*and Vrbová, Gerta.* Factors determining the pharmacological properties of end-plates	**177**, 71*P*, 1965.
"	*and Vrbová, Gerta.* A study of the increased sensitivity of denervated and re-innervated muscle to depolarizing drugs	**182**, 131, 1966.
"	*and Vrbová, Gerta.* The importance of peripheral changes in determining the sensitivity of striated muscle to depolarizing drugs	**184**, 618, 1966.
McLain, Paul L. Jr.	*Bogner, Phyllis Holt, Braham, Ann H. and.* Glucose metabolism during ontogeny of intestinal active sugar transport in the chick	**187**, 307, 1966.
McLean, A.	*Holman, Mollie E. and.* The innervation of sheep mesenteric veins	**190**, 55, 1967.
McLennan, H.	*and York, D. H.* Cholinergic mechanisms in the caudate nucleus	**187**, 163, 1966.
"	*and York, D. H.* The action of dopamine on neurones of the caudate nucleus	**189**, 393, 1967.
McLeod, J. G.	Digital nerve conduction in man following mechanical stimulation of the finger (D)	**178**, 30*P*, 1965.
McMichael, H. B.	*Dawson, A. M. and.* The effect of flow rate on glucose absorption demonstrated by perfusion studies in rat jejunum *in vivo*	**196**, 32*P*, 1968.
McMinn, R. M. H.	*and Taylor, M.* Cellular reactions to injury of tympanic membrane (D)	**190**, 6*P*, 1967.
McNicol, G. W.	*Lind, A. R. and.* The influence of sustained contractions on cardiovascular responses to rhythmic muscular activity	**181**, 45*P*, 1965.

McNicol, G. W. — *Lind, A. R., —— and Taylor, S. H.* Post-exercise hyperaemia with and without occlusion of arterial inflow — **183**, 40*P*, 1966.

" — *Lind, A. R. and.* Local and central circulatory response to sustained contractions and the effect of free or restricted arterial inflow on post-exercise hyperaemia — **192**, 575, 1967.

" — *Lind, A. R. and.* Circulatory responses to sustained hand-grip contractions performed during other exercise, both rhythmic and static — **192**, 595, 1967.

McPherson, Angus — The effects of somatic stimuli on the bladder in the cat — **185**, 185, 1966.

" — Vesico-somatic reflexes in the chronic spinal cat — **185**, 197, 1966.

" — *and Tokunaga, J.* The effects of cross-innervation on the myoglobin concentration of tonic and phasic muscles — **188**, 121, 1967.

" — *Duda, P., Horton, E. W. and.* The effects of prostaglandins E_1, $F_{1\alpha}$ and $F_{2\alpha}$ on monosynaptic reflexes — **196**, 151, 1968.

McSwiney, R. R. — *Barcroft, H., Greenwood, B., McArdle, B., ——, Semple, S. J. G., Whelan, R. F. and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood flow and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome) — **189**, 44*P*, 1967.

Maaseidvaag, F. — *Aïba, T. S., Alpern, M. and.* The electroretinogram evoked by the excitation of human foveal cones — **189**, 43, 1967.

Maeno, Takashi — Analysis of sodium and potassium conductances in the procaine end-plate potential — **183**, 592, 1966.

Magee, D. F. — *Brown, J. C., Johnson, L. P. and.* The inhibition of induced motor activity in transplanted fundic pouches — **188**, 45, 1967.

" — *and Nakajima, S.* The effects of antral acidification on the gastric secretion stimulated by endogenous and exogenous gastrin — **196**, 713, 1968.

Mailer, C. M. — *Dollery, C. T., Hill, D. W., —— and Ramalho, P. S.* Response of retinal blood vessels to changes in respiratory gas pressures — **177**, 70*P*, 1965.

Mailman, D. S. — *Lawrence, A. L. and.* Electrical potentials and ion concentrations across the gut of *Cryptochiton stelleri* — **193**, 535, 1967.

Main, I. H. M. — *Horton, E. W. and.* Actions of prostaglandins on the spinal cord of the chick (D) — **179**, 18*P*, 1965.

" — *Horton, E. W., —— and Thompson, C. J.* Effects of prostaglandins on the oviduct, studied in rabbits and ewes — **180**, 514, 1965.

" — *Horton, E. W. and.* The identification of prostaglandins in central nervous tissues of the cat and fowl — **185**, 36*P*, 1966.

Maizels, M. — *Carolin, Diana A. and.* Effect of the duration of loading lactose-treated red cells with cations on the rate of subsequent cation efflux — **179**, 54, 1965.

MAIZELS, M.	Effect of sodium content on sodium efflux from human red cells suspended in sodium-free media containing potassium, rubidium, caesium or lithium chloride	**195**, 657, 1968.
MAKIN, G.	*Bergel, D. and.* Circulatory changes produced by chemical stimulation of the surface of the left ventricle in dogs	**184**, 74*P*, 1966.
MALHOTRA, M. S.	*Cotes, J. E. and.* Differences in lung function between Indians and Europeans	**177**, 17*P*, 1965.
MALLART, A.	*and Martin, A. R.* Two components of facilitation at the neuromuscular junction of the frog	**191**, 19*P*, 1967.
"	*and Martin, A. R.* An analysis of facilitation of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog	**193**, 679, 1967.
"	Thalamic projection of muscle nerve afferents in the cat	**194**, 337, 1968.
"	*and Martin, A. R.* The relation between quantum content and facilitation at the neuromuscular junction of the frog	**196**, 593, 1968.
MALMCRONA, R.	, *Shillington, J. P. and Thomas, M.* The accuracy of the photo-electric earpiece technique in the measurement of cardiac output (D)	**184**, 45*P*, 1966.
MALMQUIST, J.	, *Oates, J. A., Pettinger, W. and Zacharias, H.* Studies on the mechanism of kinin formation in inflammation	**190**, 81, 1967.
MALOIY, G. M. O.	*Brockway, J. M. and.* Energy metabolism of the red deer	**194**, 22*P*, 1968.
"	*Goodall, E. D., Kay, R. N. B. and.* The red deer as an experimental animal (D)	**194**, 6*P*, 1968.
MALONEY, J. E.	*Glazier, J. B.*, ——, *Pain, M. C. F. and West, J. B.* An isolated lung preparation to study the causes and consequences of uneven pulmonary blood flow and ventilation (D)	**184**, 57*P*, 1966.
"	*Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B.*, ——, *Pain, M. C. F. and West, J. B.* Vertical gradient of alveolar size in dog lungs frozen *in situ*	**186**, 114*P*, 1966.
"	*Bergel, D. H., Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B.*, —— *and West, J. B.* Propagation of pulsatile blood pressure and flow in isolated dog lung	**189**, 28*P*, 1967.
"	*Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B.*, —— *and West, J. B.* Role of interstitial pressure in the distribution of pulmonary blood flow	**190**, 23*P*, 1967.
"	*Bergel, D. H., Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B.*, —— *and West, J. B.* Effect of pulsatility of pulmonary arterial pressure on the distribution of blood flow in isolated dog lung	**194**, 91*P*, 1968.
MALVIN, RICHARD L.	*Harvey, Alice M. and.* The effect of androgenic hormone on creatinine secretion in the rat	**184**, 883, 1966.
MANDL, G.	*Burns, B. Delisle and.* A simple method for recording action potentials from single cells in the cerebral cortex of the cat (D)	**198**, 57*P*, 1968.

MANIL, JACQUELINE *Baker, P. F., Blaustein, M. P., —— and Steinhardt, R. A.* A ouabain-insensitive, calcium-sensitive sodium efflux from giant axons of *Loligo* **191**, 100*P*, 1967.

MANN, P. *Bannister, Jean and.* An investigation of the adrenergic innervation of the heart and major blood vessels of the frog by Falck's method of fluorescence microscopy (D) **181**, 13*P*, 1965.

MANN, S. *Hebb, Catherine, —— and Perkins, D.* Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines and of cholinesterases on adjacent sections of tissue (D) **184**, 12*P*, 1966.

MANNAIONI, P. F. *Giotti, A., Guidotti, A., —— and Zilletti, Lucilla.* The influences of adrenolytic drugs and noradrenaline on the histamine release in cardiac anaphylaxis *in vitro* **184**, 924, 1966.

MANSFORD, K. R. L. A preparation of surviving small intestine for the study of absorption in mammalian species **180**, 722, 1965.

MARCHANT, JEAN V. *Killick, Esther M. and.* The effect of barbiturates on the resuscitation of dogs from severe acute CO poisoning **180**, 80, 1965.

MARCHANT, R. H. Comparison of techniques for inorganic phosphate analysis (D) **196**, 15*P*, 1968.

MARCUS, P. *Hunt, T. J. and.* The investigation of habitual activity in bus crews using the SAMI heart rate integrator **189**, 35*P*, 1967.

MARIMONT, ROSALIND B. Numerical studies of the Fuortes–Hodgkin *Limulus* model **179**, 489, 1965.

MARKS, W. B. Visual pigments of single goldfish cones **178**, 14, 1965.

MARLEY, E. *and Prout, Gwenda I.* Physiology and pharmacology of the splanchnic–adrenal medullary junction **180**, 483, 1965.

" *Allen, D. J. and.* Actions of amines on temperature in the chicken **183**, 61*P*, 1966.

" *and Stephenson, J. D.* Intracerebral micro-infusions of drugs under controlled conditions in young chickens (D) **196**, 97*P*, 1968.

" *and Stephenson, J. D.* Intracerebral micro-infusions of amines in young chickens **196**, 116*P*, 1968.

MARLEY, P. B. *and Robinson, J. M.* The passage of ^{22}Na into the uterine lumen of the rat **189**, 67*P*, 1967.

MARLOW, JANICE R. *Barer, Gwenda R., Howard, P. and.* The effect of hypercapnia and blood pH on the pulmonary circulation **182**, 29*P*, 1966.

MARRIOTT, F. H. C. Thresholds for negative after-images **180**, 888, 1965.

MARRIOTT, JANE *Edmonds, C. J. and.* Factors influencing the electrical potential across the mucosa of rat colon **194**, 457, 1968.

" *Edmonds, C. J. and.* Electrical potential and short circuit current of an *in vitro* preparation of rat colon mucosa **194**, 479, 1968.

" *Edmonds, C. J. and.* Action of aldosterone on the transmucosal electrical potential of rat colon **198**, 119*P*, 1968.

MARSDEN, C. D. *and Owen, D. A. L.* The effect of adrenaline on physiological tremor in man **188**, 40*P*, 1967.
" *Foley, T. H., —— and Owen, D. A. L.* Evidence for a direct peripheral effect of adrenaline on physiological tremor in man **189**, 65*P*, 1967.
" *and Meadows, J. C.* The effect of adrenaline on the contraction of human muscle—one mechanism whereby adrenaline increases the amplitude of physiological tremor **194**, 70*P*, 1968.

MARSHALL, M. W. *Ganguli, P. C. and.* Acid secretion in conscious rats with chronic gastric fistulae **190**, 22*P*, 1967.

MARSHALL, P. B. *Guirgis, Helmy Mousa, and.* Measurement of and observations on the histamine-binding power of serum (histaminopexy) and the effect of cortisone and ascorbic acid **176**, 33*P*, 1965.

MARTIN, A. R. *Mallart, A. and.* Two components of facilitation at the neuromuscular junction of the frog **191**, 19*P*, 1967.
" *Mallart, A. R. and.* An analysis of facilitation of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog **193**, 679, 1967.
" *and Snell, R. S.* A note on transmembrane potential in dermal melanophores of the frog and movement of melanin granules **195**, 755, 1968.
" *Mallart, A. and.* The relation between quantum content and facilitation at the neuromuscular junction of the frog **196**, 593, 1968.

MARTIN, B. F. Cell renewal in the guinea-pig tongue (D) **182**, 18*P*, 1966.
" *Kugler, J. H., Levin, R. J., —— and Sneddon, Valma.* The effects of 5-fluorouracil on the storage and secretion of pancreatic lipase and zymogen granules **190**, 42*P*, 1967.

MARTIN, K. *Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Choline uptake by giant axons of *Loligo* **179**, 26*P*, 1965.
" *and Shaw, T. I.* The formation of ATP by the perfused giant axons of *Loligo* **184**, 25*P*, 1966.
" Active transport of choline into human erythrocytes **191**, 105*P*, 1967.

MARTINOYA, C. *Altamirano, M. and.* The permeability of the gastric mucosa of dog **184**, 771, 1966.

MAŠEK, K. , *Raškova, Helena and Rotta, J.* The mechanism of the pyrogenic effect of streptococcus cell wall mucopeptide **198**, 345, 1968.

MASON, ANNE *and Wright, G. H.* Active sodium transport by foetal mucosa **181**, 56*P*, 1965.

MATTENHEIMER, H. *Lee, K. D. and.* The activity of some enzymes in the carotid body **181**, 34*P*, 1965.

MATTHEWS, B. *Hannam, A. G. and.* Reflex jaw opening as a result of mechanical stimulation of the teeth **198**, 116*P*, 1968.

MATTHEWS, B. F. *Gelman, Joan E. and.* Observations on the sex difference in para-aminohippurate uptake by kidney cortex slices in the rat **177**, 48*P*, 1965.

MATTHEWS, B. F. *Gelman, Joan E. and.* Effects of castration on the sex difference in *p*-aminohippurate uptake and oxygen consumption by kidney cortex slices in the rat **182, 28*P*, 1966.**

" *Anderson, J. and.* Effects of pregnancy and hypophysectomy on para-aminohippurate uptake by kidney cortex slices in the rat **194, 20*P*, 1968.**

MATTHEWS, C. M. E. *Dollery, C. T.,* ——, *West, J. B. and Zardini, P.* Distribution of blood flow and ventilation in saline-filled lung **178, 14*P*, 1965.**

" *Campbell, E. J. M.,* —— *and Read, D.* Analogue computer studies of CO_2 stores and control of ventilation (D) **184, 55*P*, 1966.**

MATTHEWS, D, M. *Laster, L. and.* Transport of some neutral amino acids by hamster small intestine *in vitro*: chemical structure and transport characteristics **177, 49*P*, 1965.**

" *Crampton, R. F.,* —— *and Poisner, Roselle.* Observations on the mechanism of absorption of copper by the small intestine **178, 111, 1965.**

" *Crampton, R. F.,* —— *and Poisner, Roselle.* Further observations on copper absorption by hamster small intestine **179, 66*P*, 1965.**

" Effects of phenobarbitone and folic acid on D-xylose absorption **182, 46*P*, 1966.**

" *Craft, I. L., Geddes, D. and.* Observations on the intestinal absorption of glycine and glycine peptides in man **196, 31*P*, 1968.**

MATTHEWS, E. K. *Cuthbert, A. W.,* —— *and Sutter, M. C.* Spontaneous electrical activity in a mammalian vein **176, 22*P*, 1965.**

" Membrane potential measurement in cells of the adrenal gland and the effects of potassium **184, 22*P*, 1966.**

" *and Saffran, M.* Steroid production and membrane potential measurement in cells of the adrenal cortex **187, 26*P*, 1966.**

" Membrane potential measurement in cells of the adrenal gland **189, 139, 1967.**

" *and Saffran, M.* Steroid production and membrane potential measurement in cells of the adrenal cortex **189, 149, 1967.**

" *Dean, P. M. and.* Miniature depolarization potentials in pancreatic acinar cells **198, 90*P*, 1968.**

MATTHEWS, E. W. *MacIntyre, I.,* —— *and Robinson, C. J.* Parathyroid hormone and magnesium absorption **184, 83*P*, 1966.**

MATTHEWS, J. *Detheridge, Joan F.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of inhibitors on intestinal transfer of glucose and fluid **183, 369, 1966.**

" *Lewis, G. P. and.* Blood flow and free fatty acid release from the epigastric adipose tissue of rabbits (D) **195, 13*P*, 1968.**

MATTHEWS, P. B. C. *Brown, M. C., Crowe, A. and.* Observations on the fusimotor fibres of the tibialis posterior muscle of the cat **177, 140, 1965.**

" *and Westbury, D. R.* Some effects of fast and slow motor fibres on muscle spindles of the frog **178, 178, 1965.**

MATTHEWS, P. B. C.	The reflex excitation of the soleus muscle of the decerebrate cat caused by vibration applied to its tendon	**184**, 450, 1966.
"	*Brown, M. C., Engberg, I. and.* Fusimotor stimulation and the dynamic sensitivity of the secondary ending of the muscle spindle	**189**, 545, 1967.
"	*Brown, M. C., Engberg, I. and.* The use of vibration as a selective repetitive stimulus for Ia afferent fibres	**191**, 31*P*, 1967.
"	The reflex response to muscle vibration in the decerebrate cat (D)	**192**, 18*P*, 1967.
"	*Brown, M. C., Engberg, I. and.* The relative sensitivity to vibration of muscle receptors of the cat	**192**, 773, 1967.
"	*Armstrong, D. M., Eccles, J. C., Harvey, R. J. and.* Responses in the dorsal accessory olive of the cat to stimulation of hind limb afferents	**194**, 125, 1968.
"	*Hodgson, H. J. F.* The ineffectiveness of excitation of the primary endings of the muscle spindle by vibration as a respiratory stimulant in the decerebrate cat	**194**, 555, 1968.
"	*Brown, M. C., Lawrence, D. G. and.* Reflex inhibition by Ia afferent input of spontaneously discharging motoneurones in the decerebrate cat (D)	**198**, 5*P*, 1968.
"	*and Stein, R. B.* The sensitivity of muscle spindle afferents to sinusoidal stretching	**198**, 43*P*, 1968.
MAUDSLEY, D. V.	*Callingham, B. A., Kobayshi, Y., —— and West, G. B.* Comparison of two methods for measuring histamine formation in tissues	**179**, 44*P*, 1965.
"	*Dawson, W., —— and West, G. B.* Histamine formation in guinea-pigs	**181**, 801, 1965.
MAURICE, D. M.	*Cunha-Vaz, J. G. and.* Fluorescein transport by retinal vessels	**183**, 42*P*, 1966.
"	*Cunha-Vaz, J. G. and.* The active transport of fluorescein by the retinal vessels and the retina	**191**, 467, 1967.
"	*and Paterson, C. A.* Diffusion of sodium ions in the extracellular space of the crystalline lens	**196**, 53*P*, 1968.
MAWDSLEY, DOROTHY A.	*and Widdas, W. F.* A lipid-soluble glucose complex extractable from human erythrocyte ghosts	**189**, 75*P*, 1967.
MAXWELL, D. S.	*Howe, A. and.* An electronmicroscopic study of the pars intermedia of the pituitary gland in the rat	**183**, 70*P*, 1966.
MAYES, P. A.	*Felts, J. M. and.* Computer techniques in laboratory investigations. Application to the assay of radioactivity by liquid scintillation counting (D)	**196**, 16*P*, 1968.
"	*Finn, C. A. and.* Investigation of the role of the placenta in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism during pregnancy	**196**, 88*P*, 1968.
MAYOR, D.	*Kapeller, K. and.* Effects of reserpine on the accumulation of noradrenaline in constricted sympathetic nerves (D)	**182**, 21*P*, 1966.
"	*Kapeller, K. and.* Accumulation of noradrenaline proximal to the site of constriction of sympathetic nerves	**182**, 44*P*, 1966.
"	*Kapeller, K. and.* Noradrenaline in regenerating sympathetic nerves	**187**, 36*P*, 1966.

MAYOR, D.	*Kapeller, K. and.* The movement of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves	**189**, 57*P*, 1967.
„	*Kapeller, K. and.* The accumulation of mitochondria proximal to a constriction in sympathetic nerves	**191**, 70*P*, 1967.
„	*Kapeller, K. and.* Accumulation of organelles distal to the site of constriction of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves	**194**, 95*P*, 1968.
MEADE, F.	*Cotes, J. E.,* —— *and Saunders, M. J.* Effect of volume inspired and manner of sampling the alveolar gas upon components of the transfer factor (diffusing capacity of the lung) by the single breath method	**181**, 73*P*, 1965.
MEADOWS, J. C.	*Marsden, C. D. and.* The effect of adrenaline on the contraction of human muscle—one mechanism whereby adrenaline increases the amplitude of physiological tremor	**194**, 70*P*, 1968.
MEEK, G. A.	Intracellular collagen fibres (D)	**182**, 3*P*, 1966.
MELDRUM, B. S.	*Brierley, J. B., Brown, A. W., Excell, Barbara J. and.* Alterations in somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral cortical damage produced by profound arterial hypotension in the Rhesus monkey	**196**, 113*P*, 1968.
MELLANDER, S.	*Greenway, C. V., Lawson, Anne E. and.* The effects of stimulation of the hepatic nerves, infusions of noradrenaline and occlusion of the carotid arteries on liver blood flow in the anaesthetized cat	**192**, 21, 1967.
MELLER, K.	*Glees, P. and.* The Müller cell in the retina of birds and mammals	**178**, 56*P*, 1965.
MELVILL JONES G.	*Benson, A. J., Guedry, F. E. and.* Responses of lateral semi-circular canal units in brain stem to a rotating linear acceleration vector	**191**, 26*P*, 1967.
MENDEL, D.	*Grayson, J., Irvine, Mona,* —— *and Parratt, J. R.* A comparison of the effects of haemorrhage and amyl nitrite inhalation on myocardial metabolic heat production	**181**, 68*P*, 1965.
„	*D'Silva, J. L., Gill, D. and.* The effects of acute haemorrhage on respiration in the cat	**187**, 369, 1966.
„	*Baker, Rosemary and.* Some observations on 'auto-regulatory escape' in cat intestine	**190**, 229, 1967.
„	*Baker, Rosemary and.* Some observations on auto-regulatory escape in cat intestine	**190**, 32*P*, 1967.
„	*McGinn, F. P.,* —— *and Perry, P. M.* The effects of alteration of CO_2 and pH on intestinal blood flow in the cat	**192**, 669, 1967.
„	*Baker, Rosemary and.* The effects of cooling on intestinal blood flow in the cat	**194**, 27*P*, 1968.
MENDEL, DAVID	The genesis of heart sounds (D)	**190**, 5*P*, 1967.
MENDEL, V. E.	*and Raghavan, G. V.* Thermal response of intravascular and rectal tissue to temperature changes and chemical conditions in the rumen of sheep	**182**, 34, 1966.

MENDELSON, M.	*Loewenstein, W. R. and.* Components of receptor adaptation in a Pacinian corpuscle	**177**, 377, 1965.
MENIER, D. R.	*and Pugh, L. G. C. E.* The relation of oxygen intake and velocity of walking and running, in competition walkers	**197**, 717, 1968.
MEPHAM, T. B.	*and Smith, M. W.* Amino acid transport in the goldfish intestine	**184**, 673, 1966.
"	*and Smith, M. W.* Regulation of amino acid transport across intestines of goldfish acclimatized to different environmental temperatures	**186**, 619, 1966.
MERLET, CLAUDIE L.	*Dawes, G. S., Duncan, Sheila, Lewis, B. V.,* ——, *Owen-Thomas, J. B. and Reeves, J. T.* Aortic chemoreceptor function in foetal lambs	**198**, 109*P*, 1968.
MERRILLEES, N. C. E.	*Bennett, M. R. and.* An analysis of the transmission of excitation from autonomic nerves to smooth muscle	**185**, 520, 1966.
MERRIMAN, J.	*Allen, C., Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R.,* ——, *Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer and treadmill exercise	**196**, 131*P*, 1968.
MERTON, P. A.	*Dymott, E. R. and.* Visually and non-visually determined peaks in the human tremor spectrum	**196**, 62*P*, 1968.
MESSAGE, M. A.	The innervation of the blood supply to the papillae of the rumen of the sheep (D)	**187**, 17*P*, 1966.
METZ, B.	Hypercapnia and acetylcholine release from the cerebral cortex and medulla	**186**, 321, 1966.
MEUWISSEN, HERLINDIS	*Casteels, R. and.* Interaction between potassium and chloride in smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig taenia coli	**194**, 76*P*, 1968.
MEVES, H.	*Chandler, W. K. and.* Voltage clamp experiments on internally perfused giant axons	**180**, 788, 1965.
"	*Chandler, W. K., Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The effect of changing the internal solution on sodium inactivation and related phenomena in giant axons	**180**, 821, 1965.
"	*Chandler, W. K. and.* Incomplete sodium inactivation in internally perfused giant axons from *Loligo forbesi*	**186**, 121*P*, 1966.
MICHAEL, R. P.	, *Weller, C. and Wolff, H. S.* A totally implantable transmitter for telemetering the electrical activity of the brain in cats and monkeys (D)	**180**, 3*P*, 1965.
MICHEL, C. C.	*Daly, I. de Burgh,* ——, *Ramsay, D. J. and Waaler, B. A.* Conditions governing the pulmonary vascular response to ventilation hypoxia and hypoxaemia in the dog	**196**, 351, 1968.
MILEDI, R.	*Katz, B. and.* The effect of temperature on the synaptic delay at the neuromuscular junction	**181**, 656, 1965.
"	*and Slater, C. R.* The action of calcium on neuronal synapses in the squid	**184**, 473, 1966.

MILEDI, R.	*Katz, B. and.* The production of end-plate potentials in muscles paralysed by tetrodotoxin	185, 5*P*, 1966.
"	*Katz, B. and.* The timing of calcium action during neuromuscular transmission	189, 535, 1967.
"	Spontaneous synaptic potentials and quantal release of transmitter in the stellate ganglion of the squid	192, 379, 1967.
"	*Katz, B. and.* A study of synaptic transmission in the absence of nerve impulses	192, 407, 1967.
"	*and Thies, R. E.* Post-tetanic increase in frequency of miniature end-plate potentials in calcium-free solutions	192, 54*P*, 1967.
"	*Katz, B. and.* The role of calcium in neuromuscular facilitation	195, 481, 1968.
"	*Katz, B. and.* Localized blockage of nerve impulses at the myoneural junction (D)	197, 7*P*, 1968.
"	*Katz, B. and.* The effect of local blockage of motor nerve terminals	199, 729, 1968.
MILL, P. J.	*Knapp, M. F.* Efferent sensory impulses in the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* Linn	197, 83*P*, 1968.
MILLAR, R. A.	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Inhalation anaesthetics and systemic chemoreceptor activity	182, 24*P*, 1966.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* The effects of cyclopropane, halothane and ether on central baroreceptor pathways	184, 535, 1966.
"	*James, I. M., —— and Purves, M. J.* Neural pathways involved in the control of cerebral blood flow in the baboon	196, 37*P*, 1968.
MILLER, D. S.	*Goldsmith, R., ——, Mumford, Pamela and Stock, M. J.* The use of long-term measurements of heart rate to assess energy expenditure	189, 35*P*, 1967.
MILLER, J. P.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Elliott, D. H., Lloyd, B. B., —— and Young, J. M.* A comparison of the effects of oscillating and steady alveolar partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the pulmonary ventilation	179, 498, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B., —— and Young, J. M.* The time course of human ventilation after transient changes in $P_{A.CO_2}$ at two values of $P_{A.O_2}$	179, 68*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B., ——, Spurr, D. and Young, J. M.* The use of a spirometer in an open respiratory circuit (D)	181, 17*P*, 1965.
MILLER, K. W.	*Lever, M. J., ——, Paton, W. D. M. and Smith, E. B.* Experiments on the genesis of bubbles as a result of rapid decompression	184, 964, 1966.
MILLER, P. L.	*Beránek, R. and.* Sensitivity of insect muscle fibres to L-glutamate	196, 71*P*, 1968.
MILLER, R.	*Gordon, G. and.* Identification of corticofugal cells projecting to the gracile and cuneate nuclei of the cat	186, 34*P*, 1966.

MILLER, S. *and Weddell, G.* Mechanoreceptors in rabbit ear skin innervated by myelinated nerve fibres **187**, 291, 1966.

" *Jack, J. J. B., —— and Porter, R.* The different time courses of minimal EPSPs in spinal motoneurones **191**, 112*P*, 1967.

MILLIGAN, J. E. *Campbell, A. G. M., Cockburn, F., Dawes, G. S. and.* Pulmonary blood flow and cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs **186**, 96*P*, 1966.

" *Campbell, A. G. M., Cockburn, F., Dawes, G. S. and.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction in asphyxia during cross-circulation between twin foetal lambs **192**, 111, 1967.

" *Dawes, G. S., Lewis, B. V., ——, Roach, Margot R. and Talner, N. S.* Vasomotor responses in the hind limbs of foetal and new-born lambs to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation **195**, 55, 1968.

MILLINGTON, P. F. Observations on a cytoplasmic granule containing DNA **179**, 94*P*, 1965.

" *and Orr, M. M.* Histochemical localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in fast twitch and slow twitch mammalian skeletal muscles **185**, 61*P*, 1966.

MILLMAN, B. M. Apparatus for simultaneous recording of length and tension changes in muscle **185**, 12*P*, 1966.

MILLS, C. F. *and Quarterman, J.* Studies of the metabolic role of zinc in animal tissues (D) **194**, 9*P*, 1968.

MILLS, D. C. B. *Born, G. V. R., —— and Roberts, G. C. K.* Potentiation of platelet aggregation by adrenaline **191**, 43*P*, 1967.

" *and Roberts, G. C. K.* Effects of adrenaline on human blood platelets **193**, 443, 1967

" *, Robb, I. A. and Roberts, G. C. K.* The release of nucleotides, 5-hydroxytryptamine and enzymes from human blood platelets during aggregation **195**, 715, 1968.

MILLS, E. *Kahn, N. and.* Centrally evoked sympathetic discharge: a functional study of medullary vasomotor areas **184**, 34*P*, 1966.

" *Kahn, Norman and.* Centrally evoked sympathetic discharge: a functional study of medullary vasomotor areas **191**, 339, 1967.

" *Edwards, M. W. and.* Stimulation of cat aortic and carotid chemoreceptors by carboxyhaemoglobinaemia **192**, 46*P*, 1967.

" Activity of aortic chemoreceptors during electrical stimulation of the stellate ganglion in the cat **199**, 103, 1968.

MILLS, G. L. *Armstrong, Desirée and.* The reversible cold-induced activation of the human plasma kinin-forming system between 37° and 0°C. **179**, 89*P*, 1965.

MILLS, I. H. *Craig, Gillian M., ——, Osbaldiston, G. W. and Wise, B. L.* The effect of change of perfusion pressure and haematocrit in the perfused isolated dog kidney **186**, 113*P*, 1966.

" *and Osbaldiston, G. W.* The effect of stretch of the right atrium on arterial pressure and renal function in the dog **197**, 40*P*, 1968.

Mills, J. N.	Sleeping habits during four months in solitude	**189**, 30*P*, 1967.
"	Temperature and potassium excretion in a class experiment in circadian rhythmicity	**194**, 19*P*, 1968.
"	*Conroy, R. T. W. L., Elliott, Ann L., Hughes, B. D. and.* Physiological variables in some psychiatric patients	**196**, 129*P*, 1968.
"	*Conroy, R. T. W. L., Elliott, Ann L. and.* Adaptation of physiological variables to time zone transitions	**197**, 84*P*, 1968.
Mills, S. C.	*Alexander, G., —— and Scott, T. W.* Changes in plasma glucose, lactate and free fatty acids in lambs during summit metabolism and treatment with catecholamines	**198**, 277, 1968.
Mills, T. M.	*Duff, M. J. B., Gray, J. A. B. and.* Film measuring device (D)	**179**, 10*P*, 1965.
Milner, R. D. G.	*Hales, C. N. and.* The role of sodium and potassium in insulin secretion from rabbit pancreas	**194**, 725, 1968.
"	*Hales, C. N. and.* Cations and the secretion of insulin from rabbit pancreas *in vitro*	**199**, 177, 1968.
Milton, A. S.	*Armitage, A. K., —— and Morrison, Cathleen F.* Effects of nicotine and some nicotine-like compounds injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	**181**, 30*P*, 1965
Mindel, J.	*Alpern, M., —— and Torii, S.* Are there two types of deuteranopes?	**199**, 443, 1968.
Misu, Y.	*Kirpekar, S. M. and.* Release of noradrenaline by splenic nerve stimulation and its dependence on calcium	**188**, 219, 1967.
Mitchell, J. F.	*Crossland, J., —— and Woodruff, G. N.* The presence of ergothioneine in the central nervous system and its probably identity with the cerebellar factor	**182**, 427, 1966.
"	*Collier, B. and.* The central release of acetylcholine during stimulation of the visual pathway	**184**, 239, 1966.
"	The nervous pathways associated with acetylcholine release from the visual cortex	**185**, 22*P*, 1966.
"	*Collier, B. and.* Acetylcholine release from the brain of the conscious rabbit (D)	**186**, 44*P*, 1966.
"	*Collier, B. and.* The central release of acetylcholine during consciousness and after brain lesions	**188**, 83, 1967.
Mitchell, T. G.	*Love, A. H. G., —— and Phillips, R. A.* Water and sodium absorption in the human intestine	**195**, 133, 1968.
Moffat, D. B.	*Fourman, Julia, Kennedy, G. C. and.* The blood vessels of the renal medulla (D)	**191**, 51*P*, 1967.
Moffett, A. M.	*Driver, M., Ettlinger, G., —— and St. John-Loe, P.* Epileptogenic lesions in the monkey (D)	**196**, 93*P*, 1968.
Moffitt, J. A.	*Haigh, A. L., —— and Steedman, Wilma M.* The action of a synthetic gastrin-like peptide (I.C.I. 50,123) on gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the dog	**191**, 45*P*, 1967.

MOIR, A. T. B.	*Ashcroft, G. W., Dow, R. C. and.* The active transport of 5-hydroxy-indol-3-ylacetic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid from a recirculatory perfusion system of the cerebral ventricles of the unanaesthetized dog	**199**, 397, 1968.
MOK, H. Y. I.	*Chalmers, J. P., Isbister, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* The role of the sympathetic nervous system in the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia	**181**, 175, 1965.
"	*Darian-Smith, I., Isbister, J., —— and Yokota, T.* Somatic sensory cortical projection areas excited by tactile stimulation of the cat: a triple representation	**182**, 671, 1966.
MØLLER, JESPER V.	The relation between secretion of urate and *p*-aminohippurate in the rabbit kidney	**192**, 505, 1967.
"	The renal accumulation of urate and *p*-aminohippurate in the rabbit	**192**, 519, 1967.
MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M.	*Crescitelli, F., —— and Shaw, T. I.* The circular dichroism of visual pigments, particularly in the ultra-violet	**189**, 74*P*, 1967.
"	*Gibbs, C. L., —— and Ricchiuti, N. V.* Energetics of cardiac contractions	**191**, 25, 1967.
"	*and Wallner, A.* The breakdown of adenosine triphosphate in the contraction cycle of the frog sartorius muscle	**193**, 343, 1967.
MONGAR, J. L.	*and Winne, D.* Further studies of the mechanism of passive sensitization	**182**, 79, 1966.
MOORE, J. W.	, *Narahashi, T. and Shaw, T. I.* An upper limit to the number of sodium channels in nerve membrane	**188**, 99, 1967.
MOORE, L. E.	Membrane currents at large positive internal potentials in single myelinated nerve fibres of *Rana pipiens*	**193**, 443, 1967.
MOORE, R. D.	*Hervey, G. R. and.* Measurement of body fat in living rats with radon (D)	**176**, 2*P*, 1965.
MOORE, R. E.	*and Simmonds, M. A.* The decline with age in the thermogenic response of the young rat to L-noradrenaline	**184**, 28*P*, 1966.
MOORHOUSE, S. R.	*Daniel, P. M., —— and Pratt, O. E.* The effect on lactation of feeding large quantities of single amino acids (D)	**196**, 106*P*, 1968.
MORAN, P. T.	*Lloyd, B. B. and.* Analogue computer simulation of the equation of motion of a runner (D)	**186**, 18*P*, 1966.
MORGAN-HUGHES, J. A.	*Fullerton, Pamela M., Gilliatt, R. W., Lascelles, R. G. and.* The relation between fibre diameter and internodal length in chronic neuropathy (D)	**178**, 26*P*, 1965.
"	*Hopkins, A. P. and.* The effect of local pressure in diphtheritic neuropathy	**189**, 81*P*, 1967.

MORLEY, J.	*Bhoola, K. D., ——, Schachter, M. and Smaje, L. H.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the cat	**179**, 172, 1965.
"	*, Schachter, M. and Smaje, L. H.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the rabbit	**187**, 595, 1966.
MORRIS, A. I.	*Beswick, F. B., Howat, H. T. and.* The effects of gastrin and peptide analogues related to gastrin on cats	**197**, 71*P*, 1968.
MORRIS, B.	*and Simpson-Morgan, M. W.* Effects of glucose on the metabolism of infused chylomicron fatty acids in unanaesthetized rats	**177**, 74, 1965.
"	*Hall, J. G., —— and Woolley, G.* Intrinsic rhythmic propulsion of lymph in the unanaesthetized sheep	**180**, 336, 1965.
MORRIS, D.	*and Tuček, S.* Effects of ions on the choline acetyltransferase and acetylphosphatase of rabbit brain (D)	**182**, 19*P*, 1966.
MORRIS, K. M. L.	*and Taylor, T. G.* Urinary excretion of hydroxyproline and acid phenyl phosphatase in the domestic hen	**196**, 87*P*, 1968.
MORRIS, MARY E.	*Kelly, J. S., Krnjević, K., —— and Yim, G. K. W.* Anionic permeability of cortical neurones during inhibition	**196**, 120*P*, 1968.
MORRIS, N. F.	*Contractor, S. F., Jones, J. J., Lee, J. and.* The response of the human myometrium to 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin (Syntocinon) and its monoamine oxidase activity during gestation	**195**, 16*P*, 1968.
MORRIS, R. G.	*Dyball, R. E. J., Lane, G. J. and.* A simplified automatic device for the performance of antidiuretic assays (D)	**186**, 43*P*, 1966.
MORRISON, CATHLEEN F.	*Armitage, A. K., Milton, A. S. and.* Effects of nicotine and some nicotine-like compounds injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	**181**, 30*P*, 1965.
MORRISON, S. D.	The energy cost and distribution of spontaneous activity of rats	**176**, 16*P*, 1965.
"	The constancy of the energy expended by rats on spontaneous activity, and the distribution of activity between feeding and non-feeding	**197**, 305, 1968.
"	The relationship of energy expenditure and spontaneous activity to the aphagia of rats with lesions in the lateral hypothalamus	**197**, 325, 1968.
MORTIMER, LORRAINE	*Ledsome, J. R. and.* The respiratory effects of stimulating the motor cortex of the cat	**185**, 57*P*, 1966.
MORTON, H. B.	A generator of isolated rectangular voltage pulses (D)	**178**, 31*P*, 1965.
"	*Cobb, W. A., Ettlinger, G. and.* Cerebral potentials evoked in man by pattern reversal and their suppression in visual rivalry	**195**, 33*P*, 1968.
MORTON, I. K. M.	*Jenkinson, D. H. and.* The effect of noradrenaline on the permeability of depolarized intestinal smooth muscle to inorganic ions	**188**, 373, 1967.

MORTON, I. K. M.	*Jenkinson, D. H. and.* The role of α- and β-adrenergic receptors in some actions of catecholamines on intestinal smooth muscle	**188**, 387, 1967.
MOSLEY, J. G.	*Glover, W. E. and.* Reduction in vasodilator responses in free standing man	**195**, 31*P*, 1968.
MOSSAWY, S. J.	*McComas, A. J. and.* Electrophysiological studies on muscle fibres in dystrophic mice	**177**, 69*P*, 1965.
MOTT, JOAN C.	The cardiovascular response to haemorrhage in rabbits of different ages	**178**, 42*P*, 1965.
,,	Haemorrhage as a test of the function of the cardiovascular system in rabbits of different ages	**181**, 728, 1965.
,,	The effect of cutting arterial baroreceptor nerves on the response to haemorrhage in rabbits of different ages	**187**, 28*P*, 1966.
,,	The relation of blood volume to haemoglobin concentration and body weight in rabbits	**188**, 42*P*, 1967.
,,	The relation of blood volume to body weight and arterial haemoglobin levels in rabbits	**191**, 131, 1967.
,,	Acute effects of haemorrhage on the composition of arterial blood in immature and adult rabbits, kittens and cats	**194**, 35, 1968.
,,	The effect of haemorrhage on haemoglobin concentration, blood volume and arterial pressure in kittens and cats	**194**, 659, 1968.
MOTTRAM, R. F.	Blood flow and muscle contraction in the forearm	**182**, 27*P*, 1966.
,,	*Baker, Patricia and.* The changes in content of O_2, CO_2 and glucose in forearm venous blood caused by sustained muscle contraction	**190**, 33*P*, 1967.
,,	*Baker, Patricia G. and.* The metabolism of exercising human muscle	**194**, 64*P*, 1968.
MOUNT, L. E.	*Holmes, C. W. and.* Heat loss from young pigs, individually and in groups at ambient temperatures of 9, 20 and 30°C. (D)	**186**, 75*P*, 1966.
,,	*Legge, A. J. and.* The use of a thermal gradient layer in the measurement of heat loss from newborn pigs to the floor (D)	**186**, 77*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Willmott, Jane V.* The relation between spontaneous activity, metabolic rate and the 24 hour cycle in mice at different environmental temperatures	**190**, 371, 1967.
MUELLER, P.	Potassium and rubidium exchange across the surface membrane of cardiac Purkinje fibres	**177**, 453, 1965.
MUERS, M. F.	*and Sleight, P.* A cardiovascular depressor reflex elicited by occlusion of the coronary sinus in the dog	**192**, 34*P*, 1967.
MUIR, A. L.	Ketosis on a polar expedition	**184**, 70*P*, 1966.
,,	*Bradbury, Pamela A., Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and.* Resting metabolism in man at elevated body temperatures	**189**, 61*P*, 1967.
MUIR, A. R.	*Emberson, J. W., —— and Scott, T.* Experimental studies on the ultrastructure of the perfused heart (D)	**198**, 81*P*, 1968.

Muir, D. C. F.	The use of aerosols to study the mechanical mixing of gas in the lungs of man	**184**, 73*P*, 1966.
Muir, T. C.	*Gillespie, J. S. and.* The pressor response of the pithed rat and of a perfused limb to the infusion of noradrenaline and to stimulation of the entire sympathetic outflow (D)	**187**, 5*P*, 1966.
Muldal, S.	*Chandley, Ann C.,* —— *and Ockey, C. H.* Cytogenetics (D)	**197**, 56*P*, 1968.
Mumford, Pamela	*Goldsmith, R., Miller, D. S.,* —— *and Stock, M. J.* The use of long-term measurements of heart rate to assess energy expenditure	**189**, 35*P*, 1967.
Munday, K. A.	*Crocker, Ann D. and.* Aldosterone and angiotensin action on water absorption in the rat jejunum	**192**, 36*P*, 1967.
Munn, E. A.	*Feinstein, A. and.* An electron microscopic study of the interaction of macroglobulin (IgM) antibodies with bacterial flagella and of the binding of complement (D)	**186**, 64*P*, 1966.
Munro, D. S.	*Brown, Jill and.* A new *in vitro* assay for thyroid hormone (D)	**182**, 9*P*, 1966.
Muntz, W. R. A.	The spectral sensitivity of the clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis*	**189**, 38*P*, 1967.
Muralt, A. von	Monophasic and biphasic action potentials of a frog heart (D)	**195**, 11*P*, 1968.
Murgatroyd, L.	*Carr, I.,* —— *and Williams, M. A.* Lipid uptake by peritoneal cells of the mouse (D)	**182**, 11*P*, 1966.
Murnaghan, M. F.	*MacConaill, M. and.* Influence of various agents on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the isolated perfused rabbit's heart	**179**, 55*P*, 1965.
"	Restoration of the chronotropic response to tyramine after reserpine	**191**, 132*P*, 1967.
Murphy, O.	Another minimal stimulator (D)	**179**, 51*P*, 1965.
"	Simple carbon granule strain-gauge transducer and transistorized pre-amplifier (D)	**179**, 51*P*, 1965.
"	A simple calibrator for a cardiotachometer (D)	**179**, 52*P*, 1965.
"	Pre-amplifier for use with mercury strain-gauge transducer (D)	**179**, 52*P*, 1965.
"	Sinus arrhythmia in man	**179**, 77*P*, 1965.
Murray, R. W.	Electroreceptor mechanisms: the relation of impulse frequency to stimulus strength and responses to pulsed stimuli in the ampullae of Lorenzini of elasmobranchs	**180**, 592, 1965.
Musgrove, J.	*Davies, C. T. M., Knibbs, A. V. and.* The effect of recovery exercise on the removal of lactic acid from the blood	**196**, 61*P*, 1968.
Myant, N. B.	*and Osorio, C.* Biliary excretion of thyroxine in monkeys	**177**, 75*P*, 1965.
"	*and Witney, Sarah.* The time course of the effect of thyroid hormones upon basal oxygen consumption and plasma concentration of free fatty acid in rats	**190**, 221, 1967.

Myers, R. D.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Changes in temperature produced by micro-injections of amines into the anterior hypothalamus of cats	**177**, 239, 1965.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Fall of temperature produced by chloralose acting on the hypothalamus	**177**, 25*P*, 1965.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Hypothermia produced by chloralose acting on the hypothalamus	**179**, 509, 1965.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* The presence in effluent from perfused cerebral ventricles of 5-hydroxytryptamine and an unidentified substance	**179**, 29*P*, 1965.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Appearance of 5-hydroxytryptamine and an unidentified pharmacologically active lipid acid in effluent from perfused cerebral ventricles	**184**, 837, 1966.
"	*Feldberg, W., Hellon, R. F. and.* Effects on temperature of monoamines injected into the cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized dogs	**186**, 416, 1966.
"	Release of chemical factors from the diencephalic region of the unanaesthetized monkey during changes in body temperature	**188**, 50*P*, 1967.
Myhre, K.	*Allen, C., Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R., Merriman, J., ——, Shephard, R. J. and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer, and treadmill exercise	**196**, 131*P*, 1968.
Nadeau, R. A.	*Colebatch, H. J. H., Dawes, G. S., Goodwin, J. W. and.* Vasodilatation in the foetal and new-born lung	**176**, 10*P*, 1965.
"	*Colebatch, H. J. H., Dawes, G. S., Goodwin, J. W. and.* The nervous control of the circulation in the foetal and newly expanded lungs of the lamb	**178**, 544, 1965.
"	*Colebatch, H. J. H. and.* Pulmonary vasoconstriction provoked by brief lung inflation	**179**, 385, 1965.
Nadel, J. A.	*Buxton, R. St J., Gross, P., Lazarus, S. and.* Mechanism of changes in air flow resistance associated with increasing transpulmonary pressure	**196**, 83*P*, 1968.
Nadler, R. D.	*Exley, D., Gellert, R. J., Harris, G. W. and.* Site of action of chlormadinone (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit	**186**, 128*P*, 1966.
"	*Exley, D., Gellert, R. J., Harris, G. W. and.* The site of action of 'chlormadinone acetate' (6-chloro-Δ^6-dehydro-17α-acetoxyprogesterone) in blocking ovulation in the mated rabbit	**195**, 697, 1968.
Nail, B.	*Lockett, Mary F. and.* Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats	**176**, 371, 1965.
"	*Lockett, Mary and.* A comparative study of the renal actions of growth and lactogenic hormones in rats	**180**, 147, 1965.
Nail, B. S.	Digital computer analysis of lung mechanics (D)	**198**, 16*P*, 1968.
"	*, Sellick, Hilary, Sterling, G. M. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Simultaneous recording of lung mechanics and phrenic motoneurone activity during stimulation of respiratory tract reflexes (D)	**198**, 16*P*, 1968.

NAKA, K. I.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* S-potentials from colour units in the retina of fish (Cyprinidae)	**185**, 536, 1966.
"	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* An attempt to analyse colour reception by electrophysiology	**185**, 555, 1966.
"	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* S-potentials from luminosity units in the retina of fish (Cyprinidae)	**185**, 587, 1966.
"	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The generation and spread of S-potentials in fish (Cyprinidae)	**192**, 437, 1967.
"	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* S-potential and dark adaptation in fish	**194**, 259, 1968.
NAKAJIMA, S.	*and Takahashi, K.* Post-tetanic hyperpolarization and electrogenic Na pump in stretch receptor neurone of crayfish	**187**, 105, 1966.
NAKAJIMA, S.	*Magee, D. F. and.* The effects of antral acidification on the gastric secretion stimulated by endogenous and exogenous gastrin	**196**, 713, 1968.
NALLAR, R.	*Fink, G., —— and Worthington, W. C. Jr.* Determination of luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) in hypophysial portal blood	**183**, 20*P*, 1966.
"	*Fink, G., —— and Worthington, W. C. Jr.* The demonstration of luteinizing hormone releasing factor in hypophysial portal blood of pro-oestrous and hypophysectomized rats	**191**, 407, 1967.
NARAHASHI, T.	*Moore, J. W., —— and Shaw, T. I.* An upper limit to the number of sodium channels in nerve membrane?	**188**, 99, 1967.
NASHAT, F. S.	*Brewin, E. G. and.* A method for the direct measurement of renal blood flow in experimental animals	**177**, 42*P*, 1965.
"	*and Vaughan Hudson, B.* Changes in lung volume occurring during apnoea	**181**, 72*P*, 1965.
"	*Ekins, R. P., —— and Portal, R. W.* The measurement of glomerular filtration rate by a double isotope technique employing vitamin B_{12}	**184**, 26*P*, 1966.
"	*Ekins, R. P., ——, Portal, R. W. and Sgherzi, A. M.* The use of labelled vitamin B_{12} in the measurement of glomerular filtration rate	**186**, 347, 1966.
"	*Brewin, E. G., Ekins, R. P., —— and Portal, R. W.* Concealed glomerular filtration	**187**, 603, 1966.
"	*, Scholefield, F. R. and Tappin, J. W.* The effect of viscosity on blood flow in the isolated perfused kidney of the dog	**191**, 124*P*, 1967.
"	*and Portal, R. W.* The effects of changes in haematocrit on renal function	**193**, 513, 1967.
"	*, Scholefield, F. R., Tappin, J. W. and Wilcox, S. C.* The effect of changes in haematocrit on blood flow through the different regions of the kidney in anaesthetized dogs	**196**, 128*P*, 1968.
NASMYTH, P. A.	*Bartelstone, H. J., —— and Telford, J. M.* The significance of adenosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate for the contraction of smooth muscle	**188**, 159, 1967.
NASSIM, M. A.	*Coxon, R. V. and.* Chemical interaction between para-amino-hippurate and glucose (D)	**186**, 13*P*, 1966.

NATHANIELSZ, P. W. A diurnal rhythm in the disappearance of thyroxine from the blood and its relation to feeding **189**, 71*P*, 1967.

" The effect of acute starvation for 48 hr on di-iodination of a tracer dose of ^{131}I-thyroxine in the rat, compared with the effect of hydrocortisone **194**, 80*P*, 1968.

" Serum protein and plasma thyroxine half-life changes in the new-born calf **196**, 54*P*, 1968.

NAUSS, A. H. *Ferreira, H. G., Harrison, F. A., Keynes, R. D. and.* Observations on the potential across the rumen of the sheep **187**, 615, 1966.

NAYLOR, M. N. *and Wilson, R. F.* The effect of fluoridated drinking water on the physical properties of the rat femur (D) **189**, 55*P*, 1967.

NEALE, R. J. *and Wiseman, G.* Active absorption of L-glucose by the dietary-restricted rat **197**, 32*P*, 1968.

" *and Wiseman, G.* Active transport of L-glucose by isolated small intestine of the dietary-restricted rat **198**, 601, 1968.

NEAME, K. D. L-Histidine uptake by intestinal mucosa, testis, spleen and kidney *in vitro* in the presence of acidic amino acids **176**, 33*P*, 1965.

" Effect of acidic (dicarboxylic) α-amino acids on uptake of L-histidine by intestinal mucosa, testis, spleen and kidney *in vitro*: a comparison with effect in brain **181**, 114, 1965.

" Effect of neutral α- and ω-amino acids and basic α-amino acids on uptake of L-histidine by intestinal mucosa, testis, spleen and kidney *in vitro*: a comparison with effect in brain **185**, 627, 1966.

NEIL, E. *Joels, N. and.* Simultaneous measurement of carotid body perfusion flow and chemoreceptor impulse activity in the cat (D) **184**, 8*P*, 1966.

NEILSON, J. M. M. *Davies, C. T. M. and.* The heart rate during recovery from exercise in man (D) **176**, 1*P*, 1965.

" *Davies, C. T. M. and.* The response of the heart rate to respiration in man **187**, 39*P*, 1966.

" *Davies, C. T. M., Kitchin, A. and.* Continuous analysis of the electrocardiogram wave form during exercise (D) **198**, 61*P*, 1968.

NELSON, P. G. *Hunt, C. C. and.* Structural and functional changes in the frog sympathetic ganglion following cutting of the presynaptic nerve fibres **177**, 1, 1965.

" *Evans, E. F. and.* An intranuclear pathway to the dorsal division of the cochlear nucleus of the cat **196**, 76*P*, 1968.

NENASHEV, V. A. *Blioch, Zhanna L., Glagoleva, Irina M., Liberman, E. A. and.* A study of the mechanism of quantal transmitter release at a chemical synapse **199**, 11, 1968.

NESARAJAH, M. S. Factors influencing the measurement of inequalities of ventilation and of ventilation-perfusion ratios in the lung by the single breath test **181**, 71*P*, 1965.

NESBETT, FRANCES B.	*Ames, A. III, Isom, J. B. and.* Effects of osmotic changes on water and electrolytes in nervous tissue	177, 246, 1965.
"	*Ames, A. III, Higashi, K. and.* Relation of potassium concentration in choroid-plexus fluid to that in plasma	181, 506, 1965.
"	*Ames, A. III, Higashi, K. and.* Effects of P_{CO_2}, acetazolamide and ouabain on volume and composition of choroid-plexus fluid	181, 516, 1965.
"	*Ames, A. III and.* Intracellular and extracellular compartments of mammalian central nervous tissue	184, 215, 1966.
NEUHOFF, V.	*Glees, P. and.* Preparing the lateral geniculate body for various methods assessing trans-synaptic neuronal atrophy (D)	191, 96*P*, 1967.
NEWELL, D. J.	*Blair, E. L., Keenlyside, R. M.,* ——, *Reed, J. D. and Richardson, Diana D.* Assay of gastrin by means of its gastric acid stimulating activity	198, 613, 1968.
NEWEY, H.	*Duerdoth, Janet K.,* ——, *Sanford, P. A. and Smyth, D. H.* Stimulation of intestinal fluid transfer by mannose and fructose	176, 23*P*, 1965.
"	*Levin, R. J.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* The effects of adrenalectomy and fasting on intestinal function in the rat	177, 58, 1965.
"	*Dawson, A. G.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* Effect of glucose on different amino acid transfer systems in the rat intestine	179, 56*P*, 1965.
"	, *Sanford, P. A. and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of uranyl nitrate on intestinal transfer of hexoses	186, 493, 1966.
"	, *Sanford, P. A. and Smyth, D. H.* Some effects of ouabain and potassium on transport and metabolism in rat small intestine	194, 237, 1968.
"	*Hardcastle, P. T.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* Factors influencing the effect of glucose on intestinal transport of amino acids	196, 33*P*, 1968
NEWMAN, P. P.	*and Paul, D. H.* Interaction between cutaneous and splanchnic afferents in the culmen of the cerebellum	177, 33*P*, 1965.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* The representation of some visceral afferents in the anterior lobe of the cerebellum	182, 195, 1966.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* Spinal pathways involved in viscero-cerebellar projections	182, 34*P*, 1966.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* Effects of two stimuli separated by brief intervals on evoked cerebellar unit discharges	185, 27*P*, 1966.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* Bilateral representation in the anterior lobe of the cerebellum	185, 55*P*, 1966.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* The effects of stimulating cutaneous and splanchnic afferents on cerebellar unit discharges	187, 575, 1966.
"	*and Paul, D. H.* Analysis of unit activity in the cerebellum (D)	191, 53*P*, 1967.
"	Influence of the cerebral cortex on responses evoked in the cerebellum	196, 64*P*, 1968.

NEWPORT, HELEN M.	*Holzbauer, Margarethe and.* Evidence for the presence of 16α-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in adrenal venous blood of young pigs	**191**, 691, 1967.
,,	*Holzbauer, Margarethe and.* The effect of stress on the concentration of 3β-hydroxypregn-5-en-20-one (pregnenolone) and pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (progesterone) in the adrenal gland of the rat	**193**, 131, 1967.
,,	*Holzbauer, Margarethe and.* Quantitative estimation of 17α-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (17α-OH-progesterone) in adrenal venous blood and adrenal glands	**198**, 91, 1968.
NEWSOM DAVIS, J.	, *Sears, T. A., Stagg, D. and Taylor, A.* A quantitative method for determining the effect of increased airway resistance on the electrical activity of human respiratory muscles (D)	**178**, 33*P*, 1965.
,,	The effect of upper spinal cord lesions on the detection of increased airway resistance in man	**179**, 25*P*, 1965.
,,	, *Sears, T. A., Stagg, D. and Taylor, A.* The effects of airway obstruction on the electrical activity of intercostal muscles in conscious man	**185**, 19*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Sears, T. A.* The effects of sudden alterations in load on human intercostal muscles during voluntary activation	**190**, 36*P*, 1967.
NG, K. K. F.	The effect of some anticholinesterases on the response of the taenia to sympathetic nerve stimulation	**182**, 233, 1966.
NIAS, A. H. W.	*Fox, Margaret and.* The assessment of radiation and chemical damage in cultured mammalian cells (D)	**197**, 52*P*, 1968.
NICHOLLS, J. G.	*Baylor, D. A.*, —— *and Stuart, Ann E.* Synaptic connexions of paired homologous neurones in the C.N.S. of the leech (D)	**189**, 10*P*, 1967.
NICHOLSON, A. N.	Sensory transmission in the geniculo-striate system of the cat during increased gravitational stress	**186**, 38*P*, 1966.
,,	*Allwood, M. J. and.* Transient changes in the electroretinogram and optic tract discharges following laser irradiation	**187**, 31*P*, 1966.
,,	Responsiveness of the visual cortex of the cat during transient hypotension	**189**, 85*P*, 1967.
NICOL, T.	*Cordingley, J. L. and.* The lung: an excretory route for macro-molecules and particles (D)	**190**, 7*P*, 1967.
NICOLAYSEN, K.	*Jansen, J. K. S.*, —— *and Rudjord, T.* On the firing pattern of neurones of the dorsal spino-cerebellar tract	**185**, 28*P*, 1966.
NIEDERGERKE, R.	*and Orkand, R. K.* The dual effect of calcium on the action potential of the frog's heart	**184**, 291, 1966.
,,	*and Orkand, R. K.* The dependence of the action potential of the frog's heart on the external and intracellular sodium concentration	**184**, 312, 1966.
,,	*Keenan, Mary J. and.* Intracellular sodium concentration and resting sodium fluxes of the frog's heart ventricle	**188**, 235, 1967.

NIIJIMA, A. *and Winter, D. L.* The effect of catecholamines on unit activity in afferent nerves from the adrenal glands **195**, 647, 1968.

NISBET, R. H. *and Plummer, Jenifer M.* A functional interpretation of the organization of molluscan muscles (D) **196**, 17*P*, 1968.

" *and Plummer, Jenifer M.* Fibroblasts and collagen in Achatinidae (D) **196**, 18*P*, 1968.

NISHI, K. *and Sato, M.* Blocking of the impulse and depression of the receptor potential by tetrodotoxin in non-myelinated nerve terminals in Pacinian corpuscles **184**, 376, 1966.

" *and Sato, M.* Depolarizing and hyperpolarizing receptor potentials in the non-myelinated nerve terminal in Pacinian corpuscles **199**, 383, 1968.

NISHI, S. *Koketsu, K. and.* Cholinergic receptors at sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals **196**, 293, 1968.

NISHIITSUTSUJI-UWO, J. *Hems, R., —— and Ross, B. D.* A method of perfusion of rat liver and kidney for biochemical investigations (D) **186**, 21*P*, 1966.

NISHIYAMA, A. *Kao, C. Y. and.* Actions of saxitoxin on peripheral neuromuscular systems **180**, 50, 1965.

NIXON, D. A. *Alexander, D. Pauline, Britton, H. G. and.* Observations on the isolated foetal sheep with particular reference to the metabolism of glucose and fructose **185**, 382, 1966.

" *Alexander, D. Pauline, Britton, H. G. and.* Metabolism of ketone bodies by the sheep foetus **186**, 100*P*, 1966.

" *Alexander, D. Pauline, Britton, H. G. and.* Acetate metabolism in the isolated sheep foetus **190**, 295, 1967.

" *Alexander, D. Pauline, Britton, H. G., Cohen, N. M., —— and Parker, R. A.* Insulin in the foetal sheep (D) **196**, 27*P*, 1968.

NIXON, MARION *Coates, H. J., Hussey, R. E. and.* An automatic food dispenser for *Octopus vulgaris* (D) **183**, 51*P*, 1966.

" Growth of the radula of *Octopus vulgaris* (D) **196**, 28*P*, 1968.

NOBLE, D. *McAllister, R. E. and.* Delayed rectification in cardiac Purkinje fibres **182**, 36*P*, 1966.

" *McAllister, R. E. and.* The time constants of the slow outward current in cardiac Purkinje fibres **183**, 23*P*, 1966.

" *McAllister, R. E. and.* The time and voltage dependence of the slow outward current in cardiac Purkinje fibres **186**, 632, 1966.

" *and Stein, R. B.* The threshold conditions for initiation of action potentials by excitable cells **187**, 129, 1966.

" *McAllister, R. E. and.* The effect of subthreshold potentials on the membrane current in cardiac Purkinje fibres **190**, 381, 1967.

" *and Tsien, R. W.* The kinetics and rectifier properties of the slow potassium current in cardiac Purkinje fibres **195**, 185, 1968.

" *Hauswirth, O., McAllister, R. E., —— and Tsien, R. W.* Measurement of voltage clamp currents and reconstruction of electrical activity in Purkinje fibres under normal conditions and under the influence of adrenaline (D) **198**, 8*P*, 1968.

NOBLE, M. I. M.	*Guz, A.*, —— *and Trenchard, D.* Studies on the maximum acceleration of blood in the ascending aorta	**177**, 68*P*, 1965.
"	*Guz, A.*, —— *and Trenchard, D.* The effect of increased myocardial contractile strength on left ventricular ejection	**180**, 26*P*, 1965.
NOBLE, R. C.	*Jenkinson, D. McEwan*, —— *and Thompson, G. E.* Adipose tissue and heat production in the newborn ox (*Bos taurus*)	**195**, 639, 1968.
NOBLE, SUSAN J.	*Brown, Hilary F. and.* The influence of previous hyperpolarization on the duration of the action potential in frog ventricle (D)	**198**, 11*P*, 1968.
NORDWALL, A.	*Landgren, S.*, —— *and Wengström, C.* Convergence between the dorsal column-lemniscal system and the spinocervical pathway in the thalamic ventrobasal complex of the cat	**176**, 12*P*, 1965.
NORGAN, N. G.	*Durnin, J. V. G. A. and.* The effect of a period of overeating on the body composition of three thin men	**189**, 26*P*, 1967.
NORMAN, J.	*Linden, R. J. and.* The effects of increases in P_{CO_2} on acid–base balance	**185**, 75*P*, 1966.
"	*Ledsome, J. R., Linden, R. J. and.* An anaesthetic machine for dogs (D)	**191**, 61*P*, 1967.
"	*Ledsome, J. R., Linden, R. J. and.* The continuous measurement of pH and P_{CO_2}; a demonstration for teaching (D)	**191**, 62*P*, 1967.
"	*Ledsome, J. R., Linden, R. J.*, —— *and Snow, H. M.* The measurement of pH, P_{CO_2} and P_{O_2} in blood (D)	**191**, 59*P*, 1967.
"	*Linden, R. J. and.* The effect of acidaemia on the response to stimulation of sympathetic nerves to the heart	**191**, 75*P*, 1967.
NORMAND, I. C. S.	*Humphreys, P. W.*, ——, *Reynolds, E. O. R. and Strang, L. B.* Pulmonary lymph flow and the uptake of liquid from the lungs of the lamb at the start of breathing	**193**, 1, 1967.
NOVOTNY, G. E. K.	*Ennever, Jean, Gartside, I. B., Lippold, O. C. J.*, —— *and Shagass, C.* Contamination of the human cortical evoked response with potentials of intra-orbital origin (D)	**191**, 5*P*, 1967.
"	*Lippold, O. C. J. and.* Tremor of the extra-ocular muscles as the generator of alpha rhythm: cooling the orbit in man	**194**, 28*P*, 1968.
NUNN, J. F.	*Kelman, G. R. and.* Physiological tables produced by digital computer (D)	**195**, 2*P*, 1968.
NUSSEY, SUSAN	*Hemingway, J. T. and.* Loss of mitotic inhibition after low dose X-irradiation in rat regenerating liver	**191**, 86*P*, 1967.
NUSTAD, K.	*Lewis, G. P.* Bradykinin, release of adrenaline and blood flow	**179**, 36*P*, 1965.
"	*Amundsen, Egil and.* Kinin-forming and destroying activities of cell homogenates	**179**, 479, 1965.

NUTBOURNE, D. M. The effect of small hydrostatic pressure gradients on the rate of active sodium transport across isolated living frog-skin membrane **195**, 1, 1968.

OAKLEY, B. Altered temperature and taste responses from cross-regenerated sensory nerves in the rat's tongue **188**, 353, 1967.

OATES, J. A. *Malmquist, J., ——, Pettinger, W. and Zachariae, H.* Studies on the mechanism of kinin formation in inflammation **190**, 81, 1967.

O'BRIEN, R. A. *Boullin, D. J. and.* The accumulation of anti-hypertensive drugs by human blood platelets and its possible significance **198**, 17*P*, 1968.

OCHS, S. Action of choline on frog sartorius muscle **182**, 244, 1966.

" *Harris, E. J. and.* Effects of sodium extrusion and local anaesthetics on muscle membrane resistance and potential **187**, 5, 1966.

OCKEY, C. H. *Chandley, Ann C., Muldal, S. and.* Cytogenetics (D) **197**, 56*P*, 1968.

O'CONNOR, P. J. An endonuclease from the regenerating liver of the rat (D) **197**, 52*P*, 1968.

O'DONOVAN, D. J. *Lotspeich, W. D. and.* The role of the Krebs cycle in ammonia production from glutamine **179**, 88*P*, 1965.

" An analysis of the non-enzymic ammonia production from glutamine **195**, 28*P*, 1968.

OETLIKER, H. *Ludin, H. P., Lüttgau, H. C. and.* The effect of caffeine on the initiation of contraction in isolated muscle in fibres of the frog **186**, 101*P*, 1966.

" *Lüttgau, H. C. and.* The action of caffeine on the activation of the contractile mechanism in striated muscle fibres **194**, 51, 1968.

OGAWA, H. *, Sato, M. and Yamashita, S.* Multiple sensitivity of chorda tympani fibres of the rat and hamster to gustatory and thermal stimuli **199**, 223, 1968.

OGINSKI, A. *Hunt, J. N., Knox, M. T. and.* The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals **178**, 92, 1965.

OGLE, C. W. *Bhoola, K. D. and.* The subcellular localization of kallikrein, amylase and acetylcholine in the submaxillary gland of the guinea-pig **184**, 663, 1966.

OGSTON, C. MARIE *Bennett, N. B., —— and Ogston, D.* The effect of prolonged exercise on the components of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system **198**, 479, 1968.

OGSTON, D. *Bennett, N. B., Ogston, C. Marie and.* The effect of prolonged exercise on the components of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system **198**, 479, 1968.

OHLIN, P. *Emmelin, N., Garrett, J. R. and.* Neural control of salivary myoepithelial cells **196**, 381, 1968.

O'Máille, E. R. L.	, *Richards, T. G. and Short, A. H.* Hepatic extraction of taurocholate and cholate in the dog	**179**, 95*P*, 1965.
"	, *Richards, T. G. and Short, A. H.* Acute taurine depletion and maximal rates of hepatic conjugation and secretion of cholic acid in the dog	**180**, 67, 1965.
"	, *Richards, T. G. and Short, A. H.* Enhancement of the maximal rate of hepatic excretion of bromsulphalein by choleresis	**182**, 47*P*, 1966.
"	, *Richards, T. G. and Short, A. H.* Further evidence on the hepatic site of action of the hormone secretin	**185**, 76*P*, 1966.
"	, *Richards, T. G. and Short, A. H.* Factors determining the maximal rate of organic anion secretion by the liver and further evidence on the hepatic site of action of the hormone secretin	**186**, 424, 1966.
"	, *Richards, T. G. and Short, A. H.* The influence of conjugation of cholic acid on its uptake and secretion: hepatic extraction of taurocholate and cholate in the dog	**189**, 337, 1967.
O'Morchoe, C. C. C.	*and O'Morchoe, P. Jean.* Renal lymph flow in the anaesthetized dog	**179**, 61*P*, 1965.
"	*and O'Morchoe, P. Jean.* Renal contribution to thoracic duct lymph in dogs	**194**, 305, 1968.
O'Morchoe, P. Jean	*O'Morchoe, C. C. C. and.* Renal lymph flow in the anaesthetized dog	**179**, 61*P*, 1965.
"	*O'Morchoe, C. C. C. and.* Renal contribution to thoracic duct lymph in dogs	**194**, 305, 1968.
Opie, L. H.	Coronary flow rate and perfusion pressure as determinants of mechanical function and oxidative metabolism of isolated perfused rat heart	**180**, 529, 1965.
Orias, R.	*Deis, R. P. and.* The effect of an exteroceptive stimulus on the concentration of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in the pituitary of lactating rats	**197**, 47, 1968.
Orkand, R. K.	*Niedergerke, R. and.* The dual effect of calcium on the action potential of the frog's heart	**184**, 291, 1966.
"	*Niedergerke, R. and.* The dependence of the action potential of the frog's heart on the external and intracellular sodium concentration	**184**, 312, 1966.
"	Facilitation of heart muscle contraction and its dependence on external calcium and sodium	**196**, 311, 1968.
"	*Brown, A. M. and.* A down then up staircase in frog ventricle due to altered excitation–contraction coupling	**197**, 295, 1968.
Orpwood, R.	*Angel, A., Lemon, R. N. and.* The muscular jerks produced by catechol (1,2-dihydroxybenzene) in the anaesthetized rat (D)	**198**, 10*P*, 1968.
Orr, M. M.	*Millington, P. F. and.* Histochemical localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in fast twitch and slow twitch mammalian skeletal muscles	**185**, 61*P*, 1966.
Osa, T.	*Kuriyama, H., —— and Toida, N.* Membrane properties of the smooth muscle of guinea-pig ureter	**191**, 225, 1967.

Osa, T.	*Kuriyama, H.*, —— *and Toida, N.* Electrophysiological study of the intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig	**191**, 239, 1967.
"	*Kuriyama, H.*, —— *and Toida, N.* Nervous factors influencing the membrane smooth muscle	**191**, 257, 1967.
"	*Hidaka, T.*, —— *and Twarog, Betty M.* The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on *Mytilus* smooth muscle	**192**, 869, 1968.
Osbaldiston, G. W.	*Craig, Gillian M., Mills, I. H.*, —— *and Wise, B. L.* The effect of change of perfusion pressure and haematocrit in the perfused isolated dog kidney	**186**, 113*P*, 1966.
"	*Mills, I. H. and.* The effect of stretch of the right atrium on arterial pressure and renal function in the dog	**197**, 40*P*, 1968.
Osborne, A. E.	*Chappell, E. W.*, —— *and Wilson, M. E.* A device for drawing the outline of histological sections and plotting degeneration (D)	**197**, 5*P*, 1968.
Osburn, J. O.	*Janes, R. G. and.* The analysis of glucose measurements by computer simulation	**181**, 59, 1965.
Oscarsson, O.	*and Rosén, I.* Short-latency projections to the cat's cerebral cortex from skin and muscle afferents in the contralateral forelimb	**182**, 164, 1966.
"	*, Rosén, I. and Sulg, I.* Organization of neurones in the cat cerebral cortex that are influenced from Group I muscle afferents	**183**, 189, 1966.
"	Termination and functional organization of the ventral spino-olivocerebellar path	**196**, 453, 1968.
Oshima, T.	*Ito, M. and.* Electrical behaviour of the motoneurone membrane during intracellularly applied current steps	**180**, 607, 1965.
Osorio, C.	*Myant, N. B. and.* Biliary excretion of thyroxine in monkeys	**177**, 75*P*, 1965.
Ostyn, Christine	*Casteels, R. and.* Ion content and ion fluxes in smooth muscle cells of the vas deferens of the guinea-pig	**197**, 31*P*, 1968.
Ottoson, D.	The action of calcium on the frog's isolated muscle spindle	**178**, 68, 1965.
"	The effects of temperature on the isolated muscle spindle	**180**, 636, 1965.
Otsuka, M.	*Iversen, L. L., Kravitz, E. A. and.* Release of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) from lobster inhibitory neurones	**188**, 21*P*, 1967.
Otway, Sheila	*and Robinson, D. S.* The effect of a non-ionic detergent (Triton WR 1339) on the removal of triglyceride fatty acids from the blood of the rat	**190**, 309, 1967.
"	*and Robinson, D. S.* The use of a non-ionic detergent (Triton WR 1339) to determine rates of triglyceride entry into the circulation of the rat under different physiological conditions	**190**, 321, 1967.

Owen, D. A. L.	*Marsden, C. D. and.* The effect of adrenaline on physiological tremor in man	**188**, 40*P*, 1967.
"	*Foley, T. H., Marsden, C. D. and.* Evidence for a direct peripheral effect of adrenaline on physiological tremor in man	**189**, 65*P*, 1967.
Owen-Thomas, J. B.	*Dawes, G. S., Duncan, Sheila, Lewis, B. V., Merlet, Claudie, —— and Reeves, J. T.* Aortic chemoreceptor function in foetal lambs	**198**, 109*P*, 1968.
Oyster, C. W.	The analysis of image motion by the rabbit retina	**199**, 613, 1968.
Ozeki, M.	*and Sato, M.* Changes in the membrane potential and the membrane conductance associated with a sustained compression of the non-myelinated nerve terminal in Pacinian corpuscles	**180**, 186, 1965.
Pacey, J. A.	*Foulks, J. G., —— and Perry, Florence A.* Contractures and swelling of the transverse tubules during chloride withdrawal in frog skeletal muscle	**180**, 96, 1965.
Padsha, S. M.	The effect of hypothermia on the isometric twitch and tetanus in the wing muscle of the bat (*Eidolon helvum*)	**181**, 53*P*, 1965.
Page, Sally	*and Slater, C. R.* Observations on fine structure and rate of contraction on some muscles from the chicken	**179**, 58*P*, 1965.
"	Fine structure of tortoise skeletal muscle	**197**, 709, 1968.
Pagès, B.	*Bessou, P., Laporte, Y. and.* A method of analysing the responses of spindle primary endings to fusimotor stimulation	**196**, 37, 1968.
"	*Bessou, P., Laporte, Y. and.* Frequencygrams of spindle primary endings elicited by stimulation of static and dynamic fusimotor fibres	**196**, 47, 1968.
Pain, M. C. F.	*and West, J. B.* The effect of the volume history of the isolated lung on the distribution of blood flow	**183**, 35*P*, 1966.
"	*Glazier, J. B., Maloney, J. E., —— and West, J. B.* An isolated lung preparation to study the causes and consequences of uneven pulmonary blood flow and ventilation	**184**, 57*P*, 1966.
"	*Fowler, K. T., —— and West, J. B.* Site of vascular resistance in isolated lung	**185**, 44*P*, 1966.
"	*Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E., —— and West, J. B.* Vertical gradient of alveolar size in dog lungs frozen *in situ*	**186**, 114*P*, 1966.
Paintal, A. S.	Block of conduction in mammalian myelinated nerve fibres of low temperatures	**180**, 1, 1965.
"	Effects of temperature on conduction in single vagal and saphenous myelinated nerve fibres of the cat	**180**, 20, 1965.
"	The influence of diameter of medullated nerve fibres of cats on the rising and falling phases of the spike and its recovery	**184**, 791, 1966.
"	Mechanism of stimulation of aortic chemoreceptors by natural stimuli and chemical substances	**189**, 63, 1967.
"	*and Rosenberg, M. E.* Cooling nerves *in vivo* (D)	**189**, 6*P*, 1967.

PAINTAL, A. S. A comparison of the nerve impulses of mammalian non-medullated nerve fibres with those of the smallest diameter medullated fibres **193**, 523, 1967.

" *Dickinson, C. J. and.* Stimulation of lung deflation receptors by the injection of carbon dioxide gas into the right ventricle **196**, 70*P*, 1968.

PAINTER, ELISABETH *Cuthbert, A. W. and.* Independent action of anti-diuretic hormone, theophylline and cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate on cell membrane permeability in frog skin **199**, 593, 1968.

PALKA, YVONNE S. *and Sawyer, Charles H.* The effects of hypothalamic implants of ovarian steroids on oestrous behaviour in rabbits **185**, 251, 1966.

PAMPIGLIONE, G. *Harden, Ann and.* Electroencephalographic studies on children during hypothermia and circulatory arrest **181**, 49*P*, 1965.

PANAYIOTOPOULOS, C. P. *and Stopp, Phyllis E.* Effect of lithium and DNP on cochlear after-potential **197**, 86*P*, 1968.

PANDA, J. N. *and Turner, C. W.* Hypothalamic control of thyrotrophin secretion **192**, 1, 1967.

" *and Turner, C. W.* Thyroxine feed-back on the regulation of thyrotrophin secretion **195**, 29, 1968.

PAPADAKI, LUCIENNE *Edwards, D. C., Fenton, E. L., Kakari, Sophia, Large, B. J., —— and Zaimis, Eleanor.* Effects of nerve growth factor in new-born mice, rats and kittens (D) **186**, 10*P*, 1966.

PARKER, H. R. *Hughes, D. T. D., —— and Williams, J. V.* The response of foetal sheep and lambs to pulmonary inflation **189**, 177, 1967.

PARKER, I. *Crank, J., Cumming, G., Horsfield, K. and.* Gaseous diffusion in the airways of the human lung **183**, 64*P*, 1966.

PARKER, R. A. *Brown, J. J., Davies, D. L., Lever, A. F., —— and Robertson, J. I. S.* The assay of renin in single glomeruli in the normal rabbit and the appearance of the juxtaglomerular apparatus **176**, 418, 1965.

" *Alexander, D. Pauline, Britton, H. G., Cohen, N. M., Nixon, D. A. and.* Insulin in the foetal sheep (D) **196**, 27*P*, 1968.

PARRATT, J. R. *Grayson, J., Irvine, Mona, Mendel, D. and.* A comparison of the effects of haemorrhage and amyl nitrite inhalation on myocardial metabolic heat production **181**, 68*P*, 1965.

" *Grayson, J. and.* A species comparison of the effects of changing perfusion pressure on blood flow and metabolic heat production in the myocardium **187**, 465, 1966.

PARSONS, D. S. *Bronk, J. R. and.* Influence of the thyroid gland on the accumulation of sugars in rat intestinal mucosa during absorption **179**, 323, 1965.

" *Bronk, J. R. and.* The influence of thyroid gland on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis by rat small intestine *in vitro* **184**, 942, 1966.

PARSONS, D. S. *Bronk, J. R. and.* Amino acid accumulation and incorporation in rat intestine *in vitro* **184**, 950, 1966.

" *and Prichard, J. S.* A preparation for the vascular perfusion of the small intestine of amphibia **186**, 1*P*, 1966.

" *Carter, M. J. and.* pH-stat method for measurement of rate of hydration of CO_2 (D) **198**, 13*P*, 1968.

" *and Prichard, J. S.* A preparation of perfused small intestine for the study of absorption in amphibia **198**, 405, 1968.

" *and Prichard, J. S.* Disaccharide absorption by amphibian small intestine *in vitro* **199**, 137, 1968.

PARSONS, HAZEL A method for increasing the sensitivity of a biological assay of noradrenaline (D) **181**, 6*P*, 1965.

PARSONS, J. A. A digitalis-like toxin in the monarch butterfly, *Danaus Plexippus* L. **178**, 290, 1965.

" *MacIntyre, I. and.* Blood-bone calcium equilibrium in the perfused cat tibia and the effect of thyroid calcitonin **183**, 31*P*, 1966.

" *MacIntyre, I., —— and Robinson, C. J.* The effect of thyrocalcitonin on blood-bone equilibrium in the perfused tibia of the cat **191**, 393, 1967.

" *and Robinson, C. J.* A simplified perfusion method for study of calcium equilibrium in isolated bone (D) **194**, 59*P*, 1968.

PASCOE, J. E. The effects of ethyl chloride on the muscle spindles of the triceps surae of the rabbit **180**, 673, 1965.

" *Ellaway, P. H. and.* Discharges of semitendinosus fusimotor neurones in the decerebrated and spinalized rabbit **181**, 200, 1965.

" *Ellaway, P. H. and.* Blockage of a spinal pathway by chlorpromazine **183**, 46*P*, 1966.

" *Ellaway, P. H. and.* Noradrenaline as a transmitter in the spinal cord (D) **197**, 8*P*, 1968.

PAŠIĆ, MIRA *Anojčić, M., ——, Todorović, B. and Vučo, J.* The reflex activity of spinal alpha motoneurones under dynamic conditions of stretching the tendon to triceps **194**, 29*P*, 1968.

PASSMORE, R. *Fonseka, C. C., Hunter, W. M. and.* The effect of exercise on plasma growth hormone levels in human adults **177**, 10*P*, 1965.

" *Fonseka, C. C., Hunter, W. M. and.* The effect of long-continued exercise on plasma growth hormone levels in human adults **182**, 26*P*, 1966.

PASSOW, H. *Lepke, Sigrid and.* The action of fluoride on potassium and sodium permeability of non-metabolizing ghosts of human erythrocytes **191**, 39*P*, 1967.

PATERSON, C. A. *Maurice, D. M. and.* Diffusion of sodium ions in the extracellular space of the crystalline lens **196**, 53*P*, 1968.

PATERSON, J. W. *Dollery, C. T., Henkind, P., Hill, D. W., —— and Ramalho, P. S.* Capillary collateral flow **181**, 58*P*, 1965.

PATHAK, C. L. *Boyd, I. A. and.* The response of perfused frog hearts to minute quantities of acetylcholine, and the variation in sensitivity with season **176**, 191, 1965.

PATON, W. D. M.	*and Zar, Aboo.* A denervated preparation of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum	**179**, 85*P*, 1965.
"	*Lever, M. J., Miller, K. W., —— and Smith, E. B.* Experiments on the genesis of bubbles as a result of rapid decompression	**184**, 964, 1966.
"	*and Waud, D. R.* The margin of safety of neuromuscular transmission	**191**, 59, 1967.
"	*and Zar, M. Aboo.* The origin of acetylcholine released from guinea-pig intestine and longitudinal muscle strips	**194**, 13, 1968.
PAUL, D. H.	*Newman, P. P. and.* Interaction between cutaneous and splanchnic afferents in the culmen of the cerebellum	**177**, 33*P*, 1965.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* The representation of some visceral afferents in the anterior lobe of the cerebellum	**182**, 195, 1966.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* Spinal pathways involved in viscero-cerebellar projections	**182**, 34*P*, 1966.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* Effects of two stimuli separated by brief intervals on evoked cerebellar unit discharges	**185**, 27*P*, 1966.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* Bilateral representation in the anterior lobe of the cerebellum	**185**, 55*P*, 1966.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* The effects of stimulating cutaneous and splanchnic afferents on cerebellar unit discharges	**187**, 575, 1966.
"	Electrical activity in the cerebellum of the spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*)	**191**, 68*P*, 1967.
"	*Newman, P. P. and.* Analysis of unit activity in the cerebellum (D)	**191**, 53*P*, 1967.
"	*Latham, Ann and.* Projection of low threshold cutaneous afferent nerve fibres to the cerebellum of the cat	**196**, 69*P*, 1968.
"	*Latham, Ann and.* Functional properties of a pathway carrying cutaneous afferent impulses from the forelimb to the cerebellar cortex	**196**, 132*P*, 1968.
"	*Gresty, M., Latham, Ann and.* Evoked potential fields and single unit discharges in the cerebellum of the cat (D)	**197**, 59*P*, 1968.
"	*Latham, Ann and.* Responses in the cerebellum of the unanaesthetized (decerebrate) cat evoked by stimulating low threshold cutaneous afferent nerve fibres	**197**, 77*P*, 1968.
PAYNE, J. M.	*and Sansom, B. F.* Calcium metabolism in normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized goats	**184**, 433, 1966.
PAYNE, RUTH	*Hnik, P. and.* Spontaneous activity in non-proprioceptive sensory fibres from de-efferented muscle	**180**, 25*P*, 1965.
"	*Hnik, P. and.* Increased sensory outflow following muscle activity	**181**, 36*P*, 1965.
PEACHEY, L. D.	*Adrian, R. H. and.* The membrane capacity of frog twitch and slow muscle fibres	**181**, 324, 1965.
"	*and Schild, Renée F.* The distribution of the T-system along the sarcomeres of frog and toad sartorius muscles	**194**, 249, 1968.

PEACHEY, L. D.	*Adrian, R. H., Costantin, L. L. and.* Radial spread of contraction in single muscle fibres	198, 49*P*, 1968.
PEARCE, J. W.	*Calaresu, F. R. and.* Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat	176, 228, 1965.
"	*Calaresu, F. R. and.* Effects on heart rate of electrical stimulation of medullary vagal structures in the cat	176, 241, 1965.
"	*Ash, R. W., —— and Silver, Ann.* Factors influencing secretion from the salt glands of the domestic duck	186, 83*P*, 1966.
PEARLMAN, D. S.	*and Waton, N. G.* Observations on the histamine forming capacity of mouse tissues and of its potentiation after adrenaline	183, 257, 1966.
PEARSON, J. A.	*Griffin, J. P. and.* Habituation of the flexor reflex in the rat (D)	190, 3*P*, 1967.
"	*Fordom, M. J., Griffin, J. P. and.* A stereotaxic machine suitable for use on small mammals (D)	194, 2*P*, 1968.
"	*Griffin, J. P. and.* The effect of bladder distension on habituation of the flexor withdrawal reflex in the decerebrate spinal cat	194, 31*P*, 1968.
PEARSON, K. G.	*Bergman, S. J. and.* Inhibition in cockroach muscle	195, 22*P*, 1968.
PENG, M. T.	*Adams Smith, W. N. and.* Influence of testosterone upon sexual maturation in the rat	185, 655, 1966.
PENTECOST, B. L.	*Breckenridge, A., Dollery, C. T., Goldberg, L. I. and.* Renal vasodilators (D)	184, 60*P*, 1966.
PERCIVAL, H. G.	A steel cannula for collecting gastric juice during acute experiments (D)	188, 11*P*, 1967.
"	*Cumming, J. D. and.* The effect of glucagon upon gastric acid secretion and total stomach blood flow	191, 81*P*, 1967.
PERETTI, G.	*Euler, C. v. and.* Dynamic and static contributions to the rhythmic γ activation of primary and secondary spindle endings in external intercostal muscle	187, 501, 1966.
PEREZ-GONZALEZ, J. F.	*Coote, J. H. and.* The response of some sympathetic neurones to volleys in various afferent nerves	197, 25*P*, 1968.
PERKINS, D.	*Hebb, Catherine, Mann, S. and.* Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines and of cholinesterases on adjacent sections of tissue (D)	184, 12*P*, 1966.
PERKS, A. M.	*Campbell, A. G. M., Dawes, G. S., Fishman, A. P., Hyman, A. I. and.* The release of a bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance in foetal and new-born lambs	195, 83, 1968.
PERL, E. R.	*Fernandez de Molina, A., Kuno, M. and.* Antidromically evoked responses from sympathetic preganglionic neurones	180, 321, 1965.
"	*Fernandez de Molina, A. and.* Sympathetic activity and the systemic circulation in the spinal cat	181, 82, 1965.

PERL, E. R.	*Bessou, P. and.* A movement receptor of the small intestine	182, 404, 1966.
"	*Burgess, P. R. and.* Myelinated afferent fibres responding specifically to noxious stimulation of the skin	190, 541, 1967.
"	Myelinated afferent fibres innervating the primate skin and their response to noxious stimuli	197, 593, 1968.
PERRY, FLORENCE A.	*Foulks, J. G., Pacey, J. A. and.* Contractures and swelling of the transverse tubules during chloride withdrawal in frog skeletal muscle	180, 96, 1965.
"	*Foulks, J. G. and.* The time course of early changes in the rate of tension development in electrically stimulated frog toe muscle: effects of muscle length, temperature and twitch-potentiators	185, 355, 1966.
"	*Foulks, J. G. and.* The relation between external potassium concentration and the relaxation rate of potassium-induced contractures in frog skeletal muscle	186, 243, 1966.
PERRY, P. M.	*McGinn, F. P. and.* The effects of alteration of CO_2 and pH on intestinal blood flow in the cat	190, 32*P*, 1967.
"	*McGinn, F. P., Mendel, D. and.* The effects of alteration of CO_2 and pH on intestinal blood flow in the cat	192, 669, 1968.
PETER, J.	*and Wyndham, C. H.* Activity of the human eccrine sweat gland during exercise in a hot humid environment before and after acclimatization	187, 583, 1966.
PETERS, R. A.	, *Shorthouse, M. and Walshe, J. M.* The effect of Cu^{2+} on the membrane ATPase and its relation to the initiation of convulsions	181, 27*P*, 1965.
PETIT, DENISE	*Bowsher, David and.* Single-unit analysis of ventromedial medullary reticular formation in cat	186, 117*P*, 1966.
PETOE, N.	*Catton, W. T. and.* Mechanoreceptor adaptation: experimental tests of the validity of a visco-elastic model theory	179, 45*P*, 1965.
"	*Catton, W. T. and.* A visco-elastic theory of mechanoreceptor adaptation	187, 35, 1966.
PETTIGREW, J. D.	*Barlow, H. B., Blakemore, C. and.* The neural mechanism of binocular depth discrimination	193, 327, 1967.
PETTINGER, W.	*Malmquist, J., Oates, J. A., —— and Zachariae, H.* Studies on the mechanism of kinin formation in inflammation	190, 81, 1967.
PHELPS, C. F.	*Law, R. O. and.* The volume of the vascular compartment in rat hind limb muscles	186, 535, 1966.
"	*Law, R. O. and.* The size of the sucrose, raffinose and inulin spaces in the gastrocnemius muscle of the rat	186, 547, 1966.
PHILLIPPO, M.	*Hinde, Francesca and.* The effect of oestrogen on the response to thyrocalcitonin in the rat	194, 43*P*, 1968.

PHILLIPS, C. G.	*Eccles, Rosamond M., —— and Wu, Chien-ping.* The innervation of m. extensor digitorum communis of the baboon's forearm	185, 25*P*, 1966.
"	*Koeze, T. H., —— and Sheridan, J. D.* Thresholds of cortical activation of muscle spindles and α-motoneurones of the baboon's hand	195, 419, 1968.
"	*Clough, J. F. M., Kernell, D. and.* The distribution of monosynaptic excitation from the pyramidal tract and from primary spindle afferents to motoneurones of the baboon's hand and forearm	198, 145, 1968.
"	*Clough, J. F. M., Kernell, D. and.* Conduction velocity in proximal and distal portions of forelimb axons in the baboon	198, 167, 1968.
"	*Eccles, Rosamond M., —— and Wu Chien-ping.* Motor innervation, motor unit organization and afferent innervation of m. extensor digitorum communis of the baboon's forearm	198, 179, 1968.
PHILLIPS, G. D.	*and Sundaram, S. K.* Sodium depletion of pregnant ewes and its effects on foetuses and foetal fluids	184, 889, 1966.
PHILLIPS, R. A.	*Love, A. H. G., Mitchell, T. G. and.* Water and sodium absorption in the human intestine	195, 133, 1968.
PHILLIPS, SIDNEY F.	*Code, Charles F., —— and Swallow, James H.* The final common sorption fluids of small and large bowel	187, 42*P*, 1966.
PHILLIPSON, A. T.	*and Storry, J. E.* The absorption of calcium and magnesium from the rumen and small intestine of the sheep	181, 130, 1965.
PHILLIS, J. W.	*, Tebĕcis, A. K. and York, D. H.* The inhibitory action of monoamines on lateral geniculate neurones	190, 563, 1967.
"	*, Tebĕcis, A. K. and York, D. H.* A study of cholinoceptive cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus	192, 695, 1967.
"	*and Tebĕcis, A. K.* The response of thalamic neurones to iontophoretically applied monoamines	192, 715, 1967.
PICKARD, C.	*and Watson, H.* Simultaneous biplane cine-angiocardiography (D)	176, 3*P*, 1965.
PICKERING, G. W.	*Langford, H. G. and.* The action of synthetic angiotensin on renal function in the unanaesthetized rabbit	177, 161, 1965.
"	*, Sleight, P. and Smyth, H. S.* The reflex regulation of arterial pressure during sleep in man	194, 46*P*, 1968.
PICKERSGILL, JUDITH	Factors affecting vascular responses to haemorrhage in the rat	197, 65*P*, 1968.
PICKFORD, MARY	*Haigh, A. L., Lloyd, Sybil and.* A relationship between adrenaline and the mode of action of oxytocin and oestrogen on vascular smooth muscle	178, 563, 1965.
"	*Horsnell, Verina and.* Fast access information retrieval (FAIR): the use of microfilm and feature card indexing for a user-operated on-desk library (D)	188, 2*P*, 1967.

PICKFORD, MARY	*Lloyd, Sybil and.* The effect of oxytocin and adrenaline on blood flow in the hind limb of the dog following chronic lumbar sympathectomy	**192**, 43, 1967.
"	*Lloyd, Sybil and.* An examination of certain factors which might, or do, affect the vascular response to oxytocin	**193**, 547, 1967.
"	*Hettiaratchi, E. S. G. and.* The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the pressor action of angiotensin in the rat	**196**, 447, 1968.
"	*Lloyd, Sybil and.* Measurement of blood flow and plasma sodium activity in the hind leg of an anaesthetized dog (D)	**198**, 66*P*, 1968.
PICKLES, V. R.	*and Ward, P. F. V.* Menstrual stimulant component B, and possible prostaglandin precursors in the endometrium	**178**, 38*P*, 1965.
"	The menstrual stimulant in puberty	**183**, 69*P*, 1966.
"	*Clegg, P. Catherine, Hall, W. J. and.* The action of ketonic prostaglandins on the guinea-pig myometrium	**183**, 123, 1966.
PIERCE, A. E.	*and Smith, M. W.* The *in vitro* transfer of bovine immune lactoglobulin across small intestines of new-born pigs (D)	**186**, 85*P*, 1966.
"	*and Smith, M. W.* The intestinal absorption of pig and bovine lactoglobulin and human serum albumin by the new-born pig	**190**, 1, 1967.
"	*and Smith, M. W.* The *in vitro* transfer of bovine immune lactoglobulin across the intestine of new-born pigs	**190**, 19, 1967.
PIERCE, J. W.	*Edwards, J. M., Gough, M. H., Kinmonth, J. B. and.* Spontaneous contractility of the human thoracic duct	**177**, 41*P*, 1965.
PIGNATELLI, A. B.	*Fryer, D. I. and.* A method for the measurement of pulmonary compliance and resistance (D)	**187**, 1*P*, 1966.
PIIPER, J.	*Cerretelli, P., di Prampero, P. E. and.* Energy balance of anaerobic work in the dog gastrocnemius muscle	**191**, 119*P*, 1967.
PILLAI, K. V.	*Edholm, O. G., Fox, R. H., Goldsmith, R., Hampton, I. F. G. and.* A comparison of heat acclimatization in Indians and Europeans	**177**, 15*P*, 1965.
PILLAI, R. V.	*Anand, B. K. and.* Activity of single neurones in the hypothalamic feeding centres: effect of gastric distension	**192**, 63, 1967.
PINE, ANNETTE B.	*Lewis, P. R., —— and Shute, C. C. D.* The electronmicroscopic distribution of cholinesterase in rat brain (D)	**181**, 15*P*, 1965.
PINSKER, H. M.	*Cornsweet, T. N. and.* Luminance discrimination of brief flashes under various conditions of adaptation	**176**, 294, 1965.
PINTER, G. G.	Distribution of chylomicrons and albumin in dog kidney	**192**, 761, 1967.

PIPER, E. A.	*Elford, B. C., Farrant, J. and.* Tissue uptake of non-electrolytes measured in the presence of osmotic pressure gradients by immersion weighing (D)	**183**, 7*P*, 1966.
PIPER, PRISCILLA J.	*Collier, H. O. J., James, G. W. L. and.* Intensification by adrenalectomy or by β-adrenergic blockade of the bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin in the guinea-pig	**180**, 13*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Vane, J. R.* The assay of catecholamines released into the circulation of the guinea-pig by angiotensin	**188**, 20*P*, 1967.
PIRENNE, M. H.	On the problem of black	**185**, 64*P*, 1966.
,,	On perspective and the perception of pictures (D)	**192**, 7*P*, 1967.
PITMAN, J. R.	*Halliday, A. M. and.* A digital computer averager for work on evoked responses (D)	**178**, 23*P*, 1965.
PITTS, W. H.	*Gesteland, R. C., Lettvin, J. Y. and.* Chemical transmission in the nose of the frog	**181**, 525, 1965.
PIXNER, D. B.	The effect of some drugs upon synaptic transmission in the isolated spinal cord of the frog (D)	**189**, 15*P*, 1967.
PLASKETT, L. G.	*Daniel, P. M., —— and Pratt, O. E.* The lymphatic and venous pathways for the outflow of thyroxine, iodoprotein and inorganic iodide from the thyroid gland	**188**, 25, 1967.
PLASSARAS, G. C.	*Brown, Ellen, Goei, J. S., Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* Circulatory response to simulated gravitational shifts of blood in man induced by exposure of the body below the iliac crests to sub-atmospheric pressure	**183**, 607, 1966.
,,	*Crossley, R. J., Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Stephens, Dorothy.* The interrelation of thermoregulatory and baroreceptor reflexes in the control of the blood vessels in the human forearm	**183**, 628, 1966.
PLIMSAUL, G.	*Collins, J. C., Fox, R. H. and.* A photo-electric technique for studying the blood flow in tubed skin pedicles (D)	**196**, 10*P*, 1968.
PLUMB, G. O.	Pulse height analyser for electrophysiology (D)	**179**, 16*P*, 1965.
PLUMMER, JENIFER M.	*Nisbet, R. H. and.* A functional interpretation of the organization of molluscan muscles (D)	**196**, 17*P*, 1968.
,,	*Nisbet, R. H. and.* Fibroblasts and collagen in Achatinidae (D)	**196**, 18*P*, 1968.
PODOLSKY, R. J.	*Civan, M. M. and.* Contraction kinetics of striated muscle fibres following quick changes in load	**184**, 511, 1966.
,,	*Costantin, L. L., —— and Tice, Lois W.* Calcium activation of frog slow muscle fibres	**188**, 261, 1967.
POISNER, A. M.	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Rubin, R. P.* Efflux of adenine nucleotides from perfused adrenal glands exposed to nicotine and other chromaffin cell stimulants	**179**, 130, 1965.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., Ishida, Ayako, and.* The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the release of vasopressin from the isolated neurohypophysis	**181**, 753, 1965.

Poisner, A. M.	*Douglas, W. W. and.* Evidence that the secreting adrenal chromaffin cell releases catecholamines directly from ATP-rich granules	**183**, 236, 1966.
"	*Douglas, W. W. and.* On the relation between ATP splitting and secretion in the adrenal chromaffin fell: extrusion of ATP (unhydrolysed) during release of catecholamines	**183**, 249, 1966.
Poisner, Roselle	*Crampton, R. F., Matthews, D. M. and.* Observations on the mechanism of absorption of copper by the small intestine	**178**, 111, 1965.
"	*Crampton, R. F., Matthews, D. M. and.* Further observations on copper absorption by hamster small intestine	**179**, 66*P*, 1965.
Polak, R. L.	*Beleslin, D. and.* Depression by morphine and chloralose of acetylcholine release from the cat's brain	**177**, 411, 1965.
"	*Beleslin, D., —— and Sproull, D. H.* The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats	**177**, 420, 1965.
"	Effect of hyoscine on the output of acetylcholine into perfused cerebral ventricles of cats	**181**, 317, 1965.
"	*Beleslin, D., —— and Sproull, D. H.* The effect of leptazol and strychnine on the acetylcholine release from the cat brain	**181**, 308, 1965.
"	The influence of antimuscarinic drugs on synthesis and release of acetylcholine by the isolated cerebral cortex of the rat	**191**, 34*P*, 1967.
Pomeranz, B.	*, Wall, P. D. and Weber, W. V.* Cord cells responding to fine myelinated afferents from viscera, muscle and skin	**199**, 511, 1968.
Pompeiano, O.	*Carli, G., Diete-Spiff, K. and.* The transfer of sensory information through the lemniscal pathway during sleep	**184**, 19*P*, 1966.
Portal, R. W.	*Ekins, R. P., Nashat, F. S. and.* The measurement of glomerular filtration rate by a double isotope technique employing vitamin B_{12}	**184**, 26*P*, 1966.
"	*Ekins, R. P., Nashat, F. S., —— and Sgherzi, A. M.* The use of labelled vitamin B_{12} in the measurement of glomerular filtration rate	**186**, 347, 1966.
"	*Brewin, E. G., Ekins, R. P., Nashat, F. S. and.* Concealed glomerular filtration	**187**, 603, 1966.
"	*Nashat, F. S. and.* The effects of changes in haematocrit on renal function	**193**, 513, 1967.
Porter, P.	*and Singleton, A. G.* The digestion of pentosan in ruminants feeding on hay	**183**, 73*P*, 1966.
"	*and Singleton, A. G.* The digestion of starch and fibre polysaccharides in sheep fed hay and concentrates	**186**, 145*P*, 1966.
Porter, R.	Synaptic potentials in hypoglossal motoneurones	**180**, 209, 1965.
"	Lingual mechanoreceptors activated by muscle twitch	**183**, 101, 1966.
"	Synaptic influences of lingual exteroceptors on hypoglossal motoneurones	**184**, 24*P*, 1966.

PORTER, R.	*Jack, J. J. B. and.* Rapidly and slowly rising components of monosynaptic excitatory post-synaptic potentials in spinal motoneurones	**186**, 106*P*, 1966.
,,	The synaptic basis of a bilateral lingual-hypoglossal reflex in cats	**190**, 611, 1967.
,,	*Jack, J. J. B., Miller, S. and.* The different time courses of minimal EPSPs in spinal motoneurones	**191**, 112*P*, 1967.
,,	Cortical actions on hypoglossal motoneurones in cats: a proposed role for a common internuncial cell	**193**, 295, 1967.
PORTIG, P. J.	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Search for substances released on stimulation of the caudate nucleus in the cat	**186**, 131*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Release of dopamine from the cat's caudate nucleus by D-tubocurarine	**189**, 42*P*, 1967.
,,	*Banister, R. J., —— and Vogt, M.* The content and localization of catecholamines in the carotid labyrinths and aortic arches of *Rana temporaria*	**192**, 529, 1967.
,,	*, Sharman, D. F. and Vogt, Marthe.* Release by tubocurarine of dopamine and homovanillic acid from the superfused caudate nucleus	**194**, 565, 1968.
,,	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Release of homovanillic acid from the caudate nucleus	**194**, 65*P*, 1968.
,,	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Activation of a dopaminergic nigro-striatal pathway	**197**, 20*P*, 1968.
POTTER, B. J.	The effect of an intravenous infusion of hypertonic saline on renal mechanisms and on electrolyte changes in sheep	**184**, 605, 1966.
,,	The influence of previous salt ingestion on the renal function of sheep subjected to intravenous hypertonic saline	**194**, 435, 1968.
POUTALA, A. C.	*Faber, J. J., Hart, F. M. and.* Diffusional resistance of the innermost layer of the placental barrier of the rabbit	**197**, 381, 1968.
PRATT, O. E.	*Daniel, P. M., ——, Roitt, I. M. and Torrigiani, G.* The detection of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the monkey (D)	**183**, 15*P*, 1966.
,,	*Daniel, P. M., ——, Roitt, I. M. and Torrigiani, G.* On the presence of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the rat	**183**, 33*P*, 1966.
,,	*Daniel, P. M., Plaskett, L. G. and.* The lymphatic and venous pathways for the outflow of thyroxine, iodoprotein and inorganic iodide from the thyroid gland	**188**, 25, 1967.
,,	*Baños, Guadelupe, Daniel, P. M. and.* The distribution and excretion of exogenous [^{125}I] thyroglobulin injected intravenously into rats	**196**, 124*P*, 1968.
,,	*Daniel, P. M., Moorhouse, S. R. and.* The effect of lactation of feeding large quantities of single amino acids (D)	**196**, 106*P*, 1968.
PRESLEY, R.	*Baker, P. F. and.* A direct method of measuring the rate of entry of sperm into sea urchin eggs (D)	**186**, 47*P*, 1966.
PRESTON, C.	*Keatinge, W. R., —— and Stone, B. A.* Use of freezing to prepare thin strips of functioning arterial smooth muscle (D)	**198**, 1*P*, 1968.

PRESTON, G. M.	Peripheral neuropathy in the alloxan-diabetic rat (D)	189, 49*P*, 1967.
PRICHARD, J. S.	*Parsons, D. S. and.* A preparation for the vascular perfusion of the small intestine of amphibia (D)	186, 1*P*, 1966.
"	*Parsons, D. S. and.* A preparation of perfused small intestine for the study of absorption in amphibia	198, 405, 1968.
"	*Parsons, D. S. and.* Disaccharide absorption by amphibian small intestine *in vitro*	199, 137, 1968.
PRICHARD, MARJORIE M. L.	*Adams, J. H., Daniel, P. M. and.* The vascular anatomy of the ferret's pituitary and its relevance to the consequences of stalk section (D)	196, 101*P*, 1968.
"	*Adams, J. H., Daniel, P. M. and.* Regrowth of nerve fibres in the neurohypophysis: regeneration of a tract of the central nervous system (D)	198, 4*P*, 1968.
PRITCHARD, R.	*Burns, B. Delisle and.* Cortical conditions for fused binocular vision	197, 149, 1968.
PROCTOR, C.	*McCulloch, M. W., —— and Rand, M. J.* The enhancement of histamine bronchospasm after blockade of pulmonary sympathetic function	191, 130*P*, 1967.
PROCTOR, E.	A simple sensitive method for the measurement of coronary resistance in the isolated mammalian heart (D)	177, 4*P*, 1965.
"	Total circulatory support in the dog using a low priming volume pump-oxygenator and peripheral cannulation (D)	189, 52*P*, 1967.
PROSKE, U.	*and Vaughan, P.* Histological and electrophysiological investigation of lizard skeletal muscle	199, 495, 1968.
PROUT, GWENDA I.	*Marley, E. and.* Physiology and pharmacology of the splanchnic-adrenal medullary junction	180, 483, 1965.
PRYS-ROBERTS, C.	*Kelman, G. R. and.* The influence of artificial ventilation on cardiac output in the anaesthetized human	191, 87*P*, 1967.
"	*Kelman, G. R. and.* Vatiation of alveolar-to-arterial oxygen tension difference with changes of P_{a,CO_2} in anaesthetized man	194, 13*P*, 1968.
PUGH, L. G. C. E.	Athletes at altitude	192, 619, 1967.
"	*Menier, D. R. and.* The relation of oxygen intake and velocity of walking and running in competition walkers	197, 717, 1968.
PUGH, PATRICIA M.	*and Stone, S. L.* The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and related compounds on bile secretion	198, 39, 1968.
PULLAR, J. D.	*Brockway, J. M., McDonald, J. D. and.* Evaporative heat-loss mechanisms in sheep	179, 554, 1965.
PURVES, M. J.	Oscillations of oxygen tension in arterial blood	176, 7*P*, 1965.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Rhythmical variation in the activity of the carotid body chemoreceptors	177, 72*P*, 1965.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Carotid chemoreceptor and cervical sympathetic activity during passive hind limb exercise in the anaesthetized cat	178, 43*P*, 1965.

PURVES, M. J.	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Cervical sympathetic and chemoreceptor activity before and after the first breath of the new-born lamb	181, 70*P*, 1965.
"	Respiratory and circulatory effects of breathing 100% oxygen in the new-born lamb before and after denervation of the carotid chemoreceptors	185, 42, 1966.
"	The effects of hypoxia in the new-born lamb before and after denervation of the carotid chemoreceptors	185, 60, 1966.
"	The respiratory response of the new-born lamb to inhaled CO_2 with and without accompanying hypoxia	185, 78, 1966.
"	The effect of eliminating fluctuations of gas tensions in arterial blood on carotid chemoreceptor activity and respiration (D)	186, 63*P*, 1966.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Observations on the rhythmic variation in the cat carotid body chemoreceptor activity which has the same period as respiration	190, 389, 1967.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Observations on carotid body chemoreceptor activity and cervical sympathetic discharge in the cat	190, 413, 1967.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Factors affecting the cat carotid chemoreceptor and cervical sympathetic activity with special reference to passive hind-limb movements	190, 425, 1967.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Carotid body chemoreceptor activity in the new-born lamb	190, 443, 1967.
"	*James, I. M., Millar, R. A. and.* Neural pathways involved in the control of cerebral blood flow in the baboon	196, 37*P*, 1968.
"	Changes in blood flow through the carotid body of the cat in response to hypoxia, hypercapnia and hypotension	198, 38*P*, 1968.
PURVIS, C.	*Bito, L., Bradbury, M., Davson, H. and.* Constant blood level maintenance (D)	179, 20*P*, 1965.
QUARTERMAN, J.	*Mills, C. F. and.* Studies of the metabolic role of zinc in animal tissues (D)	194, 9*P*, 1968.
QUASTEL, D. M. J.	*Elmqvist, D. and.* Presynaptic action of hemicholinium at the neuromuscular junction	177, 463, 1965.
"	*Elmqvist, D. and.* A quantitative study of end-plate potentials in isolated human muscle	178, 505, 1965.
"	*Gage, P. W. and.* Competition between sodium and calcium ions in transmitter release at mammalian neuromuscular junctions	185, 95, 1966.
"	*Bloedel, J. R., Gage, P. W., Llinás, R. and.* Transmission across the squid giant synapse in the presence of tetrodotoxin	188, 52*P*, 1967.
QUILLIAM, J. P.	*Jones, K. B. and.* Perfusion of the superior cervical ganglion of the cat alternately with Locke Solution and with the cat's own blood (D)	189, 11*P*, 1967.
"	*and Tamarind, D. L.* Ultrastructural changes in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat following preganglionic denervation (D)	189, 13*P*, 1967.

QUINN, R. J.	Wrist cuffs for forearm plethysmography	179, 62*P*, 1965.
RACK, P. M. H.	*Jansen, J. K. S. and.* The reflex response to sinusoidal stretching of soleus in the decerebrate cat	183, 15, 1966.
"	The behaviour of a mammalian muscle during sinusoidal stretching	183, 1, 1966.
"	*and Westbury, D. R.* The effects of suxamethonium and acetylcholine on the behaviour of cat muscle spindles during dynamic stretching, and during fusimotor stimulation	186, 698, 1966.
"	*Joyce, G. C., —— and Westbury, D. R.* Some mechanical properties of the cat soleus muscle at various stimulus rates	197, 23*P*, 1968.
"	*and Westbury, D. R.* The effect of vibration on muscle tension during stimulation at various rates	198, 44*P*, 1968.
RADFORD, H. M.	*Brook, A. H., —— and Stacy, B. D.* The function of antidiuretic hormone in the sheep	197, 723, 1968.
RAFTERY, E. B.	*Dayem, K., Goodwin, J. F. and.* Mechanisms of production of heart sounds (D)	184, 52*P*, 1966.
RAGAB, A. H. M. F.	*Crowe, A. and.* Some preliminary studies on spindle-like structures in tortoise muscle (D)	192, 22*P*, 1967.
RAGHAVAN, G. V.	*Mendel, V. E. and.* Thermal response of intravascular and rectal tissue to temperature changes and chemical conditions in the rumen of sheep	182, 34, 1966.
RAHAMIMOFF, R.	*Dodge, F. A. Jr. and.* On the relationship between calcium concentration and the amplitude of the end-plate potential	189, 90*P*, 1967.
"	The use of the Biomac 500 computer for estimating facilitation at single end-plates (D)	191, 12*P*, 1967.
"	*Dodge, F. A. Jr. and.* Co-operative action of calcium ions in transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction	193, 419, 1967.
"	A dual effect of calcium ions on neuromuscular facilitation	195, 471, 1968.
"	*Colomo, F. and.* Interaction between sodium and calcium ions in the process of transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction	198, 203, 1968.
RAHIMTULLA, KULSUM A.	*Hill, June R. and.* Heat balance and the metabolic rate of new-born babies in relation to environmental temperature: and the effect of age and of weight on basal metabolic rate	180, 231, 1965.
RAKHA, A. M.	*and Robertson, H. A.* The sequence, time and duration of the release of FSH and LH in relation to oestrus and to ovulation in the sheep	183, 67*P*, 1966.
RALSTON, H. J.	*Lukin, L. and.* Gravitational, kinetic and metabolic factors in human locomotion	194, 11*P*, 1968.
RALSTON, H. J. III	The structure of the substantia gelatinosa of the cat spinal cord	179, 22*P*, 1965.

RAMALHO, P. S.	*Dollery, C. T., Hill, D. W., Mailer, C. M. and.* Response of retinal blood vessels to changes in respiratory gas pressures	177, 70*P*, 1965.
"	*Dollery, C. T., Henkind, P., Hill, D. W., Patterson, J. W. and.* Capillary collateral flow	181, 58*P*, 1965.
RAMSAY, D. J.	*Coxon, R. V. and.* The effect of water diuresis on electrolyte excretion in unanaesthetized dogs	191, 123, 1967.
"	*Daly, I. de Burgh, Michel, C. C., —— and Waaler, B. A.* Conditions governing the pulmonary vascular response to ventilation hypoxia and hypoxaemia in the dog	196, 351, 1968.
"	*Coxon, R. V. and.* The effect of sodium depletion on the renal response to water-loading in dogs	197, 617, 1968.
"	*Coxon, R. V. and.* The effect of infusion of plasma and of saline on the renal response to water-loading in sodium-depleted dogs	197, 631, 1968.
RAMWELL, P. W.	*and Shaw, Jane E.* Prostaglandin inhibition of gastric secretion	195, 34*P*, 1968.
RANATUNGA, K. W.	*Buller, A. J., —— and Smith, Janet M.* The influence of temperature on the contractile characteristics of mammalian fast and slow twitch skeletal muscles	196, 82*P*, 1968.
RAND, M. J.	*Burnstock, G., Campbell, G. and.* The inhibitory innervation of the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum	182, 504, 1966.
"	*McCulloch, M. W., Proctor, C. and.* The enhancement of histamine bronchospasm after blockade of pulmonary sympathetic function	191, 130*P*, 1967.
RAND, SUSAN A.	*Carpenter, F. G. and.* Relation of acetylcholine release to responses of the rat urinary bladder	180, 371, 1965.
RANDIĆ, MIRJANA	*Krnjević, K., —— and Sieszö, B. K.* Cortical CO_2 tension and neuronal excitability	176, 105, 1965.
"	*and Straughan, D. W.* Iontophoretic study of palaeocortical neurones	177, 67*P*, 1965.
"	*Krnjević, K., —— and Straughan, D. W.* An inhibitory process in the cerebral cortex	184, 16, 1966.
"	*Krnjević, K., —— and Straughan, D. W.* Nature of a cortical inhibitory process	184, 49, 1966.
"	*Krnjević, K., —— and Straughan, D. W.* Pharmacology of cortical inhibition	184, 78, 1966.
RANG, H. P.	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The dependence on external cations of the oxygen consumption of mammalian non-myelinated fibres at rest and during activity	196, 163, 1968.
"	*and Ritchie, J. M.* On the electrogenic sodium pump in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres and its activation by various external cations	196, 183, 1968.
"	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The ionic content of mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres and its alteration as a result of electrical activity	196, 223, 1968.

RASHBASS, C.	Spatio-temporal interaction in visual resolution (D)	196, 102*P*, 1968.
"	*Chumbley, C. C., Eayrs, J. T., Lishman, A. W. and.* An automated apparatus for studying conditional behaviour by means of avoidance conditioning (D)	196, 96*P*, 1968.
RAŠKOVA, HELENA	*Mašek, K., —— and Rotta, J.* The mechanism of the pyrogenic effect of streptococcus cell wall mucopeptide	198, 345, 1968.
READ, D.	*Campbell, E. J. M., Matthews, C. M. E. and.* Analogue computer studies of CO_2 stores and control of ventilation (D)	184, 55*P*, 1966.
READ, D. J. C.	*Clark, T. J. H. and.* A rebreathing method for studying the ventilatory response to CO_2 (D)	184, 41*P*, 1966.
REDFORD, MARY	*and Schofield, B.* The effect of local anaesthesia of the pyloric antral mucosa on acid inhibition of gastric mediated acid secretion	180, 304, 1965.
"	*Davison, J. S., —— and Schofield, B.* Blockage of direct vagal effect on acid secretion of fundic pouches by a quaternary local anaesthetic	192, 27*P*, 1967.
REED, J. D.	*Harper, A. A., —— and Smy, J. R.* The effects of hyperosmolar solutions placed within the stomach on the output of gastric acid	186, 89*P*, 1966.
"	*Harper, A. A., —— and Smy, J. R.* Gastric blood flow in anaesthetized cats	194, 795, 1968.
"	*Blair, E. L., Keenlyside, R. M., Newell, D. J., —— and Richardson, Diana D.* Assay of gastrin by means of its gastric acid stimulating activity	198, 613, 1968.
REED, MAY	*Charlton, H. M., Faucett, C. P., Harris, G. W. and.* The purification of the luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) as assessed by intrapituitary infusion in the rabbit (D)	181, 2*P*, 1965.
REES, P. M.	The distribution of biogenic amines in the carotid bifurcation region	193, 245, 1967.
REEVES, J. T.	*Dawes, G. S., Duncan, Sheila, Lewis, B. V., Merlet, Claudie, Owen-Thomas, J. B. and.* Aortic chemoreceptor function in foetal lambs	198, 109*P*, 1968.
REGA, A. F.	*Garrahan, P. J. and.* Cation loading of red blood cells	193, 459, 1967.
REGOLI, D.	*and Vane, J. R.* The continuous estimation of angiotensin formed in the circulation of the dog	183, 513, 1966.
REID, C. S. W.	*and Titchen, D. A.* Reflex stimulation of movements of the rumen in decerebrate sheep	181, 432, 1965.
REISIN, I.	*Cereijido, M., —— and Rotunno, Catalina A.* The effect of sodium concentration on the content and distribution of sodium in the frog skin	196, 237, 1968.
REIT, E.	*Lewis, G. P. and.* Stimulation of the superior cervical ganglion of the cat by angiotensin and bradykinin	176, 28*P*, 1965.

REIT, E.	*Lewis, G. P. and.* The action of angiotensin and bradykinin on the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	179, 538, 1965.
"	*Hall, G. H. and.* Analysis of some actions of nicotine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats	181, 29*P*, 1965.
"	*Hall, G. H. and.* Analysis of some central actions of nicotine injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats	185, 400, 1966.
REMFRY, JENNIFER C.	*Forsling, Mary L., —— and Widdas, W. F.* Uptake of N-ethylmaleimide and 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene in relation to the irreversible inhibition of glucose transfer in the human erythrocyte	194, 535, 1968.
RENNIE, R.	*Gear, Ruth, J., Grieve, D. W., —— and Whitney, R. J.* Methods for the investigation of the effects on man of sitting in confined spaces for 24 hours (D)	188, 8*P*, 1967.
RESKO, J. A.	*Feder, H. H., Goy, R. W. and.* Progesterone concentrations in the peripheral plasma of cyclic rats	191, 136*P*, 1967.
REUTER, H.	The dependence of slow inward current in Purkinje fibres on the extracellular calcium-concentration	192, 479, 1967.
"	*and Seitz, N.* The dependence of calcium efflux from cardiac muscle on temperature and external ion composition	195, 451, 1968.
"	Slow inactivation of currents in cardiac Purkinje fibres	197, 233, 1968.
REUTER, TOM	*Donner, K. O. and.* Visual adaptation of the rhodopsin rods in the frog's retina	199, 59, 1968.
REVEL, J. P.	*and Sheridan, J. D.* Electrophysiological and ultrastructural studies of intercellular junctions in brown fat	194, 34*P*, 1968.
REYNOLDS, E. O. R.	*Humphreys, P. W., Normand, I. C. S., —— and Strang, L. B.* Pulmonary lymph flow and the uptake of liquid from the lungs of the lamb at the start of breathing	193, 1, 1967.
REYNOLDS, J. A.	*Hart, Ann, McKerrow, C. B. and.* A method of using an X–Y Recorder in measuring the lung compliance (D)	184, 50*P*, 1966.
	Recording gas meter for measuring pulmonary ventilation (D)	194, 52*P*, 1968.
RICCHIUTI, N. V.	*Gibbs, C. L., Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. and.* Energetics of cardiac contractions	191, 25, 1967.
RICE, M. H.	A simple method of measuring joint stiffness in the hand (D)	188, 1*P*, 1967.
RICHARDS, C. D.	*Aehley, C. C., Caldwell, P. C., Lowe, A. G., —— and Schirmer, H.* The amount of injected EGTA needed to suppress the contractile responses of single *Maia* muscle fibres and its relation to the amount of calcium released during contraction	179, 32*P*, 1965.
"	*and Sercombe, R.* Electrical activity observed in guinea-pig olfactory cortex maintained *in vitro* and its modification by changes in the composition of the bathing medium (D)	196, 94*P*, 1968.

RICHARDS, C. D.	*and Sercombe, R.* Electrical activity observed in guinea-pig olfactory cortex maintained *in vitro*	197, 667, 1968.
RICHARDS, S. A.	Vagal control of thermal panting in mammals and birds	199, 89, 1968.
RICHARDS, T. G.	*O'Máille, E. R. L., —— and Short, A. H.* Hepatic extraction of taurocholate and cholate in the dog	179, 95*P*, 1965.
"	*O'Máille, E. R. L., —— and Short, A. H.* Acute taurine depletion and maximal rates of hepatic conjugation and secretion of cholic acid in the dog	180, 67, 1965.
"	*O'Máille, E. R. L., —— and Short, A. H.* Enhancement of the maximal rate of hepatic excretion of bromsulphalein by choleresis	182, 47*P*, 1966.
"	*O'Máille, E. R. L., —— and Short, A. H.* Further evidence on the hepatic site of action of the hormone secretin	185, 76*P*, 1966.
"	*O'Máille, E. R. L., —— and Short, A. H.* Factors determining the maximal rate of organic anion secretion by the liver and further evidence on hepatic site of action of the hormone secretin	186, 424, 1966.
"	*O'Máille, E. R. L., —— and Short, A. H.* The influence of conjugation of cholic acid on its uptake and secretion: hepatic extraction of taurocholate and cholate in the dog	189, 337, 1967.
RICHARDSON, DIANA D. (*née* WOOD)	*Blair, E. L. and.* The estimation of gastrin activity in blood	194, 44*P*, 1968.
"	*Blair, E. L., Keenlyside, R. M., Newell, D. J., Reed, J. D. and.* Assay of gastrin by means of its gastric acid stimulating activity	198, 613, 1968.
RICHARDSON, P. S.	*Karczewski, W., —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* The role of the vagus nerves in determining total lung resistance and histamine-induced bronchoconstrictions in rabbits (D)	181, 20*P*, 1965.
"	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* Ventilatory responses to carbon dioxide in rabbits before and after cervical vagotomy	181, 43*P*, 1965.
RIDDLE, H.	*Currie, H. C. M., —— and Watson, B. W.* The measurement of intracranial pressure using the pressure endoradiosonde (D)	189, 22*P*, 1967.
RIDGE, R. M. A. P.	Conduction velocities of motor nerves supplying kitten hind limb muscles	176, 8*P*, 1965.
"	*Buller, A. J., Lewis, D. M. and.* Some electrical characteristics of fast twitch and slow twitch skeletal muscle fibres in the cat	180, 29*P*, 1965.
RIGATTO, M.	Pulmonary recirculation: measurements at rest and during exercise by a method which estimates the concentration of the test gas in the mixed venous blood (D)	191, 98*P*, 1967.
RIGBY, D. C.	, *Ross, H. F. and Whitfield, I. C.* Frequency organization in the second auditory area (AII) of the cat	194, 67*P*, 1968.
RIMMER, D. B.	*Haight, J. S. J. and.* The use of a SAMI heart rate integrator in a primitive community	189, 37*P*, 1967.

Ripps, H.	*Carr, R. E., —— and Siegel, I. M.* Rhodopsin and visual thresholds in congenital night blindness	**186**, 103*P*, 1966.
"	*and Weale, R. A.* Time exposures and flash photolysis of rhodopsin in the living human eye	**196**, 67*P*, 1968.
Ritchie, J. M.	*Abbott, B. C., Howarth, J. V. and.* The initial heat production associated with the nerve impulse in crustacean and mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**178**, 368, 1965.
"	*Keynes, R. D. and.* The movements of labelled ions in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**179**, 333, 1965.
"	*Howarth, J. V., Keynes, R. D. and.* The relation between the initial heat production and the action potential in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**181**, 40*P*, 1965.
"	The oxygen consumption of mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**186**, 120*P*, 1966.
"	*Howarth, J. V., Keynes, R. D. and.* The heat production of mammalian non-myelinated (C) nerve fibres (D)	**186**, 60*P*, 1966.
"	The oxygen consumption of mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres at rest and during activity	**188**, 309, 1967.
"	*Howarth, J. V., Keynes, R. D. and.* The origin of the initial heat associated with a single impulse in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres	**194**, 745, 1968.
"	*Rang, H. P. and.* The dependence on external cations of the oxygen consumption of mammalian non-myelinated fibres at rest and during activity	**196**, 163, 1968.
"	*Rang, H. P. and.* On the electrogenic sodium pump in mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres and its activation by various external cations	**196**, 183, 1968.
"	*Rang, H. P. and.* The ionic content of mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres and its alteration as a result of electrical activity	**196**, 223, 1968.
Roach, Margot R.	The effect of age on the static distensibility of carotid arteries in foetal and new-born lambs	**191**, 121*P*, 1967.
"	*Dawes, G. S., Lewis, B. V., Milligan, J. E., —— and Talner, N. S.* Vasomotor responses in the hind limbs of foetal and new-born lambs to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation	**195**, 55, 1968.
Robards, M. F.	*Greenwood, B., —— and Twite, A. E.* Venous-oxygen saturation during rhythmic contraction of the forearm muscle	**178**, 33, 1965.
"	*Farr, C. J., —— and Theobald, G. W.* Changes in myometrial sensitivity to oxytocin in man during the last six weeks of pregnancy	**196**, 58*P*, 1968.
Robb, I.	*Boyne, R., Fell, B. F. and.* The surface area of the intestinal mucosa in the lactating rat	**183**, 570, 1966.
Robb, I. A.	*Mills, D. C. B., —— and Roberts, G. C. K.* The release of nucleotides, 5-hydroxytryptamine and enzymes from human blood platelets during aggregation	**195**, 715, 1968.
Robbins, N.	Peripheral modification of sensory nerve responses after cross-regeneration	**192**, 493, 1967.

ROBERTS, B. L.	The spinal nerves of the dogfish	**179**, 23*P*, 1965.
ROBERTS, F. A.	*Jack, J. J. B., McFarlane, M. B. J. and.* A solid-state low noise differential pre-amplifier using a variable reactance input stage (D)	**186**, 13*P*, 1966.
ROBERTS, G. C. K.	*Born, G. V. R., Mills, D. C. B. and.* Potentiation of platelet aggregation by adrenaline	**191**, 43*P*, 1967.
"	*Mills, D. C. B. and.* Effects of adrenaline on human blood platelets	**193**, 443, 1967.
"	*Mills, D. C. B., Robb, I. A. and.* The release of nucleotides, 5-hydroxytryptamine and enzymes from human blood platelets during aggregation	**195**, 715, 1968.
ROBERTS, K. B.	*Barrowman, J. and.* Lymph flow from the cisterna chyli of conscious rats	**177**, 12*P*, 1965.
"	*French, E. A. and.* The multiple haemoglobins of the rat	**180**, 16*P*, 1965.
"	*Barrowman, J. and.* Water absorption by the mesenteric lymphatics of conscious rats	**182**, 33*P*, 1966.
ROBERTS, M. H. T.	*and Straughan, D. W.* An excitatory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cerebral cortical neurones	**188**, 27*P*, 1967.
"	*and Straughan, D. W.* Excitation and depression of cortical neurones by 5-hydroxytryptamine	**193**, 269, 1967.
ROBERTS, T. D. M.	Factors in the perception of hardness and softness (D)	**187**, 6*P*, 1966.
"	Interrelations between the various gaits of quadrupedal locomotion (D)	**187**, 7*P*, 1966.
"	Interaction of labyrinthine and neck reflexes in man (D)	**187**, 8*P*, 1966.
ROBERTSHAW, D.	*Findlay, J. D. and.* The role of the sympatho-adrenal system in the control of sweating in the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**179**, 285, 1965.
"	*and Whittow, G. C.* The sympatho-adrenal response to hyperthermia and to localized heating of the anterior hypothalamus in the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**179**, 90*P*, 1965.
"	*and Whittow, G. C.* The effect of hyperthermia and localized heating of the anterior hypothalamus on the sympatho-adrenal system of the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**187**, 351, 1966.
"	*Findlay, J. D. and.* The mechanism of body temperature changes produced by intraventricular injections of monoamines in the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**188**, 46*P*, 1967.
"	*Findlay, J. D. and.* The mechanism of body temperature changes induced by intraventricular injections of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**189**, 329, 1967.
"	*and Taylor, C. R.* The control of sweating in the donkey	**197**, 81*P*, 1968.
"	The pattern and control of sweating in the sheep and the goat	**198**, 531, 1968.
"	*and Taylor, C. R.* The pattern and control of sweat discharge in some East African bovidae	**198**, 89*P*, 1968.
ROBERTSON, H. A.	*Rakha, A. M. and.* The sequence, time and duration of the release of FSH and LH in relation to oestrus and to ovulation in the sheep	**183**, 67*P*, 1966.

Robertson, J. I. S.	*Brown, J. J., Davies, D. L., Lever, A. F., Parker, R. A. and.* The assay of renin in single glomeruli in the normal rabbit and the appearance of the juxtaglomerular apparatus	**176**, 418, 1965.
"	*Brown, J. J., Davies, D. L., Lever, A. F., —— and Verniory, A.* The effect of acute haemorrhage in the dog and man on plasma-renin concentration	**182**, 649, 1966.
Robinson, A.	*Fox, J., Laws, J. W., —— and Steiner, R. E.* Densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and pulmonary circulation (D)	**184**, 52*P*, 1966.
Robinson, B. F.	*Lowe, R. D. and.* The unimportance of autonomic control of the heart in mediating the response of cardiac output to a fall of peripheral resistance	**189**, 68*P*, 1967.
Robinson, B. H.	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* An analysis of the reflex systemic vasodilator response elicited by lung inflation in the dog	**195**, 387, 1968.
Robinson, C. J.	*and Ward, E. E.* Metabolism and monovalent electrolyte transport in rat colon	**182**, 31*P*, 1966.
"	*MacIntyre, I., Matthews, E. W. and.* Parathyroid hormone and magnesium absorption	**184**, 83*P*, 1966.
"	*MacIntyre, I., Parsons, J. A. and.* The effect of thyrocalcitonin on blood-bone calcium equilibrium in the perfused tibia of the cat	**191**, 393, 1967.
"	*Parsons, J. A. and.* A simplified perfusion method for study of calcium equilibrium in isolated bone (D)	**194**, 59*P*, 1968.
Robinson, D. A.	The mechanics of human smooth pursuit eye movement	**180**, 569, 1965.
Robinson, D. C.	*Hill, June R. and.* Oxygen consumption in normally grown, small-for-dates and large-for-dates newborn infants	**199**, 685, 1968.
Robinson, D. S.	*Otway, Sheila and.* The effect of a non-ionic detergent (Triton WR 1339) on the removal of triglyceride fatty acids from the blood of the rat	**190**, 309, 1967.
"	*Otway, Sheila and.* The use of a non-ionic detergent (Triton WR 1339) to determine rates of triglyceride entry into the circulation of the rat under different physiological conditions	**190**, 321, 1967.
Robinson, J. R.	Oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition of kidney slices between 20 and 0°C.	**177**, 112, 1965.
"	*Gregory and.* Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices	**177**, 122, 1965.
"	*Little, J. R. and.* Effects of water content upon the respiration and the cations of kidney slices	**191**, 91, 1967.
Robinson, S. G.	*Bligh, J., Ingram, D. L., Keynes, R. D. and.* The deep body temperature of an unrestrained Welsh Mountain sheep recorded by a radiotelemetric technique during a 12-month period	**176**, 136, 1965.
Robson, J. G.	*Cooper, G. F. and.* Directionally selective movement detectors in the retina of the grey squirrel	**186**, 116*P*, 1966.
"	*Enroth-Cugell, Christina and.* The contrast sensitivity of retinal ganglion cells of the cat	**187**, 517, 1966.

Robson, J. G.	*Cooper, G. F. and.* Yellow lens pigment of the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis leucotis*)	**188**, 33*P*, 1967.
,,	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Application of Fourier analysis to the visibility of gratings	**197**, 551, 1968.
Robson, J. M.	*and Sullivan, F. M.* Analysis of actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pregnancy	**184**, 717, 1966.
,,	*Marley, P. B. and.* The passage of ^{22}Na into the uterine lumen of the rat	**189**, 67*P*, 1967.
Rocha e Silva, M. Jr.	*Harris, M. C. and.* A central effect of bradykinin in stimulating release of antidiuretic hormone	**183**, 28*P*, 1966.
,,	*and Sproull, D. H.* An excitatory action of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the spinal cord	**185**, 445, 1966.
,,	*Clark, Barbara J. and.* Independent release of vasopressin by carotid occlusion	**186**, 142*P*, 1966.
,,	*Clark, Barbara J. and.* An afferent pathway for the selective release of vasopressin in response to carotid occlusion and haemorrhage in the cat	**191**, 529, 1967.
Roddie, I. C.	*and Scott, A. C.* Some effects of carbon dioxide tension on arterial smooth muscle	**176**, 14*P*, 1965.
,,	*and Scott, A. C.* Some effects of oxygen tension on isolated arterial segments	**179**, 59*P*, 1965.
,,	*Brick, I., Hutchison, K. J. and.* The vasodilator properties of noradrenaline	**185**, 42*P*, 1966.
,,	*Brick, I., Hutchison, K. J. and.* The effect of beta adrenergic receptor blockade on the vasodilator response in the forearm to voluntary hyperventilation	**187**, 645, 1966.
,,	*Brick, I., Hutchison, K. J. and.* A comparison of the effects of circulating noradrenaline and vasoconstrictor nerve stimulation on forearm blood vessels	**189**, 27*P*, 1967.
,,	*Brick, I., Hutchison, K. J. and.* Inactivation of circulating catecholamines in the human forearm	**190**, 25*P*, 1967.
,,	*Brick, I., Glover, W. E., Hutchison, K. J. and.* Differences in cardiovascular responses to adrenaline in recumbent and free-standing man	**191**, 28*P*, 1967.
Rogers, A. F.	A simple blood pressure transducer for demonstrations to large classes (D)	**189**, 8*P*, 1967.
,,	A liquid potentiometer for use as a heart movement transducer (D)	**191**, 17*P*, 1967.
Rogers, A. W.	The photometric measurement of grain densities in autoradiographs (D)	**190**, 14*P*, 1967.
,,	*Dick, D. A. T., Fry, D. J. and.* Autoradiographic demonstration of sequestered fraction of Na in single oocytes of *Bufo bufo* (D)	**197**, 2*P*, 1968.
Roitt, I. M.	*Daniel, P. M., Pratt, O. E., —— and Torrigiani, G.* The detection of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the monkey (D)	**183**, 15*P*, 1966.
,,	*Daniel, P. M., Pratt, O. E., —— and Torrigiani, G.* On the presence of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the rat	**183**, 33*P*, 1966.
Roman, D.	*Harding, P. E., —— and Whelan, R. F.* Diving bradycardia in man	**181**, 401, 1965.

ROSE, J. G. — *Ambache, N., Brummer, Hilary C., —— and Whiting, Judith.* Thin-layer chromatography of spasmogenic unsaturated hydroxy-acids from various tissues — **185**, 77*P*, 1966.

ROSÉN, I. — *Oscarsson, O. and.* Short-latency projections to the cat's cerebral cortex from skin and muscle afferents in the contralateral forelimb — **182**, 164, 1966.

" — *Oscarsson, O., —— and Sulg, I.* Organization of neurones in the cat cerebral cortex that are influenced from Group I muscle afferents — **183**, 189, 1966.

ROSENBERG, JAY — *Fujita, Y., —— and Segundo, J. P.* Activity of cells in the lateral vestibular nucleus as a function of head position — **196**, 1, 1968.

ROSENBERG, M. E. — Responses of extensor motoneurones to stimulation of ipsilateral and contralateral cutaneous nerves — **185**, 21*P*, 1966.

" — *Paintal, A. S. and.* Cooling nerves *in vivo* (D) — **189**, 6*P*, 1967.

" — *and Wilmott, R. W.* Method for enhancement and reproduction of records made with ultra-violet light records (D) — **198**, 15*P*, 1968.

ROSENDORFF, C. — *Lewis, D. M. and.* The contraction times of sub-maximal twitches of mammalian fast and slow skeletal muscles — **177**, 55*P*, 1965.

" — *Cranston, W. I. and.* Monoamine oxidase inhibition and central temperature regulation in the conscious rabbit — **191**, 37*P*, 1967.

" — *Cranston, W. I. and.* Central temperature regulation in the conscious rabbit after monoamine oxidase inhibition — **193**, 359, 1967.

" — *Cranston, W. I., Lavery, Helen, Lowe, R. D. and.* The central pressor effect of angiotensin in the rabbit — **198**, 30*P*, 1968.

ROSENGREN, ELSA — *Kahlson, G., —— and Thunberg, R.* Accelerated mobilization and formation of histamine in the gastric mucosa evoked by vagal excitation — **190**, 455, 1967.

ROSS, B. — *Hindmarsh, J. T., Kilby, D., —— and Wiseman, G.* Further studies on intestinal active transport during semistarvation — **188**, 207, 1967.

ROSS, B. D. — *Hems, R., Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo, J. and.* A method of perfusion of rat liver and kidney for biochemical investigations (D) — **186**, 21*P*, 1966.

ROSS, D. B. — *Care, A. D., —— and Wilson, A. A.* The distribution of exchangeable magnesium within the sheep — **176**, 284, 1965.

ROSS, H. F. — *and Whitfield, I. C.* Concerning the origin of the summating potential in the cochlea — **176**, 9*P*, 1965.

" — *Evans, E. F., —— and Whitfield, I. C.* The spatial distribution of unit characteristic frequency in the primary auditory cortex of the cat — **179**, 238, 1965.

" — *Rigby, D. C., —— and Whitfield, I. C.* Frequency organization in the second auditory area (AII) of the cat — **194**, 67*P*, 1968.

Ross, L. L.	*Gershon, M. D. and.* Radioisotopic studies of the binding, exchange and distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesized from its radioactivity precursor	**186**, 451, 1966.
"	*Gershon, M. D. and.* Location of sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine storage and metabolism by radioautography	**186**, 477, 1966.
Rossi-Bernardi, L.	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* The specific influence of carbon dioxide and carbamate compounds on the buffer power and Bohr effects in human haemoglobin solutions	**189**, 1, 1967.
Roth, L. J.	*Brown, D. A., —— and Stumpf, W. E.* Radioautographic location of [^{3}H]-methoxy-inulin in nervous tissue (D)	**191**, 16*P*, 1967.
Rotta, J.	*Mašek, K., Raškova, Helena and.* The mechanism of the pyrogenic effect of streptococcus cell wall mucopeptide	**198**, 345, 1968.
Rotunno, Catalina A.	*Cereijido, M. and.* Transport and distribution of sodium across frog skin	**190**, 481, 1967.
"	*Cereijido, M., Reisin, I. and.* The effect of sodium concentration on the content and distribution of sodium in the frog skin	**196**, 237, 1968.
Roughton, F. J. W.	The relative affinities of human blood under physiological conditions for oxygen and carbon monoxide	**179**, 65*P*, 1965.
"	*Kernohan, J. C. and.* Thermal measurements of the enzymic activity of carbonic anhydrase in concentrated haemoglobin solutions and in red blood cells	**186**, 138*P*, 1966.
"	*Rossi-Bernardi, L. and.* The specific influence of carbon dioxide and carbamate compounds on the buffer power and Bohr effects in human haemoglobin solutions	**189**, 1, 1967.
"	*Kernohan, J. C. and.* Thermal studies of the rates of the reactions of carbon dioxide in concentrated haemoglobin solutions and in red blood cells. *A.* The reactions catalysed by carbonic anhydrase. *B.* The carbamino reactions of oxygenated and deoxygenated haemoglobin	**197**, 345, 1968.
Rowe, M. J.	*and Sessle, B. J.* Somatic afferent input to posterior thalamic neurones and their axon projection to the cerebral cortex in the cat	**196**, 19, 1968.
Rowlands, S.	*Groom, A. C., —— and Thomas, H. W.* Rapid changes in arterial concentration of cells and of albumin accompanying changes in blood volume or blood pressure	**183**, 79*P*, 1966.
Roy, B. P.	*Heller, and.* Elasmobranch neurohypophysial hormones	**177**, 50*P*, 1965.
Rubin, R. M.	*Carpenter, F. G. and.* The motor innervation of the rat urinary bladder	**192**, 609, 1967.

Rubin, R. P.	*Douglas, W. W., Poisner, A. M. and.* Efflux of adenine nucleotides from perfused adrenal glands exposed to nicotine and other chromaffin cell stimulants	**179**, 130, 1965.
Ruckebusch, Y.	*Laplace, J. P. and.* An experimental study of rumination (D)	**196**, 23*P*, 1968.
"	*Laplace, J. P. and.* The motility of the ruminant stomach (D)	**196**, 24*P*, 1968.
Rudjord, T.	*Andersen, P., Gillow, M. and.* Rhythmic activity in a simulated neuronal network	**185**, 418, 1966.
"	*Jansen, J. K. S., Nicolaysen, K. and.* On the firing pattern of neurones of the dorsal spino-cerebellar tract	**185**, 28*P*, 1966.
Rudomin, P.	*Kuno, M. and.* The release of actylcholine from the spinal cord of the cat by antidromic stimulation of motor nerves	**187**, 177, 1966.
Rüegg, J. C.	*and Tregear, R. T.* The splitting of adenosine-5′-triphosphate (ATP) glycerinated insect flight muscle under controlled mechanical conditions (D)	**181**, 21*P*, 1965.
Rumrich, G.	*and Ullrich, K. J.* The minimum requirements for the maintenance of sodium chloride reabsorption in the proximal convolution of the mammalian kidney	**197**, 69*P*, 1968.
Runion, H. I.	*Galloway, J. S.,* —— *and Usherwood, P. N. R.* An electrophysiological approach to the study of insect behaviour (D)	**187**, 9*P*, 1966.
"	*and Usherwood, P. N. R.* Responsiveness of a mechanoreceptor (chordotonal organ) in the locust leg to static displacement and velocity of stretch	**187**, 40*P*, 1966.
Rušňák, M.	*and Whittam, R.* The metabolic response of brain slices to agents affecting the sodium pump	**190**, 595, 1967.
Rushton, W. A. H.	A foveal pigment in the deuteranope	**176**, 24, 1965.
"	Cone pigment kinetics in the deuteranope	**176**, 38, 1965.
"	Stray light and the measurement of mixed pigments in the retina	**176**, 46, 1965.
"	*Baker, H. D. and.* The red-sensitive pigment in normal cones	**176**, 56, 1965.
"	*Alpern, M. and.* The specificity of the cone interaction in the after-flash effect	**176**, 473, 1965.
"	The sensitivity of rods under illumination	**178**, 141, 1965.
"	The rod dark adaptation curve measured above cone threshold	**181**, 641, 1965.
"	Bleached rhodopsin and visual adaptation	**181**, 645, 1965.
"	*Blakemore, C. B. and.* Dark adaptation and increment threshold in a rod monochromat	**181**, 612, 1965.
"	*Blakemore, C. B. and.* The rod increment threshold during dark adaptation in normal and rod monochromat	**181**, 629, 1965.
"	*Brindley, G. S., Du Croz, J. J. and.* The flicker fusion frequency of the blue-sensitive mechanism of colour vision	**183**, 497, 1966.

Rushton, W. A. H.	*Du Croz, J. J. and.* The separation of cone mechanisms in dark adaptation	**183**, 481, 1966.
"	*Naka, K. I. and.* S-potentials from colour units in the retina of fish (Cyprinidae)	**185**, 536, 1966.
"	*Naka, K. I. and.* An attempt to analyse colour reception by electrophysiology	**185**, 555, 1966.
"	*Naka, K. I. and.* S-potentials from luminosity units in the retina of fish (Cyprinidae)	**185**, 587, 1966.
"	*Alpern, M. and.* The nature of rise in threshold produced by contrast-flashes	**189**, 519, 1967.
"	*Naka, K. I. and.* The generation and spread of S-potentials in fish (Cyprinidae)	**192**, 437, 1967.
"	*Naka, K. I. and.* S-potential and dark adaptation in fish	**194**, 259, 1968.
"	Rod/cone rivalry in pigment regeneration	**198**, 219, 1968.
Rushworth, G.	, *Thorne, J. and Young, R. R.* A simple and inexpensive method of increasing the signal-to-noise ratio for recording human nerve action potentials (D)	**184**, 67*P*, 1966.
"	*and Young, R. R.* The effect of vibration on tonic and phasic reflexes in man	**185**, 63*P*, 1966.
Ryall, R. W.	*Hongo, T. and.* Electrophysiological investigations on preganglionic sympathetic neurones	**183**, 43*P*, 1966.
"	*Engberg, I. and.* The inhibitory action of noradrenaline and other monoamines on spinal neurones	**185**, 298, 1966.
"	*Engberg, I., Lundberg, A. and.* Reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones in the lumbar cord	**187**, 41*P*, 1966.
"	*Engberg, I., Lundberg, A. and.* Reticulospinal inhibition of transmission in reflex pathways	**194**, 201, 1968.
"	*Engberg, I., Lundberg, A. and.* Reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones	**194**, 225, 1968.
"	*de Groat, W. C. and.* The identification and characteristics of sacral parasympathetic preganglionic neurones	**196**, 563, 1968.
"	*de Groat, W. C. and.* Recurrent inhibition in sacral parasympathetic pathways to the bladder	**196**, 579, 1968.
Ryan, H.	Inactivation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by various cations	**179**, 78*P*, 1965.
Ryan, Miriam A.	*Burns, J. K., —— and Walsh, Patricia A.* A pituitary-ovarian axis in control of resistance to disease: addition of hormones to the medium for leucocyte culture	**187**, 30*P*, 1966.
Rybová, Renata	*Cross, S. B., Keynes, R. D. and.* The coupling of sodium efflux and potassium influx in frog muscle	**181**, 865, 1965.
Sabine, J. R.	*Beilharz, Sigrid, Bott, Elspeth A., Denton, D. A. and.* The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4M-NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula	**178**, 80, 1965.
Saffman, P. G.	*Caro, C. G. and.* Extensibility and cross-sectional geometry of blood vessels in isolated rabbit lungs	**180**, 12*P*, 1965.

SAFFRAN, M. *Matthews, E. K. and.* Steroid production and membrane potential measurement in cells of the adrenal cortex **187**, 26*P*, 1966.

" *Matthews, E. K. and.* Steroid production and membrane potential measurement in cells of the adrenal cortex **189**, 149, 1967.

ST JOHN-LOE, P. *Driver, M., Ettlinger, G., Moffett, A. M. and.* Epileptogenic lesions in the monkey (D) **196**, 93*P*, 1968.

SALAMAN, D. F. The action of stress on plasma TSH concentration in the rat **186**, 134*P*, 1966.

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, A. *Krauthamer, G., Liebeskind, J. and.* Reversible deficit on a delayed alternation task during subcortical cooling **190**, 18*P*, 1967.

SALMONS, S. An implantable muscle stimulator (D) **188**, 13*P*, 1967.

" *and Vrbová, G.* Changes in the speed of mammalian fast muscle following long-term stimulation **192**, 39*P*, 1967.

SAMPSON, S. R. *Douglas, W. W., Kanno, T. and.* Intracellular recording from adrenal chromaffin cells: effects of acetylcholine, hexamethonium and potassium on membrane potentials **186**, 125*P*, 1966.

" *Douglas, W. W., Kanno, T. and.* Effects of acetylcholine and other medullary secretagogues and antagonists on the membrane potential of adrenal chromaffin cells: an analysis employing techniques of tissue culture **188**, 107, 1967.

" *Douglas, W. W., Kanno, T. and.* Influence of the ionic environment on the membrane potential of adrenal chromaffin cells and on the depolarizing effect of acetylcholine **191**, 107, 1967.

" *Biscoe, T. J. and.* Rhythmical and non-rhythmical spontaneous activity recorded from the central cut end of the sinus nerve **196**, 327, 1968.

SANFORD, J. *Carey, Fiona McLeod and.* The effect of tranquillizers on performance in the horse (D) **187**, 21*P*, 1966.

SANFORD, P. A. *Duerdoth, Janet K., Newey, H.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* Stimulation of intestinal fluid transfer by mannose and fructose **176**, 23*P*, 1965.

" , *Smyth, D. H. and Watling, Mary.* Sources of energy for transfer systems in the rat intestine **179**, 72*P*, 1965.

" *Newey, H.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* The effect of uranyl nitrate on intestinal transfer of hexoses **186**, 493, 1966.

" *Newey, H.,* —— *and Smyth, D. H.* Some effects of ouabain and potassium on transport and metabolism in rat small intestine **194**, 237, 1968.

SANKEY, ALISON M. *Clark, D. G., Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A.,* —— *and Scratcherd, T.* The effects of secretin on the electrical conductivity of the pancreas **184**, 39*P*, 1966.

" *Clark, D. G., Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A.,* —— *and Scratcherd, T.* The electrical properties of resting and secreting pancreas **189**, 247, 1967.

SANSOM, B. F. *Payne, J. M. and.* Calcium metabolism in normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized goats **184**, 433, 1966.

Sant'Ambrogio, G.	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* Respiratory reflexes acting on the diaphragm and external intercostal muscles of anaesthetized and unaesthetized mammals	176, 4*P*, 1965.
„	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* Respiratory reflexes acting on the diaphragm and inspiratory intercostal muscles of the rabbit	180, 766, 1965.
„	*Decandia, M., Gantchev, G. N. and.* Correlation between intrapulmonary pressure and rate of firing of diaphragmatic motor units during inspiratory efforts (D)	186, 3*P*, 1966.
Sanyal, R. K.	*Dutta, S. N.,* —— *and Tripathi, O. N.* Acetylcholine and the sino-auricular node of the dog	198, 24*P*, 1968.
Sardi, F.	*Allsopp, D., Berry, G., Cotes, J. E. and.* The effects of progressive exercise, body weight and use of the arms instead of the legs upon ventilation, tidal volume, oxygen uptake and cardiac frequency during cycling in non-athletic males	198, 107*P*, 1968.
Sasaki, K.	*Eccles, J. C., Llinás, R. and.* The excitatory synaptic action of climbing fibres on the Purkinje cells of the cerebellum	182, 268, 1966.
„	*Eccles, J. C., Llinás, R. and.* The action of antidromic impulses on the cerebellar Purkinje cells	182, 316, 1966.
„	*Eccles, J. C., Llinás, R.,* —— *and Voorhoeve, P. E.* Interaction experiments on the responses evoked in Purkinje cells by climbing fibres	182, 297, 1966.
Sato, M.	*Ozeki, M. and.* Changes in the membrane potential and the membrane conductance associated with a sustained compression of the non-myelinated nerve terminal in Pacinian corpuscles	180, 186, 1965.
„	*Nishi, K. and.* Blocking of the impulse and depression of the receptor potential by tetrodotoxin in non-myelinated nerve terminals in Pacinian corpuscles	184, 376, 1966.
„	*Nishi, K. and.* Depolarizing and hyperpolarizing receptor potentials in the non-myelinated nerve terminal in Pacinian corpuscles	199, 383, 1968.
„	*Ogawa, H.,* —— *and Yamashita, S.* Multiple sensitivity of chorda tympani fibres of the rat and hamster to gustatory and thermal stimuli	199, 223, 1968.
Saunders, M. J.	*Cotes, J. E., Meade, F. and.* Effect of volume inspired and manner of sampling the alveolar gas upon components of the transfer factor (diffusing capacity of the lung) by the single breath method	181, 73*P*, 1965.
Saunders, N. R.	*Evans, C. A. N. and.* The distribution of acetylcholine in normal and in regenerating nerves	192, 79, 1967.
Saville, B.	*Corser, T., Hamley, E. J.,* —— *and Thomas, V.* Cardiac and other muscular responses to heavy weight lifting (D)	198, 66*P*, 1968.
Sawyer, Charles H.	*Palka, Yvonne S. and.* The effects of hypothalamic implants of ovarian steroids on oestrous behaviour in rabbits	185, 251, 1966.

SCHACHTER, M.	*Beilenson, Susanne, —— and Smaje, L. H.* Kallikrein in the submaxillary gland of the cat	**177**, 61*P*, 1965.
,,	*Bhoola, K. D., Morley, J., —— and Smaje, L. H.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the cat	**179**, 172, 1965.
,,	*Morley, J., —— and Smaje, L. H.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the rabbit	**187**, 595, 1966.
,,	*Beilenson, Susanne, —— and Smaje, L. H.* Secretion of kallikrein and its role in vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland	**199**, 303, 1968.
SCHILD, RENÉE F.	*Peachey, L. D. and.* The distribution of the T-system along the sarcomeres of frog and toad sartorius muscles	**194**, 249, 1968.
SCHIRMER, H.	*Ashley, C. C., Caldwell, P. C., Lowe, A. G., Richards, C. D. and.* The amount of injected EGTA needed to suppress the contractile responses of single *Maia* muscle fibres and its relation to the amount of calcium released during contraction	**179**, 32*P*, 1965.
,,	*Caldwell, P. C. and.* The free energy available to the sodium pump of squid giant axons and changes in the sodium efflux on removal of the extracellular potassium	**181**, 25*P*, 1965.
SCHMIDT, R. F.	*Hubbard, J. I., —— and Yokota, T.* The effect of acetylcholine upon mammalian motor nerve terminals	**181**, 810, 1965.
SCHOFIELD, B.	*Redford, Mary and.* The effect of local anaesthesia of the pyloric antral mucosa on acid inhibition of gastric mediated acid secretion	**180**, 304, 1965.
,,	*Davison, J. S., Redford, Mary and.* Blockage of direct vagal effect on acid secretion of fundic pouches by a quaternary local anaesthetic	**192**, 27*P*, 1967.
SCHOFIELD, BRENDA M.	*Hindson, J. C., ——, Turner, C. B. and Wolff, H. S.* Parturition in the sheep	**181**, 560, 1965.
,,	The increased extensibility of pregnant myometrium	**182**, 690, 1966.
,,	*Hindson, J. C., —— and Turner, C. B.* Parturient pressures in the ovine uterus	**195**, 19, 1968.
,,	*Jennings, Nina F. and.* A 'passive' radiosonde for recording intra-uterine pressure in the pregnant guinea-pig (D)	**196**, 20*P*, 1968.
SCHOFIELD, R.	*Lord, B. I. and.* Spleen-colony cell kinetics (D)	**197**, 49*P*, 1968.
SCHÖGEL, E.	*and Young, J. A.* Micropuncture and perfusion investigation of sodium and potassium transport in the rat submaxillary gland	**183**, 73*P*, 1966.
SCHOLEFIELD, F. R.	*Nashat, F. S., —— and Tappin, J. W.* The effect of viscosity on blood flow in the isolated perfused kidney of the dog	**191**, 124*P*, 1967.
,,	*Nashat, F. S., ——, Tappin, J. W. and Wilcox, S. C.* The effect of changes in haematocrit on blood flow through the different regions of the kidney in anaesthetized dogs	**196**, 128*P*, 1968.

SCHRIER, R. W.	*de Wardener, H. E., Fabian, Miriam, Jones, J. J., Lee, J., —— and Verroust, P. J.* The effect of acute extracellular fluid volume expansion and acute haemorrhage on plasma antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin levels in dogs	**196**, 121*P*, 1968.
SCHWARTZ, SUSAN	*Galindo, A., Krnjević, K. and.* Micro-iontophoretic studies on neurones in the cuneate nucleus	**192**, 359, 1967.
SCOTT, A. C.	*Roddie, I. C. and.* Some effects of carbon dioxide tension on arterial smooth muscle	**176**, 14*P*, 1965.
,,	*Roddie, I. C. and.* Some effects of oxygen tension on isolated arterial segments	**179**, 59*P*, 1965.
SCOTT, MARY J.	The effects of hyperventilation on the reflex cardiac response from the carotid bodies in the cat	**186**, 307, 1966.
SCOTT, T.	*Emberson, J. W., Muir, A. R. and.* Experimental studies on the ultrastructure of the perfused heart (D)	**198**, 81*P*, 1968.
SCOTT, T. W.	*Alexander, G., Mills, S. C. and.* Changes in plasma glucose, lactate and free fatty acids in lambs during summit metabolism and treatment with catecholamines	**198**, 277, 1968.
SCRATCHERD, T.	*Barlow, T. E., Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A. and.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the blood flow, electrical conductance and external secretion of the pancreas	**178**, 9*P*, 1965.
,,	*Brown, J. C., Harper, A. A. and.* Stimulation of pancreatic secretion of oxethazaine-hydrochloride	**181**, 61*P*, 1965.
,,	*Case, R. M., Harper, A. A. and.* The relationship between bicarbonate and chloride in pancreatic juice	**182**, 49*P*, 1966.
,,	*Blair, E. L., Brown, J. C., Harper, A. A. and.* A gastric phase of pancreatic secretion	**184**, 812, 1966.
,,	*Clark, D. G., Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A., Sankey, Alison M. and.* The effects of secretin on the electrical conductivity of the pancreas	**184**, 39*P*, 1966.
,,	*Case, R. M., Harper, A. A. and.* The isolated saline-perfused cat pancreas	**187**, 32*P*, 1966.
,,	*Case, R. M., Harper, A. A. and.* The effects of osmolarity on pancreatic secretion	**189**, 72*P*, 1967.
,,	*Clark, D. G., Greenwell, J. R., Harper, A. A., Sankey, Alison M. and.* The electrical properties of resting and secreting pancreas	**189**, 247, 1967.
,,	*Brown, J. C., Harper, A. A. and.* Potentiation of secretin stimulation of the pancreas	**190**, 519, 1967.
,,	*Case, R. M., Harper, A. A. and.* Water and electrolyte secretion by the perfused pancreas of the cat	**196**, 133, 1968.
SCREMIN, O. U.	Sodium fluorescein penetration from the perfused cerebral ventricles into different areas of the rat hypothalamus	**194**, 42*P*, 1968.
SEARLE, A. G.	*Duchen, L. W., —— and Strich, Sabina J.* An hereditary motor end-plate disease in the mouse (D)	**189**, 4*P*, 1967.

SEARS, T. A.	*Newsom Davis, J.*, ——, *Stagg, D. and Taylor, A.* A quantitative method for determining the effect of increased airway resistance on the electrical activity of human respiratory muscles (D)	**178**, 33*P*, 1965.
,,	*Andersen, P. and.* Efferent discharges evoked in intercostal nerves by electrical stimulation in the medulla of the anaesthetized cat	**178**, 57*P*, 1965.
,,	*Newsom Davis, J.*, ——, *Stagg, D. and Taylor, A.* The effects of airway obstruction on the electrical activity of intercostal muscles in conscious man	**185**, 19*P*, 1966.
,,	*Newsom Davies, J. and.* The effects of sudden alterations in load on human intercostal muscles during voluntary activation	**190**, 36*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Stagg, D.* Methods used for the recording and subsequent analysis of spontaneous efferent and afferent activity in intact intercostal nerve filaments	**191**, 108*P*, 1967.
SEDDEN, C. B.	*Kerkut, G. A.*, —— *and Walker, R. J.* A fluorescence microscopic and electrophysiological study of the giant neurones of the ventral nerve cord of *Hirudo medicinalis*	**189**, 83*P*, 1967.
SEDGWICK, E. M.	*and Williams, T. D.* Responses of single units in the inferior olive to stimulation of the limb nerves, peripheral skin receptors, cerebellum, caudate nucleus and motor cortex	**189**, 261, 1967.
,,	*and Williams, T. D.* The response of single units in the caudate nucleus to peripheral stimulation	**189**, 281, 1967.
SEED, W. A.	*Bergel, D. H., Caro, C. G. and.* Asymmetrical transmission of pressure waves in the pulmonary vascular system of the dog	**188**, 41*P*, 1967.
SEFTON, ANN JERVIE	*Burke, W. and.* Discharge patterns of principal cells and interneurones in lateral geniculate nucleus of rat	**187**, 201, 1966.
,,	*Burke, W. and.* Recovery of responsiveness of cells of lateral geniculate nucleus of rat	**187**, 213, 1966.
,,	*Burke, W. and.* Inhibitory mechanisms in lateral geniculate nucleus of rat	**187**, 231, 1966.
SEGALL, M. M.	*Hull, D. and.* The effects of sympathetic denervation and stimulation on brown adipose tissue in the new-born rabbit	**177**, 63*P*, 1965.
,,	*Hull, D. and.* The contribution of brown adipose tissue to heat production in the new-born rabbit	**181**, 449, 1965.
,,	*Hull, D. and.* Sympathetic nervous control of brown adipose tissue and heat production in the new-born rabbit	**181**, 458, 1965.
,,	*Hull, D. and.* Heat production in the new-born rabbit and the fat content of the brown adipose tissue	**181**, 468, 1965.
SEGUNDO, J. P.	*Fujita, Y., Rosenberg, Jay and.* Activity of cells in the lateral vestibular nucleus as a function of head position	**196**, 1, 1968.
SEITZ, N.	*Reuter, H. and.* The dependence of calcium efflux from cardiac muscle on temperature and external ion composition	**195**, 451, 1968.

SELLER, MARY J.	The effect of cortisol on the haematocrit values and serum electrolytes of the adult and foetal rat	**184**, 657, 1966.
SELLICK, HILARY	*Nail, B. S., ——, Sterling, G. M. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Simultaneous recording of lung mechanics and phrenic motoneurone activity during stimulation of respiratory tract reflexes (D)	**198**, 16*P*, 1968.
SELTZER, JO	*Burn, J. H. and.* Substances which block the sympathetic post-ganglionic fibre	**178**, 6*P*, 1965.
„	*Burn, J. H. and.* Substances blocking sympathetic post-ganglionic fibres and the neuromuscular junction	**179**, 569, 1965.
SEMPLE, S. J. G.	*Bradley, R. D., —— and Spencer, G. T.* Rate of change of carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, jugular venous blood and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid on carbon dioxide administration	**179**, 442, 1965.
„	*Band, D. M. and.* Intravascular electrode for continuous measurement of arterial pH in man and animals (D)	**184**, 58*P*, 1966.
„	*Band, D. M., Cameron, I. R. and.* Changes in arterial pH with respiration and the effect of CO_2 administration on these changes	**189**, 46*P*, 1967.
„	*Barcroft, H., Greenwood, B., McArdle, B., McSwiney, R. R., ——, Whelan, R. F. and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood flow and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2}, and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome)	**189**, 44*P*, 1967.
„	*Band, D. M., Cameron, I. R. and.* The pH changes and respiratory effects produced by abrupt injections of various acids in cats	**196**, 130*P*, 1968.
SENEVIRATNE, K. N.	*Bilge, M., Bingle, A., —— and Whitteridge, D.* A map of the visual cortex in the cat	**191**, 116*P*, 1967.
SERCOMBE, R.	*Richards, C. D. and.* Electrical activity observed in guinea-pig olfactory cortex maintained *in vitro* and its modification by changes in the ionic composition of the bathing medium (D)	**196**, 94*P*, 1968.
„	*Richards, C. D. and.* Electrical activity observed in guinea-pig olfactory cortex maintained *in vitro*	**197**, 667, 1968.
SESSLE, B. J.	*Rowe, M. J. and.* Somatic afferent input to posterior thalamic neurones and their axon projection to the cerebral cortex in the cat	**196**, 19, 1968.
SETCHELL, B. P.	The blood testicular fluid barrier in sheep	**189**, 63*P*, 1967.
„	*Linzell, J. L. and.* The output of spermatozoa and fluid by, and the metabolism of, the isolated perfused testis of the ram	**195**, 25*P*, 1968.
SETEKLEIV, J.	Factors influencing the ^{42}K efflux from the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	**188**, 39*P*, 1967.
„	*Brading, Alison F. and.* The effect of hypo- and hypertonic solutions on volume and ion distribution of smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	**195**, 107, 1968.
SEVERINGHAUS, J. W.	*Bainton, C. R., Carcelen, B. A. and.* Carotid chemoreceptor insensitivity in Andean natives	**177**, 30*P*, 1965.
„	Regulation of pH on the cerebral cortex	**181**, 35*P*, 1965.

SEWING, K. FR.	*Born, G. V. R. and.* Histamine in the plasma and gastric juice of cats during infusions of [^{14}C]-histamine	**193**, 397, 1967.
SGHERZI, A. M.	*Ekins, R. P., Nashat, F. S., Portal, R. W. and.* The use of labelled vitamin B_{12} in the measurement of glomerular filtration rate	**186**, 347, 1966.
SHAGASS, C.	*Ennever, Jean, Gartside, I. B., Lippold, O. C. J., Novotny, G. E. K. and.* Contamination of the human cortical evoked response with potentials of intra-orbital origin (D)	**191**, 5*P*, 1967.
SHAHANI, B.	*and Young, R. R.* A note on blink reflexes	**198**, 103*P*, 1968.
SHANKS, R. G.	The effect of propranolol on the cardiovascular responses to catecholamines in anaesthetized dogs	**180**, 21*P*, 1965.
SHARMA, S. C.	*Gaze, R. M., Jacobson, M. and.* Visual responses from the goldfish brain following excision and reimplantation of the optic tectum	**183**, 38*P*, 1966.
"	*Gaze, R. M. and.* Axial differences in the re-innervation of the optic tectum by regenerating optic nerve fibres	**198**, 117*P*, 1968.
SHARMAN, D. F.	The turnover of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine (dopamine) in the brain (D)	**186**, 69*P*, 1966.
"	*Portig, P. J., —— and Vogt, Marthe.* Release by tubocurarine of dopamine and homovanillic acid from the superfused caudate nucleus	**194**, 565, 1968.
SHARP, J. A.	Phase-contrast television microscopy of cultured cells (D)	**191**, 49*P*, 1967.
SHAW, J. W.	*Abbott, Jennifer, Barer, Gwenda R., Clegg, E. J. and.* Changes in the small pulmonary blood vessels of mice exposed chronically to low oxygen tensions	**196**, 118*P*, 1968.
SHAW, JANE E.	*Ramwell, P. W. and.* Prostaglandin inhibition of gastric secretion	**195**, 34*P*, 1968.
SHAW, T. I.	*Baker, P. F. and.* A comparison of the phosphorus metabolism of intact squid nerve with that of the isolated axoplasm and sheath	**180**, 424, 1965.
"	Cation movements in perfused giant axons	**182**, 209, 1966.
"	*Martin, K. and.* The formation of ATP by the perfused giant axons of *Loligo*	**184**, 25*P*, 1966.
"	*Moore, J. W., Narahashi, T. and.* An upper limit to the number of sodium channels in nerve membrane?	**188**, 99, 1967.
"	*Crescitelli, F., Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. and.* The circular dichroism of visual pigments, particularly in the ultra-violet	**189**, 74*P*, 1967.
SHEEHAN, J. D.	*McCarthy, D. M. and.* The role of calcium ions in salivary secretion	**184**, 81*P*, 1966.
SHEIKH, K.	*Hillman, H. and.* Growth of new processes from isolated rabbit vestibular neurone cell bodies	**194**, 69*P*, 1968.

SHEPHARD, R. J. *Allen, C., Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R., Merriman, J., Myhre, K., —— and Simmons, R.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer and treadmill exercise **196**, 131*P*, 1968.

SHERIDAN, J. D. *Revel, J. P. and.* Electrophysiological and ultrastructural studies of intercellular junctions in brown fat **194**, 34*P*, 1968.

" *Clough, J. F. M. and.* A fast pathway for cortical influence on cervical gamma motoneurones in the baboon **195**, 26*P*, 1968.

" *Koeze, T. H., Phillips, C. G. and.* Thresholds of cortical activation of muscle spindles and α motoneurones of the baboon's hand **195**, 419, 1968.

SHERIDAN, M. *Goodwin, J. C., Jenner, F. A., Lobban, Mary C. and.* Renal rhythms in a patient with a 48-hr cycle of psychosis during a period of life on an abnormal time routine **176**, 16*P*, 1965.

SHIELD, JOHN Oxygen consumption during pouch development of the macropod marsupial *Setonix brachyurus* **187**, 257, 1966.

SHILLINGFORD, J. P. *Malmcrona, R., —— and Thomas, M.* The accuracy of the photo-electric earpiece technique in the measurement of cardiac output **184**, 45*P*, 1966.

SHIMMINS, J. *Alexander, W. D., Harden, R. McG. and.* The concentration of iodide, pertechnetate and bromide in human saliva and gastric juice **194**, 89*P*, 1968.

SHORT, A. D. Decremental and incremental visual thresholds **185**, 646, 1966.

SHORT, A. H. *O'Máille, E. R. L., Richards, T. G. and.* Hepatic extraction of taurocholate and cholate in the dog **179**, 95*P*, 1965.

" *O'Máille, E. R. L., Richards, T. G. and.* Acute taurine depletion and maximal rates of hepatic conjugation and secretion of cholic acid in the dog **180**, 67, 1965.

" *O'Máille, E. R. L., Richards, T. G. and.* Enhancement of the maximal rate of hepatic excretion of bromosulphalein by choleresis **182**, 47*P*, 1966.

" *O'Máille, E. R. L., Richards, T. G. and.* Further evidence on the hepatic site of action of the hormone secretin **185**, 76*P*, 1966.

" *O'Máille, E. R. L., Richards, T. G. and.* Factors determining the maximal rate of organic anion secretion by the liver and further evidence on the hepatic site of action of the hormone secretin **186**, 424, 1966.

" *O'Máille, E. R. L., Richards, T. G. and.* The influence of conjugation of cholic acid on its uptake and secretion: hepatic extraction of taurocholate and cholate in the dog **189**, 337, 1967.

SHORTHOUSE, M. *Peters, R. A., —— and Wolshe, J. M.* The effect of Cu^{2+} on the membrane ATPase and its relation to the initiation of convulsions **181**, 27*P*, 1965.

SHUSTER, SAM *Greaves, Malcolm and.* Responses of skin blood vessels to bradykinin, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine **193**, 255, 1967.

SHUTE, C. C. D.	*Lewis, P. R. and.* Changes in cholinesterase activity following axotomy (D)	**178**, 25*P*, 1965.
"	*Lewis, P. R. and.* Fine localization of acetylcholinesterase in the optic nerve and retina of the rat (D)	**180**, 8*P*, 1965.
"	*Lewis, P. R., Pine, Annette B. and.* The electron-microscopic distribution of cholinesterase in rat brain (D)	**181**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Lewis, P. R. and.* The simultaneous demonstration of catecholamines and cholinesterases with the electron microscope (D)	**186**, 53*P*, 1966.
"	*Lewis, P. R., —— and Silver, Ann.* Confirmation from choline acetylase analyses of a massive cholinergic innervation to the rat hippocampus	**191**, 215, 1967.
SIEGEL, I. M.	*Arden, G. B., Bridges, C. D. B., Ikeda, Hisako and.* Isolation of a new fast component of the early receptor potential	**186**, 123*P*, 1966.
"	*Carr, R. E., Ripps, H. and.* Rhodopsin and visual thresholds in congenital night blindness	**186**, 103*P*, 1966.
SIESJÖ, B. K.	*Krnjević, K., Randić, Mirjana and.* Cortical CO_2 tension and neuronal excitability	**176**, 105, 1965.
"	*Brzezinski, J., Kjällquist, Å. and.* Mean carbon dioxide tension in the brain after carbonic anhydrase inhibition	**188**, 13, 1967.
SILFVENIUS, H.	*Landgren, S., —— and Wolsk, D.* Somato-sensory paths to the second cortical projection area of the Group I muscle afferents	**191**, 543, 1967.
"	*Landgren, S., —— and Wolsk, D.* Vestibular, cochlear and trigeminal projections to the cortex in the anterior suprasylvian sulcus of the cat	**191**, 561, 1967.
SILK, N.	*and Stein, R. B.* Variability in the discharge frequency of single chemoreceptor fibres from the cat carotid body	**186**, 40*P*, 1966.
SILLITO, A. M.	The location and activity of pupilloconstrictor neurones in the mid-brain of the cat	**194**, 39*P*, 1968.
SILVER, ANN	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* The distribution of cholinesterases in the cat carotid body (D)	**179**, 8*P*, 1965.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* The distribution of cholinesterases in the cat carotid body	**183**, 501, 1966.
"	*Ash, R. W., Pearce, J. W. and.* Factors influencing secretion from the salt glands of the domestic duck (D)	**186**, 83*P*, 1966.
"	*Lewis, P. R., Shute, C. C. D. and.* Confirmation from choline acetylase analyses of a massive cholinergic innervation to the rat hippocampus	**191**, 215, 1967.
"	*Cottle, Merva K. W. and.* The histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in the hypothalamus of the female guinea-pig (D)	**198**, 63*P*, 1968.
SILVER, I. A.	*Comline, R. S., —— and Silver, Marian.* Factors responsible for the stimulation of the adrenal medulla during asphyxia in the foetal lamb	**178**, 211, 1965.
SILVER, MARIAN	*Comline, R. S., Silver, I. A. and.* Factors responsible for the stimulation of the adrenal medulla during asphyxia in the foetal lamb	**178**, 211, 1965.

Silver, Marian	*Comline, R. S. and.* The development of the adrenal medulla of the foetal and new-born calf	**183**, 305, 1966.
„	*Comline, R. S., —— and Sinclair, D. G.* The effects of bradykinin, angiotensin and acetylcholine on the bovine adrenal medulla	**196**, 339, 1968.
Silver, P. H. S.	Orientation of the choroid fissure in bird embryos (D)	**184**, 1*P*, 1966.
Silver, Priscilla H.	A Purkinje shift in the spectral sensitivity of grey squirrels	**186**, 439, 1966.
Simmonds, M. A.	*Moore, R. E. and.* The decline with age in the thermogenic response of the young rat to L-noradrenaline	**184**, 28*P*, 1966.
Simmons, R.	*Allen, C., Benade, M., Davies, C. T. M., di Prampero, P. E., Hedman, R., Merriman, J., Myhre, K., Shephard, R. J. and.* Physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer and treadmill exercise	**196**, 131*P*, 1968.
Simmons, R. M.	*Huxley, A. F. and.* A capacitance-gauge tension transducer (D)	**197**, 12*P*, 1968.
Simons, Barbara J.	*Fitzsimons, J. T. and.* The effect of angiotensin on drinking in the rat	**196**, 39*P*, 1968.
Simpson, Christine M.	*Ganguli, P. C. and.* The dose-response relationship between pentapeptide (ICI 50123) and acid-pepsin secretion in conscious rats	**198**, 35*P*, 1968.
Simpson-Morgan, M. W.	*Morris, B. and.* Effects of glucose on the metabolism of infused chylomicron fatty acids in unanaesthetized rats	**177**, 74, 1965.
„	*Coxon, R. V. and.* Capillary permeability to protein in an isolated heart-lung preparation	**183**, 47*P*, 1966.
„	The metabolism of chylomicron fatty acids by isolated rat heart-lung preparations	**199**, 37, 1968.
Sims, R. T.	A simple method to check a dietary history	**189**, 89*P*, 1967.
Sinclair, D. G.	*Comline, R. S., Silver, Marian and.* The effects of bradykinin, angiotensin and acetylcholine on the bovine adrenal medulla	**196**, 339, 1968.
Singleton, A. G.	*Porter, P. and.* The digestion of pentosan in ruminants feeding on hay	**183**, 73*P*, 1966.
„	*Porter, P. and.* The digestion of starch and fibre polysaccharides in sheep fed hay and concentrates	**186**, 145*P*, 1966.
Sirs, John A.	The egress of oxygen from human HbO_2 in solution and in the erythrocyte	**189**, 461, 1967.
Sjodin, R. A.	*Beaugé, L. A. and.* Transport of caesium in frog muscle	**194**, 105, 1968.
Skalak, R.	*Loewenstein, W. R. and.* Mechanical transmission in a Pacinian corpuscle. An analysis and a theory	**182**, 346, 1966.
Skinner, L. G.	Effect of X-radiation on biological activity of transfer RNA (D)	**197**, 51*P*, 1968.

SKINNER, N. SHELDON JR.	*and Webster, Marion E.* Kinins, beta-adrenergic receptors and functional vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the cat	195, 505, 1968.
SLATER, C. R.	*Page, Sally and.* Observations on fine structure and rate of contraction on some muscles from the chicken	179, 58*P*, 1965.
"	*Miledi, R. and.* The action of calcium on neuronal synapses in the squid	184, 473, 1966.
SLATER, J. D. H.	*Bartter, F. C. and.* Uptake of aldosterone and cortisol by the erythrocytes of the dog	184, 29*P*, 1966.
SLATER, J. S.	*Hervey, Eileen J. and.* The sources of sheep foetal fluids in the later stages of gestation	194, 40*P*, 1968.
SLATER, P.	Catatonia and convulsive activity following intraventricular injections of quaternary ammonium compounds in the rat (D)	197, 60*P*, 1968.
SLATER, SUSAN E.	*Goodwin, J. C., Jenner, F. A. and.* The diurnal pattern of excretion of antidiuretic hormone	196, 112*P*, 1968.
SLAYMAN, C. L.	*Adrian, R. H. and.* Membrane potential and conductance during transport of sodium, potassium and rubidium in frog muscle	184, 970, 1966.
SLEIGHT, P.	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* Action potentials in fibres from receptors in the epicardium and myocardium of the dog's left ventricle	181, 235, 1965.
"	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* Action potentials in afferent fibres from pericardial mechanoreceptors in the dog	181, 259, 1965.
"	*Pickering, G. W., —— and Smyth, H. S.* The relation of arterial pressure to sleep and arousal in man	191, 76*P*, 1967.
"	*Muers, M. F. and.* A cardiovascular depressor reflex elicited by occlusion of the coronary sinus in the dog	192, 34*P*, 1967.
"	*Pickering, G. W., —— and Smyth, H. S.* The reflex regulation of arterial pressure during sleep in man	194, 46*P*, 1968.
"	*Bristow, J. D., Brown, E. B. Jr., Cunningham, D. J. C., Goode, R. C., Howson, M. G. and.* The influence of ventilation, carbon dioxide and hypoxia on the baroreceptor reflex in man	198, 102*P*, 1968.
SMAJE, L. H.	*Beilenson, Susanne, Schachter, M. and.* Kallikrein in the submaxillary gland of the cat	177, 61*P*, 1965.
"	*Bhoola, K. D., Morley, J., Schachter, M. and.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the cat	179, 172, 1965.
"	*Morley, J., Schachter, M. and.* Vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the rabbit	187, 595, 1966.
"	*Beilenson, Susanne, Schachter, M. and.* Secretion of kallikrein and its role in vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland	199, 303, 1968.
SMART, J. L.	*Barnett, S. A., Cockroft, A. L. and.* An artificial habitat for recording movement (D)	187, 15*P*, 1966.
SMITH, A. D.	*Blaschko, H., —— and Winkler, H.* Lysosomal enzymes and chromaffin granules	181, 28*P*, 1965.
"	*and Winkler, H.* The localization of lysosomal enzymes in chromaffin tissue	183, 179, 1966.

SMITH, AUDREY U.	*Edwards, J. and.* The uptake of fluid by living cartilage after compression (D)	**183**, 5*P*, 1966.
SMITH, D. J.	*and Vane, J. R.* Effects of oxygen tension on vascular and other smooth muscle	**186**, 284, 1966.
SMITH, E. B.	*Lever, M. J., Miller, K. W., Paton, W. D. M. and.* Experiments on the genesis of bubbles as a result of rapid decompression	**184**, 964, 1966.
SMITH, JANET M.	*Buller, A. J., Ranatunga, K. W. and.* The influence of temperature on the contractile characteristics of mammalian fast and slow twitch skeletal muscles	**196**, 82*P*, 1968.
SMITH, M. W.	Sodium-glucose interactions in the goldfish intestine	**182**, 559, 1966.
"	Influence of temperature acclimatization on sodium-glucose interactions in the goldfish intestine	**182**, 574, 1966.
"	Time course and nature of temperature-induced changes in sodium-glucose interactions of the goldfish intestine	**183**, 649, 1966.
"	*Mepham, T. B. and.* Amino acid transport in the goldfish intestine	**184**, 673, 1966.
"	*Mepham, T. B. and.* Regulation of amino acid transport across intestines of goldfish acclimatized to different environmental temperatures	**186**, 619, 1966.
"	*Pierce, A. E. and.* The *in vitro* transfer of bovine immune lactoglobulin across small intestines of new-born pigs (D)	**186**, 85*P*, 1966.
"	*Pierce, A. E. and.* The intestinal absorption of pig and bovine immune lactoglobulin and human serum ablumin by the new-born pig	**190**, 1, 1967.
"	*Pierce, A. E. and.* The *in vitro* transfer of bovine immune lactoglobulin across the intestine of new-born pigs	**190**, 19, 1967.
"	*Brown, Pat, —— and Witty, R.* Interdependence of albumin and sodium transport in the foetal and new-born pig intestine	**198**, 365, 1968.
"	*Ferreira, H. G. and.* Effect of a saline environment on sodium transport by the toad colon	**198**, 329, 1968.
SMITH, R. H.	Mineral composition and rates of flow of effluent from the distal ileum of liquid-fed calves	**183**, 532, 1966.
SMITH, R. S.	*Frankenhaeuser, B., Lindley, B. D. and.* Potentiometric measurement of membrane action potentials in frog muscle fibres	**183**, 152, 1966.
SMITH, S. E.	Kinetics of rat brain amino acid transport *in vitro*	**181**, 62*P*, 1965.
SMITH, W.	*Lake, P. E., —— and Young, D.* Electron-microscopical study of the fowl spermatozoon (D)	**196**, 5*P*, 1968.
SMY, J. R.	*Harper, A. A., Reed, J. D. and.* The effects of hyperosmolar solutions placed within the stomach on the output of gastric acid	**186**, 89*P*, 1966.
"	*Harper, A. A., Reed, J. D. and.* Gastric blood flow in anaesthetized cats	**194**, 795, 1968.

SMYTH, D. H.	*Duerdoth, Janet K., Newey, H., Sanford, P. A. and.* Stimulation of intestinal fluid transfer by mannose and fructose	**176**, 23*P*, 1965.
"	*Levin, R. J., Newey, H. and.* The effects of adrenalectomy and fasting on intestinal function in the rat	**177**, 58, 1965.
"	*Dawson, A. G., Newey, H. and.* Effect of glucose on different amino acid transfer systems in the rat intestine	**179**, 56*P*, 1965.
"	*Sanford, P. A., —— and Watling, Mary.* Sources of energy for transfer systems in the rat intestine	**179**, 72*P*, 1965.
"	*Barry, R. J. C., —— and Wright, E. M.* Short-circuit current and solute transfer by rat jejunum	**181**, 410, 1965.
"	*Barry, R. J. C., Jackson, M. J. and.* Transfer of propionate by rat small intestine *in vitro*	**182**, 150, 1966.
"	*Barry, R. J. C., Jackson, M. J. and.* Intracellular hydrolysis of glycerides of volatile fatty acids	**182**, 31*P*, 1966.
"	*Barry, R. J. C., Eggenton, Jacqueline, —— and Wright, E. M.* Sodium concentration and hexose-dependent potentials in the small intestine	**182**, 40*P*, 1966.
"	*and Wright, E. M.* Streaming potentials in the rat small intestine	**182**, 591, 1966.
"	*Detheridge, Joan F., Matthews, J. and.* The effect of inhibitors on intestinal transfer of glucose and fluid	**183**, 369, 1966.
"	*Barry, R. J. C., Jackson, M. J. and.* Handling of glycerides of acetic acid by rat small intestine *in vitro*	**185**, 667, 1966.
"	*Kohn, P. G., —— and Wright, E. M.* Effects of dipeptides and disaccharides on the electric potential across the rat small intestine	**185**, 47*P*, 1966.
"	*Newey, H., Sanford, P. A. and.* The effect of uranyl nitrate on intestinal transfer of hexoses	**186**, 493, 1966
"	*Barry, R. J. C., Eggenton, Jacqueline and.* A neutral sodium pump and the hexose transfer potential in the rat small intestine	**191**, 72*P*, 1967
"	*Barry, R. J. C., Eggenton, Jacqueline, —— and Wright, E. M.* Relation between Na concentration, electrical potential and transfer capacity of rat small intestine	**192**, 647, 1967.
"	*Newey, H., Sanford, P. A. and.* Some effects of ouabain and potassium on transport and metabolism in rat small intestine	**194**, 237, 1968.
"	*Hardcastle, P. T., Newey, H. and.* Factors including the effect of glucose on intestinal transport of amino acids	**196**, 33*P*, 1968.
"	*Kohn, P. G., —— and Wright, E. M.* Effects of amino acids, dipeptides and disaccharides on the electric potential across rat small intestine	**196**, 723, 1968.
"	*Howard, J., Jackson, M. J. and.* Intestinal hydrolysis of short chain glycerides and transfer of glycerol	**198**, 42*P*, 1968.
SMYTH, H. S.	*Pickering, G. W., Sleight, P. and.* The relation of arterial pressure to sleep and arousal in man	**191**, 76*P*, 1967.
"	*Pickering, G. W., Sleight, P. and.* The reflex regulation of arterial pressure during sleep in man	**194**, 46*P*, 1968.

SMYTH, HONOR	Energy barriers to sodium extrusion from sodium-rich kidney cortex slices	**187**, 361, 1966.
SMYTH, T. JR.	*Atwood, H. L., Hoyle, G. and.* Mechanical and electrical responses of single innervated crab muscle fibres	**180**, 449, 1965.
SNEDDON, J. M.	*and Turner, P.* The effect of local guanethidine on the palpebral fissure and the pupil in thyrotoxicosis, and its interaction with sympathomimetic amines (D)	**189**, 20*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Turner, P.* Structure-activity relationship of some sympathomimetic amines in the guanethidine-treated human eye (D)	**192**, 23*P*, 1967.
SNEDDON, VALMA	*Kugler, J. H., Levin, R. J., Martin, B. F. and.* The effects of 5-fluorouracil on the storage and secretion of pancreatic lipase and zymogen granules	**190**, 42*P*, 1967.
SNELL, R. S.	*Martin, A. R. and.* A note on the transmembrane potential in dermal melanophores of the frog and movement of melanin granules	**195**, 755, 1968.
SNOW, H. M.	*Ledsome, J. R., Linden, R. J., Norman, J. and.* The measurement of pH, P_{CO_2} and P_{O_2} in blood (D)	**191**, 59*P*, 1967.
,,	*Furnival, C. M., Linden, R. J. and.* An assessment of the effect of the sympathetic nerves to the heart (D)	**191**, 60*P*, 1967.
,,	*Furnival, C. M., Linden, R. J. and.* An index of the inotropic effect of an adrenergic agent on the heart	**196**, 41*P*, 1968.
,,	*Furnival, C. M., Linden, R. J. and.* Chronotropic and inotropic effects of isoprenaline and L-noradrenaline in the dog heart	**196**, 109*P*, 1968.
,,	*Furnival, C. M., Linden, R. J. and.* Response to stimulation of the cardiac sympathetic nerves	**197**, 74*P*, 1968.
,,	*Furnival, C. M., Linden, R. J. and.* The response of the heart to stimulation of left atrial receptors	**198**, 25*P*, 1968.
,,	*Furnival, C. M., Linden, R. J. and.* The response of the left ventricle to stimulation of the vagus nerves	**198**, 100*P*, 1968.
SOBIESZEK, A.	Spontaneous sleep and barbiturate spindles in dog e.e.g.	**197**, 29*P*, 1968.
SOLMAN, A. J.	*Barclay, G. A., —— and Wade, M. J.* Apparatus to record bowel sounds and intestinal pressures (D)	**188**, 5*P*, 1967.
SOMLYO, ANDREW P.	, *Somlyo, Avril V. and Woo, Chi-Yuan.* Neurohypophysial peptide interaction with magnesium in avian vascular smooth muscle	**192**, 657, 1967.
SOMLYO, AVRIL V.	*Somlyo, Andrew P., —— and Woo, Chi-Yuan.* Neurohypophysial peptide interaction with magnesium in avian vascular smooth muscle	**192**, 657, 1967.
SONESSON, B.	*Fex, S., ——, Thesleff, S. and Zelená, Jirina.* Nerve implants in botulinum poisoned mammalian muscle	**184**, 872, 1966.

SÖNKSEN, P. H.	Plasma insulin: a correlation between bioassay and immunoassay (D)	184, 6*P*, 1966.
SPALDING, J. M. K.	*Johnson, R. H. and.* The role of a central temperature receptor in shivering in man	184, 733, 1966.
SPENCER, G. T.	*Bradley, R. D., Semple, S. J. G. and.* Rate of change of carbon dioxide tension in arterial blood, jugular venous blood and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid on carbon dioxide administration	179, 442, 1965.
SPIERS, F. W.	*Burkinshaw, L. and.* Whole-body radiation counters (D)	191, 66*P*, 1967.
SPINDLER, A. J.	*Bannister, W. J. and.* A high impedance millivoltmeter and other apparatus for use in electrophysiological experiments (D)	192, 9*P*, 1967.
SPRIGGS, T. L. B.	*Esterhuizen, A. C., Graham, J. D. P., Lever, J. D. and.* The innervation of the smooth muscle of the nictitating membrane of the cat	192, 41*P*, 1967.
SPROULL, D. H.	*Beleslin, D., Polak, R. L. and.* The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats	177, 420, 1965.
"	*Beleslin, D., Polak, R. L. and.* The effect of leptazol and strychnine on the acetylcholine release from the cat brain	181, 308, 1965.
"	*Rocha e Silva, M. Jr. and.* An excitatory action of adrenaline, noradrenaline, and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the spinal cord	185, 445, 1966.
SPURR, D.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P., —— and Young, J. M.* The use of a spirometer in an open respiratory circuit (D)	181, 17*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B. and.* The relationship between the increase in breathing during the first respiratory cycle in exercise and the prevailing background of chemical stimulation	185, 73*P*, 1966.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B. and.* Doubts about the 'anaerobic work . . . substance' as a stimulus to breathing in exercise	186, 110*P*, 1966.
SPURWAY, N. C.	The site of 'anion interaction' in frog skeletal muscle	178, 51*P*, 1965.
"	Effects of pH-variation upon the anion permeability of frog muscle	181, 51*P*, 1965.
SREBRO, R.	A thermal component of excitation in the lateral eye of *Limulus*	187, 417, 1966.
STACY, B. D.	*Brook, A. H., Radford, H. M. and.* The function of antidiuretic hormone in the sheep	197, 723, 1968.
STAGG, D.	*Newsom Davis, J., Sears, T. A., —— and Taylor, A.* A quantitative method for determining the effect of increased airway resistance on the electrical activity of human respiratory muscles (D)	178, 33*P*, 1965.
"	*Newsom Davis, J., Sears, T. A., —— and Taylor, A.* The effects of airway obstruction on the electrical activity of intercostal muscles in conscious man	185, 19*P*, 1966.

STAGG, D. *Sears, T. A. and.* Methods used for the recording and subsequent analysis of spontaneous efferent and afferent activity in intact intercostal nerve filaments 191, 108*P*, 1967.

STAMENOVIĆ, B. A. *Jenkinson, D. H., —— and Whittaker, Beatrice D. L.* The effect of noradrenaline on the end-plate potential in twitch fibres of the frog 195, 743, 1968.

STANFIELD, P. R. *Kao, C. Y. and.* Effects of some anions on the mechanical threshold and electrical properties of frog twitch muscle 192, 42*P*, 1967.

" *Kao, C. Y. and.* Actions of some anions on electrical properties and mechanical threshold of frog twitch muscle 198, 291, 1968.

STANIER, MARGARET W. Transfer of radioactive water, urea and glycine between maternal and foetal body fluids in rabbits and pigs 178, 127, 1965.

" *Forrest, J. N. Jr. and.* Kidney composition and renal concentration ability in young rabbits 187, 1, 1966.

STARK, R. D. *Greenway, C. V., Lawson, Anne E. and.* The effect of haemorrhage on hepatic artery and portal vein flows in the anaesthetized cat 193, 375, 1967.

" *Greenway, C. V. and.* Vascular responses of the spleen to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the anaesthetized cat (D) 194, 1*P*, 1968.

" *Greenway, C. V., Lawson, Anne E. and.* Vascular responses of the spleen to nerve stimulation during normal and reduced blood flow 194, 421, 1968.

STARR, D. *Korner, P. I., Langsford, G., ——, Uther, J. B., Ward, W. and White, S. W.* The effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the local and autonomic components of the circulatory response to arterial hypoxia 199, 382, 1968.

STARR, M. S. *Gecse, A., Karady, S., —— and West, G. B.* Release of bradykinin in shock 178, 8*P*, 1965.

" *Dawson, W., —— and West, G. B.* Bradykinin and anaphylaxis in the rat 180, 14*P*, 1965.

STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, JANINA *and Vane, J. R.* The release of catecholamines from the adrenal medulla by peptides 177, 57*P*, 1965.

STEEDMAN, WILMA M. Micro-electrode studies on mammalian vascular muscle 186, 382, 1966.

" *Haigh, A. L., Moffitt, J. A. and.* The action of a synthetic gastrin-like peptide (I.C.1. 50,123) on gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the dog 191, 45*P*, 1967.

" *Haigh, A. L. and.* The action of catecholamines and adrenergic blockade on gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the dog (D) 198, 79*P*, 1968.

STEEN, JOHAN B. *and Trond, Berg.* The mechanism of oxygen concentration in the swim-bladder of the eel 195, 631, 1968.

" *Forster, R. E. and.* Rate limiting processes in the Bohr shift in human red cells 196, 541, 1968.

STEFANI, E.	*Gerschenfeld, H. M. and.* An electrophysiological study of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of neurones in the molluscan nervous system	**185**, 684, 1966.
,,	*Gerschenfeld, H. M. and.* Acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in neurones of the land-snail *Cryptomphallus aspersa* (D)	**191**, 14*P*, 1967.
,,	*and Steinbach, A. B.* Action potentials in denervated 'slow' muscle fibres of the frog (D)	**197**, 4*P*, 1968.
STEIN, R. B.	A high-speed timer and recorder for computer analysis of physiological data (D)	**181**, 5*P*, 1965.
,,	*Silk, N. and.* Variability in the discharge frequency of single chemoreceptor fibres from the cat carotid body	**186**, 40*P*, 1966.
,,	*Noble, D. and.* The threshold conditions for initiation of action potentials by excitable cells	**187**, 129, 1966.
,,	Modules for neurophysiology using integrated circuits (D)	**197**, 1*P*, 1968.
,,	*Matthews, P. B. C. and.* The sensitivity of muscle spindle afferents to sinusoidal stretching	**198**, 43*P*, 1968.
STEINBACH, A. B.	*Stefani, E. and.* Action potentials in denervated 'slow' muscle fibres of the frog (D)	**197**, 4*P*, 1968.
STEINER, R. E.	*Fox, J., Laws, J. W., Robinson, A. and.* Densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and pulmonary circulation (D)	**184**, 52*P*, 1966.
STEINHARDT, R. A.	*Baker, P. F., Blaustein, M. P., Manil, Jacqueline and.* A ouabain-insensitive, calcium-sensitive sodium efflux from giant axons of *Loligo*	**191**, 100*P*, 1967.
,,	*Baker, P. F., Blaustein, M. P., Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The effect of sodium concentration on calcium movements in giant axons of *Loligo forbesi*	**192**, 43*P*, 1967.
,,	*Keynes, R. D. and.* The components of the sodium efflux in frog muscle	**198**, 581, 1968.
STEN-KNUDSEN, O.	*Lassen, U. V. and.* Direct measurements of membrane potential and membrane resistance of human red cells	**195**, 681, 1968.
STENHOUSE, D.	*Devanandan, M. S., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* Presynaptic inhibition evoked by muscle contraction	**185**, 471, 1966.
STEPHEN, JOAN M. L.	*and Waterlow, J. C.* Protein turnover in the rat measured by constant infusion of ^{14}C-lysine	**178**, 40*P*, 1965.
STEPHENS, DOROTHY	*Crossley, R. J., Greenfield, A. D. M., Plassaras, G. C. and.* The interrelation of thermoregulatory and baroreceptor reflexes in the control of the blood vessels in the human forearm	**183**, 628, 1966.
STEPHENS, R. J.	*Corne, S. J. and.* Peri-arterial and extradural devices for measuring changes of blood pressure and intracranial pressure in conscious animals (D)	**188**, 9*P*, 1967.
STEPHENSON, J. D.	*Marley, E. and.* Intracerebral micro-infusions of drugs under controlled conditions in young chickens (D)	**196**, 97*P*, 1968.
,,	*Marley, E. and.* Intracerebral micro-infusions of amines in young chickens	**196**, 116*P*, 1968.

STERLING, G. M.	*Nail, B. S., Sellick, Hilary, —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* Simultaneous recording of lung mechanics and phrenic motoneurone activity during stimulation of respiratory tract reflexes (D)	198, 16*P*, 1968.
STEVEN, D. H.	Further observations on placental circulation in the sheep (D)	183, 13*P*, 1966.
„	*Cheetham, S. E. and.* Vascular supply to the absorptive surfaces of the ruminant stomach (D)	186, 57*P*, 1966.
„	Arteriovenous anastomoses in the uterus of the sheep (D)	187, 18*P*, 1966.
„	Structural differences between exchange units in the sheep and horse placenta (D)	196, 24*P*, 1968.
STEWART, J.	Diuretic responses to water-load in four strains of mice	198, 355, 1968.
STOCKBRIDGE, ANNE	*Born, G. V. R., Day, Margaret and.* The uptake of amines by human erythrocytes *in vitro*	193, 405, 1967.
STOCKHAM, M. A.	*Jones, M. T. and.* The effect of previous stimulation of the adrenal cortex by adrenocorticotrophin on the function of the pituitary-adrenocortical axis in response to stress	184, 741, 1966.
STONE, B. A.	*Keatinge, W. R. and.* Apparatus for determining rate of calcium loss from tissue in calcium-free solution (D)	181, 7*P*, 1965.
„	*Keatinge, W. R., Preston, C. and.* Use of freezing to prepare thin strips of functioning arterial smooth muscle (D)	198, 1*P*, 1968.
STONE, D.	*Fabian, Miriam, Forsling, Mary L., Ibbitson, D., Jones, J. J. and.* The half-times ($t_{\frac{1}{2}}$), clearance, binding and stability of neurohypophysial hormones in human plasma	198, 19*P*, 1968.
STONE, S. L.	*, Thomas, J. G. and Zakian, V.* The passive rotatory characteristics of the dog's eye and its attachments	181, 337, 1965.
„	*Pugh, Patricia M. and.* The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and related compounds on bile secretion	198, 39, 1968.
STONER, H. B.	*Ashby, M. Maureen, Heath, D. F. and.* A quantitative study of carbohydrate metabolism in the normal and injured rat	179, 193, 1965.
STOPP, PHYLLIS E.	*Panayiotopoulos, C. P. and.* Effect of lithium and DNP on cochlear after-potential	197, 86*P*, 1968.
STORIE, G. A. T.	*Findlay, J. D., Hales, J. R. S., —— and Thompson, G. E.* A head clamp for use in large animal surgery (D)	198, 55*P*, 1968.
STORRY, J. E.	*Phillipson, A. T. and.* The absorption of calcium and magnesium from the rumen and small intestine of the sheep	181, 130, 1965.
STOTT, F. G.	*Bevan, A., Honour, A. J. and.* Portable recorder for continuous arterial pressure measurement in man (D)	186, 3*P*, 1966.

STRANG, L. B.	*Humphreys, P. W. and.* Effects of gestation and prenatal asphyxia on pulmonary surface properties of the foetal rabbit	192, 53, 1967.
"	*Humphreys, P. W., Normand, I. C. S., Reynolds, E. O. R. and.* Pulmonary lymph flow and the uptake of liquid from the lungs of the lamb at the start of breathing	193, 1, 1967.
STRANGEWAYS, DOROTHY H.	*Glover, W. E., —— and Wallace, W. F. M.* Responses of isolated ear and femoral arteries of the rabbit to cooling and to some vasoactive drugs	194, 78*P*, 1968.
STRATMANN, C. J.	*Andrews, W. H. H. and.* Afferent nervous impulses in the hepatic nerve of perfused rabbit livers	195, 32*P*, 1968.
STRAUGHAN, D. W.	*Randić, Mirjana and.* Iontophoretic study of palaeocortical neurones	177, 67*P*, 1965.
"	*Biscoe, T. J. and.* Micro-electrophoretic studies of neurones in the cat hippocampus	183, 341, 1966.
"	*Krnjević, K., Randić, Mirjana and.* An inhibitory process in the cerebral cortex	184, 16, 1966.
"	*Krnjević, K., Randić, Mirjana and.* Nature of a cortical inhibitory process	184, 49, 1966.
"	*Krnjević, K., Randić, Mirjana and.* Pharmacology of cortical inhibition	184, 78, 1966.
"	*Roberts, M. H. T. and.* An excitatory effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cerebral cortical neurones	188, 27*P*, 1967.
"	*Roberts, M. H. T. and.* Excitation and depression of cortical neurones by 5-hydroxytryptamine	193, 269, 1967.
STRESEMANN, E.	*Herxheimer, H. and.* Unsuccessful tests for antagonists to slow reacting substance (SRS-A) in asthmatic patients	184, 82*P*, 1966.
STRICH, SABINA J.	Histochromatography: an application of thin layer chromatography to the study of lipids in the nervous system (D)	178, 3*P*, 1965.
"	*Duchen, L. W., Falconer, D. S. and.* Hereditary progressive neurogenic muscular atrophy in the mouse (D)	183, 53*P*, 1966.
"	*Duchen, L. W. and.* Changes in the pattern of motor innervation of skeletal muscle in the mouse after local injection of *Clostrodium botulinum* toxin (D)	189, 2*P*, 1967.
"	*Duchen, L. W., Searle, A. G. and.* An hereditary motor end-plate disease in the mouse (D)	189, 4*P*, 1967.
STRÖM, L.	*Borg, G., Diamant, H., —— and Zotterman, Y.* Neural and perceptual intensity	191, 118*P*, 1967.
"	*Borg, G., Diamant, H., —— and Zotterman, Y.* The relation between neural and perceptual intensity: a comparative study on the neural and psychophysical response to taste stimuli	192, 13, 1967.
STUART, ANN E.	*Baylor, D. A., Nicholls, J. G. and.* Synaptic connexions of paired homologous neurones in the C.N.S. of the leech (D)	189, 10*P*, 1967.
STUART, H. F.	*Benson, A. J. and.* A trace reader for the direct measurement of the slope of graphical records (D)	189, 1*P*, 1967.

Stumpf, W. E.	*Brown, D. A., Roth, L. J. and.* Radioautographic location of [^{3}H]-methoxy-inulin in nervous tissue (D)	191, 16*P*, 1967.
Sudlow, M. F.	*Caro, C. G., Foley, T. H. and.* Early effects on the forearm and its circulation of abrupt reduction of local pressure (D)	192, 11*P*, 1967.
"	*Caro, C. G., Foley, T. H. and.* Early effects of abrupt reduction of local pressure on the forearm and its circulation	194, 645, 1968.
"	*Caro, C. G., Foley, T. H., —— and Ur, A.* Effect of venous pressure on forearm blood flow	198, 96*P*, 1968.
Suga, N.	Analysis of frequency-modulated sounds by auditory neurones of echo-locating bats	179, 26, 1965.
"	Functional properties of auditory neurones in the cortex of echo-locating bats	181, 671, 1965.
"	Analysis of frequency-modulated and complex sounds by single auditory neurones of bats	198, 51, 1968.
Sugi, H.	Local activation of frog muscle fibres with linearly rising currents	199, 549, 1968.
Sukkar, M. Y.	*Hunter, W. M. and.* Changes in plasma insulin levels during muscular exercise	196, 110*P*, 1968.
Sulg, I.	*Oscarsson, O., Rosén, I. and.* Organization of neurones in the cat cerebral cortex that are influenced from Group 1 muscle afferents	183, 189, 1966.
Sullivan, F. M.	*Robson, J. M. and.* Analysis of actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine in pregnancy	184, 717, 1966.
Sullivan, T. J.	*Boullin, D. J. and.* Uptake and binding of procaine by the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart	192, 31*P*, 1967.
Summers, R.	*Hobson, P. N. and.* The continuous culture of anaerobic bacteria (D)	194, 7*P*, 1968.
Sundaram, S. K.	*Phillips, G. D. and.* Sodium depletion of pregnant ewes and its effects on foetuses and foetal fluids	184, 889, 1966.
Sutherland, T. M.	*and Young, D. A. B.* Increased permeability of the capillaries of the rat heart to plasma albumin with asphyxiation and with perfusion	183, 112, 1966.
Suthers, M. B.	*Holman, Mollie E., Kasby, C. B., —— and Wilson, Jane A. F.* Some properties of the smooth muscle of rabbit portal vein	196, 111, 1968.
Sutter, M. C.	*Cuthbert, A. W., Matthews, E. K. and.* Spontaneous electrical activity in a mammalian vein	176, 22*P*, 1965.
Sutton, G. G.	*and Sykes, K.* The effect of withdrawal of visual presentation of errors upon the frequency spectrum of tremor in a manual task	190, 281, 1967.
"	*and Sykes, K.* The variation of hand tremor with force in healthy subjects	191, 699, 1967.
Svensson, S. E.	*Lilja, B. and.* Gastric secretion during pregnancy and lactation in the rat	190, 261, 1967.

SWALLOW, A. J.	*Ebert, M., Keen, J. P. and.* Pulse radiolysis studies of substances of biological interest (D)	**197**, 48*P*, 1968.
SWALLOW, JAMES J.	*Code, Charles F., Phillips, Sidney F. and.* The final common sorption fluids of small and large bowel	**187**, 42*P*, 1966.
SWANSON, A. G.	*Cozon, R. V. and.* Movement of [^{14}C]bicarbonate from blood to cerebrospinal fluid and brain	**181**, 712, 1965.
SWETT, JOHN E.	*Bourassa, Charles M. and.* Short latency activation of pyramidal tract cells by Group I afferent volleys in the cat	**189**, 101, 1967.
SWINNEY, J.	*Keeler, R., —— and Uldall, P. R.* Effects on renal function of super-cooling rat kidneys	**184**, 69*P*, 1966.
SYKES, A. H.	Submersion anuria in the duck	**184**, 16*P*, 1966.
"	The effect of lung ventilation upon submersion anuria in the duck	**196**, 90*P*, 1968.
SYKES, K.	*Sutton, G. G. and.* The effect of withdrawal of visual presentation of errors upon the frequency spectrum of tremor in a manual task	**190**, 281, 1967.
"	*Sutton, G. G. and.* The variation of hand tremor with force in healthy subjects	**191**, 699, 1967.
SYMON, LINDSAY	A comparative study of middle cerebral pressure in dogs and macaques	**191**, 449, 1967.
"	Transmission of arterial pulsations in the cerebral vascular bed of the baboon	**196**, 52*P*, 1968.
SYMONDS, H. W.	*and Treacher, R. J.* The experimental induction of hypophosphataemia in goats using anion exchange columns	**193**, 619, 1967.
"	*and Treacher, R. J.* The responses of goats to the experimental induction of hypocalcaemia with cation-exchange columns	**198**, 193, 1968.
SZÉKELY, G.	*Gaze, R. M., Jacobson, M. and.* On the formation of connexions by compound eyes in *Xenopus*	**176**, 409, 1965.
SZERB, J. C.	Cortical acetylcholine release and electroencephalographic arousal	**192**, 329, 1967.
"	*Dudar, J. D. and.* The effect of topically applied atropine on resting and evoked cortical acetylcholine release	**198**, 110*P*, 1968.
SZUMSKI, A. J.	*Granit, R., Kellerth, J.-O. and.* Intracellular autogenetic effects of muscular contraction on extensor motoneurones. The silent period	**182**, 484, 1966.
TAKAHASHI, K.	*Nakajima, S. and.* Post-tetanic hyperpolarization and electrogenic Na pump in stretch receptor neurone of crayfish	**187**, 105, 1966.
"	*Hagiwara, Susumu and.* Resting and spike potentials of skeletal muscle fibres of salt water elasmobranch and teleost fish	**190**, 499, 1967.
TAKEDA, K.	*Imai, S. and.* Actions of calcium and certain multivalent cations on potassium contracture of guinea-pig's taenia coli	**190**, 155, 1967.

TAKEUCHI, A.	*and Takeuchi, Noriko.* Localized action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the crayfish muscle	177, 225, 1965.
"	*and Takeuchi, Noriko.* A study of the inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid on neuromuscular transmission in the crayfish	183, 418, 1966.
"	*and Takeuchi, Noriko.* On the permeability of the presynaptic terminal of the crayfish neuromuscular junction during synaptic inhibition and the action of γ-aminobutyric acid	183, 433, 1966.
"	*and Takeuchi, Noriko.* Anion permeability of the inhibitory post-synaptic membrane of the crayfish neuromuscular junction	191, 575, 1967.
TAKEUCHI, NORIKO	*Takeuchi, A. and.* Localized action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the crayfish muscle	177, 225, 1965.
"	*Takeuchi, A. and.* A study of the inhibitory action of γ-aminobutyric acid on neuromuscular transmission in the crayfish	183, 418, 1966.
"	*Takeuchi, A. and.* On the permeability of the presynaptic terminal of the crayfish neuromuscular junction during synaptic inhibition and the action of γ-aminobutyric acid	183, 433, 1966.
"	*Takeuchi, A. and.* Anion permeability of the inhibitory post-synaptic membrane of the crayfish neuromuscular junction	191, 575, 1967.
TALNER, N. S.	*Dawes, G. S., Lewis, B. V., Milligan, J. E., Roach, Margot R. and.* Vasomotor responses in the hind limbs of foetal and new-born lambs to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation	195, 55, 1968.
TAMARIND, D. L.	*Quilliam, J. P. and.* Ultrastructural changes in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat following preganglionic denervation (D)	189, 13*P*, 1967.
TANAKA, K.	*Lee, K. S.,* —— *and Yu, D. H.* Studies on the adenosine triphosphatase, calcium uptake and relaxing activity of the microsomal granules from skeletal muscle	179, 456, 1965.
TANGNEY, AILEEN	*Dockry, Margaret, Kernan, R. P. and.* Active transport of sodium and potassium in mammalian skeletal muscle and its modification by nerve and by cholinergic and adrenergic agents	186, 187, 1966.
TAPP, R. L.	Vacuolation and secretion in the submandibular gland	186, 144*P*, 1966.
"	*and Trowell, O. A.* The experimental production of watery vacuolation in the acinar cells of the submandibular gland	188, 191, 1967.
"	Vacuolation in the pancreas and submandibular gland of the rat	196, 57*P*, 1968.
TAPPIN, J. W.	*Nashat, F. S., Scholefield, F. R. and.* The effect of viscosity on blood flow in the isolated perfused kidney of the dog	191, 124*P*, 1967.
"	*Nashat, F. S., Scholefield, F. R.,* —— *and Wilcox, S. C.* The effect of changes in haematocrit on blood flow through the different regions of the kidney in anaesthetized dogs	196, 128*P*, 1968

TARTTELIN, M. F.	Cyclical variations in food and water intakes in ewes	195, 29*P*, 1968.
"	A method of accurately locating deep seated structures in the brain stem of sheep (D)	196, 22*P*, 1968.
TATCHELL, E. C.	*Bannister, L. H. and.* Body extension in *Stentor*, a contractile ciliate protozoan (D)	189, 54*P*, 1967.
TAUC, L.	*Hughes, G. M. and.* A unitary biphasic post-synaptic potential (BPSP) in *Aplysia* 'brain'	179, 27*P*, 1965.
"	Presynatic inhibition in the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia*	181, 282, 1965.
"	*Kandel, E. R. and.* Heterosynaptic facilitation in neurones of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia depilans*	181, 1, 1965.
"	*Kandel, E. R. and.* Mechanism of heterosynaptic facilitation in the giant cell of the abdominal ganglion of *Aplysia depilans*	181, 28, 1965.
"	*Kandel, E. R. and.* Input organization of two symmetrical giant cells in the snail brain	183, 269, 1966.
"	*Kandel, E. R. and.* Anomalous rectification in the metacerebral giant cells and its consequences for synaptic transmission	183, 287, 1966.
"	*Hughes, G. M. and.* A direct synaptic connexion between the left and right giant cells in *Aplysia*	197, 511, 1968.
TAYLOR, A.	Discharge patterns in the abducens nucleus related to eye movements in the vestibulo-ocular reflex in the cat	177, 54*P*, 1965.
"	*Newsom Davis, J., Sears, T. A., Stagg, D. and.* A quantitative method for determining the effect of increased airway resistance on the electrical activity of human respiratory muscles (D)	178, 33*P*, 1965.
"	The role of sensory feedback in the vestibulo-ocular response in cats	179, 76*P*, 1965.
"	A fast, silent respiratory airflow interrupter, based on a stepping motor (D)	183, 8*P*, 1966.
"	*Davey, Mary R. and.* Activity of cat jaw muscle stretch receptors recorded from their cell bodies in the mid-brain during spontaneous jaw movements	185, 62*P*, 1966.
"	*Newsom Davis, J., Sears, T. A., Stagg, D. and.* The effects of airway obstruction on the electrical activity of intercostal muscles in conscious man	185, 19*P*, 1966.
"	*Davey, Mary R. and.* The activity of jaw muscle spindles recorded together with active jaw movement in the cat recovering from anaesthesia (D)	190, 8*P*, 1967.
TAYLOR, C. R.	*Robertshaw, D. and.* The control of sweating in the donkey	197, 81*P*, 1968.
"	*Robertshaw, D. and.* The pattern and control of sweat discharge in some East African bovidae	198, 89*P*, 1968.
TAYLOR, D. B.	*Creese, R. and.* Labelled carbamylcholine in brain slices of the rat	183, 68*P*, 1966.
TAYLOR, D. E. M.	*Hider, C. F., —— and Wade, J. D.* The sequence of mechanical contraction of the left ventricle of the dog	178, 34*P*, 1965.

TAYLOR, J. R. *Eyzaguirre, C., Koyano, H. and.* Presence of acetylcholine and transmitter release from carotid body chemoreceptors **178, 463, 1965.**

TAYLOR, M. *McMinn, R. M. H. and.* Cellular reactions to injury of tympanic membrane (D) **190, 6P, 1967.**

TAYLOR, S. H. *Lind, A. R., McNicol, G. W. and.* Post-exercise hyperaemia with and without occlusion of arterial inflow **183, 40P, 1966.**

TAYLOR, T. G. *Morris, K. M. L. and.* Urinary excretion of hydroxyproline and acid phenyl phosphatase in the domestic hen **196, 87P, 1968.**

TEBÉCIS, A. K. *Phillis, J. W., —— and York, D. H.* The inhibitory action of monoamines on lateral geniculate neurones **190, 563, 1967.**

" *Phillis, J. W., —— and York, D. H.* A study of cholinoceptic cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus **192, 695, 1967.**

" *Phillis, J. W. and.* The responses of thalamic neurones to iontophoretically applied monoamines **192, 715, 1967.**

TELFORD, J. M. *Bartelstone, H. J., Nasmyth, P. A. and.* The significance of adenosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate for the contraction of smooth muscle **188, 159, 1967.**

TEXTER, E. C. JR. *Chou, C. C., Frohlich, E. D. and.* A comparative study of the effects of bradykinin, kallidin II and eledoisin on segmental superior mesenteric resistance **176, 1, 1965.**

THEOBALD, G. W. *Bengtsson, L. Ph. and.* The effects of oestrogen and a gestagen on the activity of the non-pregnant human uterus **178, 46P, 1965.**

" *Farr, C. J., Robards, M. F. and.* Changes in myometrial sensitivity to oxytocin in man during the last six weeks of pregnancy **196, 58P, 1968.**

THESLEFF, S. *Fex, S., Sonesson, B., —— and Zelená, Jirina.* Nerve implants in botulinum poisoned mammalian muscle **184, 872, 1966**

" *Albuquerque, E. X. and.* Influence of phospholipase C on some electrical properties of the skeletal muscle membrane **190, 123, 1967.**

THEXTON, A. J. Jaw opening and jaw closing reflexes in the cat **197, 34P, 1968.**

THIES, R. E. *Miledi, R. and.* Post-tetanic increase in frequency of miniature end-plate potentials in calcium-free solutions **192, 54P, 1967.**

THODY, A. J. *Howe, A. and.* Histochemical differentiation of cell types in the pars intermedia of the rat pituitary gland **194, 90P, 1968.**

THOENEN, H. *Haefely, W., Hürlimann, A. and.* Relation between the rate of stimulation and the quantity of noradrenaline liberated from sympathetic nerve endings in the isolated perfused spleen of the cat **181, 48, 1965.**

THOMAS, H. W.	*Groom, A. C., Rowlands, S. and.* Rapid changes in arterial concentration of cells and of albumin accompanying changes in blood volume or blood pressure	**183**, 79*P*, 1966.
THOMAS, J. G.	*Stone, S. L., —— and Zakian, V.* The passive rotatory characteristics of the dog's eye and its attachments	**181**, 337, 1965.
THOMAS, M.	*Malmcrona, R., Shillingford, J. P. and.* The accuracy of the photo-electric earpiece technique in the measurement of cardiac output (D)	**184**, 45*P*, 1966.
THOMAS, P. J.	*Ginsburg, M., Jayasena, K. and.* Subfractions from porcine neurophysin with different hormone binding properties	**183**, 45*P*, 1966.
"	*Ginsburg, M., Jayasena, K. and.* The preparation and properties of porcine neurophysin and the influence of calcium on the hormone-neurophysin complex	**184**, 387, 1966.
THOMAS, R. C.	Measurement of current produced by the sodium pump in a snail neurone	**195**, 23*P*, 1968.
THOMAS, S.	*Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A. and.* Transient saluresis due to lysine-vasopressin administration in the conscious water diuretic rat	**190**, 30*P*, 1967.
"	*Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A., —— and Zain-ul-Abedin, M.* Is urea actively transported by the rat kidney?	**191**, 24*P*, 1967.
"	*Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A. and.* Depletion of medullary urea concentration gradient in rat kidney during osmotic diuresis	**194**, 21*P*, 1968.
"	*Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A. and.* Effects of water diuresis and osmotic (mannitol) diuresis on urinary solute excretion by the conscious rat	**197**, 395, 1968.
"	*Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A. and.* The time course of changes in renal tissue composition during mannitol diuresis in the rat	**197**, 411, 1968.
"	*Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A. and.* The time course of changes in renal tissue composition during water diuresis in the rat	**197**, 429, 1968.
THOMAS, V.	*Hamley, E. J. and.* Physiological and postural factors in the calibration of the bicycle ergometer (D)	**191**, 55*P*, 1967.
"	*David, H., Hamley, E. J. and.* Analysis of leg muscle action in a repetitive locomotor skill (D)	**197**, 63*P*, 1968.
"	*Corser, T., Hamley, E. J., Saville, B. and.* Cardiac and other muscular responses to heavy weight lifting (D)	**198**, 66*P*, 1968.
THOMASON, H.	*Brooke, J. D., Hamley, E. J. and.* Relationship of heart rate to physical work (D)	**197**, 61*P*, 1968.
THOMPSON, C. J.	*Horton, E. W., Main, I. H. M. and.* Effects of prostaglandins on the oviduct, studies in rabbits and ewes	**180**, 514, 1965.
THOMPSON, ELIZABETH	*Jackson, M. J., Levin, R. J. and.* The influence of pH on intestinal metabolism and transfer *in vitro*	**197**, 16*P*, 1968.

THOMPSON, G. E. *Findlay, J. D. and.* The effect of intraventricular injections of noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine and tranylcypromine on the ox (*Bos taurus*) at different environmental temperatures **194**, 809, 1968.

" *Jenkinson, D. McEwan, Noble, R. C. and.* Adipose tissue and heat production in the new-born ox (*Bos taurus*) **195**, 639, 1968.

" *Findlay, J. D., Hales, J. R. S., Storie, G. A. T. and.* A head clamp for use in large animal surgery (D) **198**, 55*P*, 1968.

" *Jenkinson, D., McEwan and.* Brown adipose tissue and the thermogenic effect of noradrenaline in new-born lambs **198**, 88*P*, 1968.

THORNE, J. The antidromic activation of motoneurones of the human spinal cord **182**, 38*P*, 1966.

" *Rushworth, G., —— and Young, R. R.* A simple and inexpensive method of increasing the signal-to-noise ratio for recording human nerve action potentials **184**, 67*P*, 1966.

THORNTON, WENDY M. *Cross, R. B., Lee, Elizabeth and.* The effect of vasopressin on urea excretion by the sheep **187**, 34*P*, 1966.

THUNBERG, R. *Kahlson, G., Rosengren, Elsa and.* Accelerated mobilization and formation of histamine in the gastric mucosa evoked by vagal excitation **190**, 455, 1967.

TICE, LOIS W. *Costantin, L. L., Podolsky, R. J. and.* Calcium activation of frog slow muscle fibres **188**, 261, 1967.

TILLE, J. *Hashimoto, Y., Holman, Mollie E. and.* Electrical properties of the smooth muscle membrane of the guinea-pig vas deferens **186**, 27, 1966.

TISCHNER, K. *Glees, P., Hasan, M. and.* Classification of synapses in the lateral geniculate body of the monkey. (An electronmicroscopical study) (D) **184**, 64*P*, 1966.

" *Glees, P., Hasan, M. and.* Trans-synaptic neuronal atrophy in the lateral geniculate body of the monkey (D) **188**, 17*P*, 1967.

TITCHEN, D. A. *Reid, C. S. W. and.* Reflex stimulation of movements of the rumen in decerebrate sheep **181**, 432, 1965.

TODA, NOBORU Influence of sodium ions on the membrane potential of the sino-atrial node in response to sympathetic nerve stimulation **196**, 677, 1968.

TODOROVIĆ, B. *Anojčić, M., Pašić, Mira, —— and Vučo, J.* The reflex activity of spinal alpha motoneurones under dynamic conditions of stretching the tendon to triceps **194**, 29*P*, 1968.

TOH, C. C. The regional distribution of the nerve-stimulation phosphopeptide (nerveside, substance B) in the central nervous system **188**, 451, 1967.

TOIDA, N. *Kuriyama, H., Osa, T. and.* Membrane properties of the smooth muscle of guinea-pig ureter **191**, 225, 1967.

TOIDA, N.	*Kuriyama, H., Osa, T. and.* Electrophysiological study of the intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig	191, 239, 1967.
"	*Kuriyama, H., Osa, T. and.* Nervous factors influencing the membrane activity of intestinal smooth muscle	191, 257, 1967.
TOKUNAGA, J.	*McPherson, Angus and.* The effects of cross-innervation on the myoglobin concentration of tonic and phasic muscles	188, 121, 1967.
TOMITA, T.	*Kuriyama, H. and.* The response of single smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli to intracellularly applied currents, and their effect on the spontaneous electrical activity	178, 270, 1965.
"	*Bülbring, Edith, Kuriyama, H. and.* Discrimination between the 'inhibitory potential' and electrotonic hyperpolarization in smooth muscle (D)	181, 8*P*, 1965.
"	Electrical responses of smooth muscle to external stimulation in hypertonic solution	183, 450, 1966.
"	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Evidence supporting the assumption that the 'inhibitory potential' in the taenia coli of the guinea-pig is a post-synaptic potential due to nerve stimulation	185, 24*P*, 1966.
"	Electrical properties of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens (D)	186, 9*P*, 1966.
"	Current spread in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens	189, 163, 1967.
"	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Properties of the inhibitory potential of smooth muscle as observed in the response to field stimulation of the guinea-pig taenia coli	189, 299, 1967.
"	Spike propagation in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli	191, 517, 1967.
"	*Jones, A. W. and.* The longitudinal tissue resistance of the guinea-pig taenia coli	191, 109*P*, 1967.
"	*Bülbring, Edith and.* The effect of catecholamines on the membrane resistance and spike generation in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	194, 74*P*, 1968.
"	*Abe, Y. and.* Cable properties of smooth muscle	196, 87, 1968.
"	*Bülbring, Edith and.* The effects of Ba^{2+} amd Mn^{2+} on the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli	196, 137*P*, 1968.
"	*Brading, Alison F. and.* The action potential of the guinea-pig taenia coli in low sodium solution	197, 30*P*, 1968.
"	*Brading, Alison F. and.* Volume changes of the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli, and the influence of calcium	197, 68*P*, 1968.
TOMKA, IMRE	*Crow, H. J., —— and Walter, W. G.* Patterns of interaction in human frontal cortex	178, 50*P*, 1965.
TOMLIN, P. J.	Quantitative effects of changes in arterial pH and $P_{a.co_2}$ upon cardiac output during halothane anaesthesia in dogs	185, 66*P*, 1966.
TOMLINSON, R. W. S.	The effect of high and low concentrations of calcium on the sodium transport of the isolated toad bladder	177, 133, 1965.
"	*Anderson, J. and.* The distribution of calcium-47 in the rat	182, 664, 1966.

TOMLINSON, R. W. S.	*Anderson, J., Coulson, R. and.* Hyperpyruvaturia in experimental diabetes	189, 237, 1967.
TOMORI, Z.	*and Widdicombe, J. G.* Bronchomotor and cardiovascular reflexes elicited by mechanical stimulation of the respiratory tract	196, 75*P*, 1968.
TORII, S.	*Alpern, M. and.* Prereceptor colour vision distortion in protanomalous trichromacy	198, 549, 1968.
„	*Alpern, M., Mindel, J. and.* Are there two types of deuteranopes?	199, 443, 1968.
TORRANCE, R. W.	*McCloskey, D. I. and.* Autoregulation of blood flow in the carotid body	179, 37*P*, 1965.
„	*Black, A. M. S., McCloskey, D. I. and.* The response of peripheral chemoreceptors to sudden changes of hypercapnic and hypoxic stimuli	185, 67*P*, 1966.
„	*Black, A. M. S. and.* Chemoreceptor effects in the respiratory cycle	189, 59*P*, 1967.
„	*Black, A. M. S. and.* The effect of respiratory variations in chemoreceptor discharge upon inspiratory activity	191, 114*P*, 1967.
„	*Black, A. M. S., Goode, R. C. and.* The response of peripheral chemoreceptors to intense hypoxia	194, 48*P*, 1968.
TORRES, SONIA H.	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in the submandibular salivary gland in the cat	189, 69*P*, 1967.
„	*Gautvik, K. M., Hilton, S. M. and.* Consumption of the plasma substrate for glandular kallikrein on activation of the submandibular salivary gland	197, 22*P*, 1968.
TORRIGIANI, G.	*Daniel, P. M., Pratt, O. E., Roitt, I. M. and.* The detection of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the monkey (D)	183, 15*P*, 1966.
„	*Daniel, P. M., Pratt, O. E., Roitt, I. M. and.* On the presence of thyroglobulin in the lymph leaving the thyroid gland of the rat	183, 33*P*, 1966.
TRACY, HILDA J.	*Gregory, R. A. and.* The physiological properties of a series of synthetic peptides structurally related to gastrin	177, 22*P*, 1965.
TREACHER, R. J.	*Symonds, H. W. and.* The experimental induction of hypophosphataemia in goats using anion exchange columns	193, 619, 1967.
„	*Symonds, H. W. and.* The responses of goats to the experimental induction of hypocalcaemia with cation-exchange columns	198, 193, 1968.
TREDRE, BARBARA E.	*Adam, J. M., Lobban, Mary C. and.* Diurnal rhythms of renal excretion and of body temperature in Indian subjects after a sudden change of environment	177, 18*P*, 1965.
„	*Lobban, Mary C. and.* Daily rhythms of renal excretion in human subjects with irregular hours of work	186, 139*P*, 1966.
„	*Lobban, Mary C. and.* Diurnal rhythms of renal excretion and of body temperature in aged subjects	188, 48*P*, 1967.

TREDRE, BARBARA E.	*Lobban, Mary C. and.* Perception of light and the maintenance of human renal diurnal rhythms	**189**, 32*P*, 1967.
TREGEAR, R. T.	*Dirnhuber, P., Green, D. M. and.* Excitation of sensory neurones in the cat larynx by *w*-chloracetophenone and *n*-nonanoylvanillylamide	**178**, 41*P*, 1965.
,,	*Rüegg, J. C. and.* The splitting of adenosine-5′-triphosphate (ATP) by glycerinated insect flight muscle under controlled mechanical conditions (D)	**181**, 21*P*, 1965.
TRENCHARD, D.	*Guz, A., Noble, M. I. M. and.* Studies on the maximum acceleration of blood in the ascending aorta	**177**, 68*P*, 1965.
,,	*Guz, A., Noble, M. I. M. and.* The effect of increased myocardial contractile strength on left ventricular ejection	**180**, 26*P*, 1965.
TRENDELENBERG, U.	*Langer, S. Z. and.* The onset of denervation supersensitivity	**178**, 54*P*, 1965.
TRIPATHI, O. N.	*Dutta, S. N., Sanyal, R. K. and.* Acetylcholine and the sino-auricular node of the dog	**198**, 24*P*, 1968.
TRIPP, J. H.	*Elias, E., Gibson, G. J., Greenwood, Linda F., Hunt, J. N. and.* Location of an alimentary osmoreceptor	**180**, 28*P*, 1965.
,,	*Elias, E., Gibson, G. J., Greenwood, Linda F., Hunt, J. N. and.* The slowing of gastric emptying by monosaccharides and disaccharides in test meals	**194**, 317, 1968.
TROWELL, O. A.	*Tapp, R. L. and.* The experimental production of watery vacuolation in the acinar cells of the submandibular gland	**188**, 191, 1967.
TRUMAN, D. E. S.	*Clayton, Ruth M. and.* The structure and cross-reactivity of chick lens proteins (D)	**198**, 72*P*, 1968.
TSIEN, R. W.	*Noble, D. and.* The kinetics and rectifier properties of the slow potassium current in cardiac Purkinje fibres	**195**, 185, 1968.
,,	*Hauswirth, O., McAllister, R. E., Noble, D. and.* Measurement of voltage clamp currents and reconstruction of electrical activity in Purkinje fibres under normal conditions and under the influence of adrenaline (D)	**198**, 8*P*, 1968.
TUČEK, S.	*Morris, D. and.* Effects of ions on the choline acetyltransferase and acetylphosphatase of rabbit brain (D)	**182**, 19*P*, 1966.
,,	Acetylcoenzyme A and acetylcholine formation from acetate and citrate in subcellular fractions of caudate nuclei and whole brains	**183**, 71*P*, 1966.
TUCKER, D. F.	*Hellmann, K. and.* Continuous sampling of blood, lymph and urine in the conscious rat (D)	**192**, 4*P*, 1967.
TUCKER, ELIZABETH M.	*Drury, A. N. and.* The effect of blood loss upon the haemoglobin types of sheep exhibiting red cell mosaicism	**178**, 36*P*, 1965.
,,	The development of adult potassium types and the appearance of antigen M on the red cells of lambs	**198**, 33*P*, 1968.

TURK, J. *Fox, R. H., Hackett, A. J. and.* Mobile equipment for studying body temperature regulation in man (D) **194**, 55*P*, 1968.

TURNER, C. B. *Hindson, J. C., Schofield, Brenda M., —— and Wolff, H. S.* Parturition in the sheep **181**, 560, 1965.

Hindson, J. C., Schofield, Brenda M. and. Parturient pressures in the ovine uterus **195**, 19, 1968.

TURNER, C. W. *Panda, J. N. and.* Hypothalamic control of thyrotrophin secretion **192**, 1, 1967.

" *Panda, J. N. and.* Thyroxine feed-back on the regulation of thyrotrophin secretion **195**, 29, 1968.

TURNER, P. *Sneddon, J. M. and.* The effect of local guanethidine on the palpebral fissure and the pupil in thyrotoxicosis, and its interaction with sympathomimetic amines (D) **189**, 20*P*, 1967.

" *Sneddon, J. M. and.* Structure-activity relationship of some sympathomimetic amines in the guanethidine-treated human eye (D) **192**, 23*P*, 1967.

TUXWORTH, W. T. *Davies, C. T. M., —— and Young, J. M.* Habituation to standardized exercise on a bicycle ergometer **197**, 26*P*, 1968.

TWAROG, BETTY M. Factors influencing contraction and catch in *Mytilus* smooth muscle **192**, 847, 1967.

" Excitation of *Mytilus* smooth muscle **192**, 857, 1967.

" *Hidaka, T., Osa, T. and.* The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on *Mytilus* smooth muscle **192**, 869, 1967.

TWITE, A. E. *Greenwood, B., Robards, M. F. and.* Venous oxygen saturation during rhythmic contraction of the forearm muscles **178**, 33, 1965.

TYLER, D. D. A mechanism for iodide entry into thyroid cells **196**, 90*P*, 1968.

ULDALL, P. R. *Keeler, R., Swinney, J. and.* Effects on renal function of super-cooling rat kidneys **184**, 69*P*, 1966.

ULLMANN, ELIZABETH Factors modifying renal tubular bicarbonate reabsorption in the dog **194**, 573, 1968.

ULLRICH, K. J. *Rumrich, G. and.* The minimum requirements for the maintenance of sodium chloride reabsorption in the proximal convolution of the mammalian kidney **197**, 69*P*, 1968.

UNGAR, A. *Daly, M. de Burgh, and.* Comparison of the effects of stimulation of the isolated perfused carotid aortic bodies on respiration and systemic vascular resistance **177**, 64*P*, 1965.

" *Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Comparison of the reflex responses elicited by stimulation of the separately perfused carotid and aortic body chemoreceptors in the dog **182**, 379, 1966.

" *Daly, M. de Burgh, Hazzledine, Julie L. and.* Some observations on a lung inflation-systemic vasodilator reflex in the dog **184**, 13*P*, 1966.

" *Daly, M. de Burgh, Hazzledine, Julie L. and.* The reflex effects of alterations in lung volume on systemic vascular resistance in the dog **188**, 331, 1967.

UR, A.	*Caro, C. G., Foley, T. H., Sudlow, M. F. and.* Effect of venous pressure on forearm blood flow	**198**, 96*P*, 1968.
USHERWOOD, P. N. R.	*Grundfest, H. and.* Peripheral inhibition in skeletal muscle of insects	**178**, 14*P*, 1965.
"	*Galloway, J. S., Runion, H. I. and.* An electrophysiological approach to the study of insect behaviour (D)	**187**, 9*P*, 1966.
"	*Runion, H. I. and.* Responsiveness of a mechanoreceptor (chordotonal organ) in the locust leg to static displacement and velocity of stretch	**187**, 40*P*, 1966.
"	Permeability of insect muscle fibres to potassium and chloride ions	**191**, 29*P*, 1967.
UTHER, J. B.	*Crocker, E. F., Johnson, R. O., Korner, P. I., —— and White, S. W.* Effects of hyperventilation on the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia	**199**, 267, 1968.
"	*Korner, P. I., Langsford, G., Starr, D., ——, Ward, W. and White, S. W.* The effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the local and autonomic components of the circulatory response to arterial hypoxia	**199**, 283, 1968.
"	*Korner, P. I., —— and White, S. W.* Circulatory effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia in the rabbit	**199**, 253, 1968.
UTTLEY, A. M.	*Bliss, T. V. P., Burns, B. Delisle and.* Factors affecting the conductivity of pathways in the cerebral cortex	**195**, 339, 1968.
VAN DER KLOOT, WILLIAM G.	Potassium-stimulated respiration and intracellular calcium release in frog skeletal muscle	**191**, 141, 1967.
VAN DER WALT, J. J.	*Carmeliet, E. E. and.* Duration of the action potential as a function of the membrane potential in cardiac Purkinje fibres	**194**, 88*P*, 1968.
VANE, J. R.	*Staszewska-Barczak, Janina, and.* The release of catecholamines from the adrenal medulla by peptides	**177**, 57*P*, 1965.
"	*Hodge, R. L., Lowe, R. D. and.* The effect of acute increases in blood volume on the concentration of circulating angiotensin in dogs	**181**, 59*P*, 1965.
"	*Regoli, D. and.* The continuous estimation of angiotensin formed in the circulation of the dog	**183**, 513, 1966.
"	*Hodge, R. L., Lowe, R. D. and.* The effects of alteration of blood-volume on the concentration of circulating angiotensin in anaesthetized dogs	**185**, 613, 1966.
"	*Smith, D. J. and.* Effects of oxygen tension on vascular and other smooth muscle	**186**, 284, 1966.
"	*Piper, Priscilla J. and.* The assay of catecholamines released into the circulation of the guinea-pig by angiotensin	**188**, 20*P*, 1967.
VAN HANDEL, E.	The Obese mosquito	**181**, 478, 1965.
VAN HARREVELD, A.	*Biersteker, P. A., Collewijn, H. and.* Asphyxial potentials of spinal grey matter, and of ventral and dorsal roots	**185**, 15, 1966.

VAN HARREVELD, A.	*Collewijn, H. and.* Intracellular recording from cat spinal motoneurones during acute asphyxia	185, 1, 1966.
"	*Collewijn, H. and.* Intracellular recording from spinal motoneurones in cats with post-asphyxial rigidity	185, 30, 1966.
VANHEGAN, R. I.	A method for the characterization of acid mucopolysaccharides in histological sections of renal medullae from animals in varying states of hydration (D)	192, 16*P*, 1967.
VAN'T KLOOSTER, A. TH.	*Care, A. D. and. In vivo* transport of magnesium and other cations across the wall of the gastrointestinal tract of sheep	177, 174, 1965.
VAUGHAN, P.	*Proske, U. and.* Histological and electrophysiological investigation of lizard skeletal muscle	199, 495, 1968.
VAUGHAN HUDSON, B.	*Nashat, F. S. and.* Changes in lung volume occurring during apnoea	181, 72*P*, 1965.
"	Afferent discharge from the phrenic nerve of a rat-diaphragm preparation (D)	184, 9*P*, 1966.
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.	*and Whyte, J. M.* Chemosensitivity of cardiac muscle	189, 119, 1967.
VERNIORY, A.	*Brown, J. J., Davies, D. L., Lever, A. F., Robertson, J. I. S. and.* The effect of acute haemorrhage in the dog and man on plasma-renin concentration	182, 649, 1966.
VERROUST, P. J.	*de Wardener, H. E., Fabian, Miriam, Jones, J. J., Lee, J., Schrier, R. W. and.* The effect of acute extracellular fluid volume expansion and acute haemorrhage on plasma antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin levels in dogs	196, 121*P*, 1968.
VESBAESYA, C.	, *Whitteridge, D. and Wilson, M. E.* Callosal connexions of the cortex representing the area centralis	191, 79*P*, 1967.
VILLERMET, G. M.	*and Weale, R. A.* Strong light and human visual pigments	181, 55*P*, 1965.
VOGT, MARTHE	Transmitter released in the cat uterus by stimulation of the hypogastric nerves	179, 163, 1965.
"	*Portig, P. J. and.* Search for substances released on stimulation of the caudate nucleus in the cat	186, 131*P*, 1966.
"	*Juorio, A. V. and.* Monoamines and their metabolites in the avian brain	189, 489, 1967.
"	*Portig, J. and.* Release of dopamine from the cat's caudate nucleus by D-tubocurarine	189, 42*P*, 1967.
"	*Banister, R. J., Portig, P. J. and.* The content and localization of catecholamines in the carotid labyrinths and aortic arches of *Rana temporaria*	192, 529, 1967.
"	*Portig, P. J. and.* Release of homovanillic acid from the caudate nucleus	194, 65*P*, 1968.
"	*Portig, P. J., Sharman, D. F. and.* Release by tubocurarine of dopamine and homovanillic acid from the superfused caudate nucleus	194, 565, 1968.
"	*Portig, P. J. and.* Activation of a dopaminergic nigro-striatal pathway	197, 20*P*, 1968.

Vogt, W.	*Babilli, S. and.* Nature of the fatty acids acting as 'slow reacting substance' (SRS-C)	177, 31*P*, 1965.
Voorhoeve, P. E.	*Eccles, J. C., Llinás, R., Sasaki, K. and.* Interaction experiments on the responses evoked in Purkinje cells by climbing fibres	182, 297, 1966.
"	*Crawford, J. M., Curtis, D. R., —— and Wilson, V. J.* Acetylcholine sensitivity of cerebellar neurones in the cat	186, 139, 1966.
Vrba, R.	Glucose metabolism during insulin hypoglycaemia	178, 48*P*, 1965.
Vrbová, Gerta	*MacLagan, Jennifer, and.* Factors determining the pharmacological properties of end-plates	177, 71*P*, 1965.
"	*Creese, R., El-Shafie, A. L. and.* Effects of antimycin A on denervated muscle	178, 18*P*, 1965.
"	*MacLagan, Jennifer and.* A study of the increased sensitivity of denervated and re-innervated muscle to depolarizing drugs	182, 131, 1966.
"	*MacLagan, Jennifer and.* The importance of peripheral changes in determining the sensitivity of striated muscle to depolarizing drugs	184, 618, 1966.
"	Factors determining the speed of contraction of striated muscle	185, 17*P*, 1966.
"	*Gwyn, D. G. and.* Changes in the histochemical appearance of cholinesterase at the neuromuscular junction in atrophic muscles (D)	186, 7*P*, 1966.
"	Induction of an extrajunctional chemosensitive area in intact innervated muscle fibres	191, 20*P*, 1967.
"	*Salmons, S. and.* Changes in the speed of mammalian fast muscle following long-term stimulation	192, 39*P*, 1967.
"	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Absence of functional hyperaemia in the soleus muscle of the cat	194, 86*P*, 1968.
"	*Jones, Rosemary and.* Differentiation of some pharmacological properties of fast and slow muscles	196, 114*P*, 1968.
"	*Creese, R., El-Shafie, A. L. and.* Sodium movements in denervated muscle and the effects of antimycin A	197, 279, 1968.
Vučo, J.	*Anojčić, M., Pašić, Mira, Todorović, B. and.* The reflex activity of spinal alpha motoneurones under dynamic conditions of stretching the tendon to triceps	194, 29*P*, 1968.
Vyklický, L.	*Hník, P., Jirmanová, Iva, —— and Zelená, Jirina.* Fast and slow muscles of the chick after nerve cross-union	193, 309, 1967.
Vyskočil, F.	*Beránek, R. and.* The action of tubocurarine and atropine on the normal and denervated rat diaphragm	188, 53, 1967.
"	*Beránek, R. and.* The effect of atropine on the frog sartorius neuromuscular junction	195, 493, 1968.
Waaler, B. A.	*Jacobsen, S. and.* Lymph and plasma kinin formation	177, 52*P*, 1965.
"	*Hauge, A., Lunde, P. K. M. and.* Transvascular fluid balance in the lung	186, 94*P*, 1966.

WAALER, B. A. *Daly, I. de Burgh, Michel, C. C., Ramsay, D. J. and.* Conditions governing the pulmonary vascular response to ventilation hypoxia and hypoxaemia in the dog **196, 351, 1968.**

WADE, J. D. *Hider, C. F., Taylor, D. E. M. and.* The sequence of mechanical contraction of the left ventricle of the dog **178, 34*P*, 1965.**

WADE, M. J. *Barclay, G. A., Solman, A. J. and.* Apparatus to record bowel sounds and intestinal pressures (D) **188, 5*P*, 1967.**

WAKADE, A. R. *Kirpekar, S. M. and.* Release of noradrenaline from the cat spleen by potassium **194, 595, 1968.**

" *Kirpekar, S. M. and.* Factors influencing noradrenaline uptake by the perfused spleen of the cat **194, 609, 1968.**

WALKER, C. A. *Friedman, A. H. and.* Circadian rhythms in rat mid-brain and caudate nucleus biogenic amine levels **197, 77, 1968.**

WALKER, J. J. *Boda, J. M., McDonald, P. G. and.* Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva **177, 323, 1965.**

WALKER, R. J. *Kerkut, G. A., Sedden, C. B. and.* A fluorescence microscopic and electrophysiological study of the giant neurones of the ventral nerve cord of *Hirudo medicinalis* **189, 83*P*, 1967.**

WALL, P. D. Impulses originating in the region of dendrites **180, 116, 1965.**

" The laminar organization of dorsal horn and effects of descending impulses **188, 403, 1967.**

" *and Wickelgren, Barbara.* Afferent hyperpolarization and post-tetanic potentiation of a monosynaptic reflex **196, 135*P*, 1968.**

" *Pomeranz, B., —— and Weber, W. V.* Cord cells responding to fine myelinated afferents from viscera, muscle and skin **199, 511, 1968.**

WALLACE, W. F. M. *Langlands, Jean H. M. and.* A comparison of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions and pH in arterial and capillary blood **179, 56*P*, 1965.**

" *Glover, W. E., Strangeways, Dorothy H. and.* Responses of isolated ear and femoral arteries of the rabbit to cooling and to some vasoactive drugs **194, 78*P*, 1968.**

WALLIS, D. I. *Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* The use of the sucrose-gap method for recording ganglionic potentials (D) **183, 1*P*, 1966.**

" *Kosterlitz, H. W., Lees, G. M. and.* Potentials recorded from the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit (D) **188, 11*P*, 1967.**

" *Kosterlitz, H. W., Lees, G. M. and.* Resting and action potentials recorded by the sucrose-gap method in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit **195, 39, 1968.**

WALLNER, A. *Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. and.* The breakdown of adenosine triphosphate in the contraction cycle of the frog sartorius muscle **193, 343, 1967.**

WALLØE, L.	A model of a second-order sensory neurone	**198**, 45*P*, 1968.
WALSH, E. G.	Self-balancing model of standing man (D)	**188**, 14*P*, 1967.
"	Transient retraction of the ear drum and low frequency deafness induced by voluntary effort	**189**, 82*P*, 1967.
"	Model of a load-seeking reflex—a 'Pugnatron' (D)	**197**, 57*P*, 1968
"	Oscillations of the head, trunk and limbs induced by mechanical means (D)	**198**, 69*P*, 1968.
WALSH, PATRICIA A.	*Burns, J. K., Ryan, Miriam A. and.* A pituitary-ovarian axis in control of resistance to disease: addition of hormones to the medium for leucocyte culture	**187**, 30*P*, 1966.
"	*Burns, J. K. and.* Congenital distress: do oestrogens stimulate adrenal functions?	**194**, 25*P*, 1968.
WALTER, W. G.	*Crow, H. J., Tomka, Imre and.* Patterns of interaction in human frontal cortex	**178**, 50*P*, 1965.
WALSHE, J. M.	*Peters, R. A., Shorthouse, M. and.* The effect of Cu^{2+} on the membrane ATPase and its relation to the initiation of convulsions	**181**, 27*P*, 1965.
WARD, E. E.	*Robinson, C. J. and.* Metabolism and monovalent electrolyte transport in rat colon	**182**, 31*P*, 1966.
WARD, JOAN S.	*Bruce, Fiona M., Floyd, W. F. and.* Oxygen consumption and heart rate during stair climbing	**191**, 90*P*, 1967.
WARD, M. P.	*Cotes, J. E. and.* Ventilatory capacity in normal Bhutanese	**186**, 88*P*, 1966.
WARD, P. F. V.	*Pickles, V. R. and.* Menstrual stimulant component B, and possible prostaglandin precursors in the endometrium	**178**, 38*P*, 1965.
WARD, W.	*Korner, P. I., Langaford, G., Starr, D., Uther, J. B., —— and White, S. W.* The effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the local and autonomic components of the circulatory response to arterial hypoxia	**199**, 283, 1968.
WARHAFT, N.	*Budd, G. M. and.* Body temperature, shivering, blood pressure and heart rate during a standard cold stress in Australia and Antarctica	**186**, 216, 1966.
"	*Budd, G. M. and.* Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to noradrenaline in man, before and after acclimatization to cold in Antarctica	**186**, 233, 1966.
WARNER, ANNE E. (*née* BROOKS)	The effect of some metal ions on the chloride permeability of frog skeletal muscle	**183**, 19*P*, 1966.
"	*Hutter, O. F. and.* The pH sensitivity of the chloride conductance of frog skeletal muscle	**189**, 403, 1967.
"	*Hutter, O. F. and.* The effect of pH on the ^{36}Cl efflux from frog skeletal muscle	**189**, 427, 1967.
"	*Hutter, O. F. and.* Action of some foreign cations and anions on the chloride permeability of frog muscle	**189**, 445, 1967.
"	*Hutter, O. F. and.* The anion discrimination of the skeletal muscle membrane (D)	**194**, 61*P*, 1968.

WATERLOW, J. C.	*Stephen, Joan M. L. and.* Protein turnover in the rat measured by constant infusion of ^{14}C-lysine	**178**, 40*P*, 1965.
„	*Hay, A. M. and.* The effect of alloxan diabetes on muscle and liver protein synthesis in the rat, measured by constant infusion of L-[^{14}C]lysine	**191**, 111*P*, 1967.
WATLING, MARY	*Sanford, P. A., Smyth, D. H. and.* Sources of energy for transfer systems in the rat intestine	**179**, 72*P*, 1965.
WATON, N. G.	*Duncan, Jessie G. C. and.* Formation and uptake of ^{14}C histamine by rabbit tissues	**183**, 48*P*, 1966.
„	*Pearlman, D. S. and.* Observations on the histamine forming capacity of mouse tissues and of its potentiation after adrenaline	**183**, 257, 1966.
„	*and West, G. B.* Skin histamine in cats: its depletion and subsequent recovery after injections of compound 48/80	**185**, 239, 1966.
„	*Duncan, Jessie G. C. and.* Absorption of histamine from the intestines of dogs *in vivo*	**191**, 47*P*, 1967.
„	*Duncan, Jessie G. C. and.* Absorption of histamine from the gastro-intestinal tract of dogs *in vivo*	**198**, 505, 1968.
WATSON, B. W.	*Currie, J. C. M., Riddle, H. and.* The measurement of intracranial pressure using the pressure endoradiosonde (D)	**189**, 22*P*, 1967.
„	*Bethune, D. W., Currie, J. C. M. and.* Physiological pressure variations within the cerebrospinal fluid pathways in man	**196**, 136*P*, 1968.
WATSON, H.	*Pickard, C. and.* Simultaneous biplane cine-angiocardiography (D)	**176**, 3*P*, 1965.
WATSON, W. E.	An autoradiographic study of the incorporation of nucleic-acid precursors by neurones and glia during nerve regeneration	**180**, 741, 1965.
„	An autoradiographic study of the incorporation of nucleic-acid precursors by neurones and glia during nerve stimulation	**180**, 754, 1965.
„	Some quantitative observations upon the oxidation of substrates of the tricarboxylic acid cycle by injured neurones	**185**, 35*P*, 1966.
„	Quantitative observations upon acetylcholine hydrolase activity of nerve cells after axotomy	**189**, 38*P*, 1967.
„	The nucleic acid content of neuronal nucleoli and of neuronal cell bodies after axotomy	**194**, 66*P*, 1968.
„	Observations on the nucleolar and total cell body nucleic acid of injured nerve cells	**196**, 655, 1968.
„	Centripetal passage of labelled molecules along mammalian motor axons	**196**, 122*P*, 1968.
„	Anaerobic glycolytic capacity of nerve cells after axotomy (D)	**198**, 77*P*, 1968.
WATT, A. J.	*Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* Adrenergic receptors in the guinea-pig ileum	**177**, 11*P*, 1965.
WAUD, D. R.	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The margin of safety of neuromuscular transmission	**191**, 59, 1967.
WEALE, F. E.	The haemodynamics of arterial stenosis	**189**, 40*P*, 1967.

WEALE, R. A.	*Villermet, G. M. and.* Strong light and human visual pigments	**181**, 55*P*, 1965.
,,	Polarized light and the human fundus oculi	**186**, 175, 1966.
,,	*Ripps, H. and.* Time exposures and flash photolysis of rhodopsin in the living human eye	**196**, 67*P*, 1968.
WEBER, ANNEMARIE	*Edwards, Charles, Lorković, Hrvoje and.* The effect of the replacement of calcium by strontium on excitation-contraction coupling in frog skeletal muscle	**186**, 295, 1966.
WEBER, W. V.	Splanchnic- and intercostally-evoked potentials in the thoracic spinal cord	**186**, 122*P*, 1966.
,,	*Achari, N. K., Downman, C. B. B. and.* A cardio-inhibitory pathway in the brain stem of the cat	**197**, 35*P*, 1968.
,,	*Pomeranz, B., Wall, P. D. and.* Cord cells responding to fine myelinated afferents from viscera, muscle and skin	**199**, 511, 1968.
WEBSTER, M. E. D.	*Hales, J. R. S. and.* Respiratory function during thermal tachypnoea in sheep	**190**, 241, 1967.
WEBSTER, MARION E.	*Skinner, N. Sheldon Jr. and.* Kinins, beta-adrenergic receptors and functional vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland of the cat	**195**, 505, 1968.
WEDDELL, G.	*Miller, S. and.* Mechanoreceptors in rabbit ear skin innervated by myelinated nerve fibres	**187**, 291, 1966.
WEIDMANN, SILVIO	The diffusion of radiopotassium across intercalated disks of mammalian cardiac muscle. With an appendix by A. L. Hodgkin	**187**, 323, 1966.
WEINER, H.	*Amassian, V. E. and.* The effect of (+)-tubocurarine chloride and of acute hypertension on electrocortical activity of the cat	**184**, 1, 1966.
WEINER, J. S.	*Collins, K. J. and.* The effect of heat acclimatization on the activity and numbers of sweat-glands: a study on Indians and Europeans	**177**, 16*P*, 1965.
,,	*Collins, K. J., Crockford, G. W. and.* The local training effect of secretory activity on the response of eccrine sweat glands	**184**, 203, 1966.
,,	*Foster, K. G., Ginsburg, Jean and.* Adrenaline and sweating in man	**191**, 131*P*, 1967.
,,	*Foster, K. G. and.* The continuous monitoring of sweat secretion of man and cat using a ventilated capsule and an infra red analyser (D)	**191**, 1*P*, 1967.
WELLARD, M. J.	*Ardill, B. L., Fentem, P. H. and.* An electromagnetic pressure generator for testing the frequency response of transducers and catheter systems (D)	**192**, 19*P*, 1967.
WELLER, C.	*Michael, R. P., —— and Wolff, H. S.* A totally implantable transmitter for telemetering the electrical activity of the brain in cats and monkeys (D)	**180**, 3*P*, 1965.
WELLER, SIGRID	*Bott, Elspeth, Denton, D. A. and.* Water drinking in sheep with oesophageal fistulae	**176**, 323, 1965.

WELLS, J. B. Comparison of mechanical properties between slow and fast mammalian muscles **178**, 252, 1965.

WENGSTRÖM, C. *Landgren, S., Nordwall, A. and.* Convergence between the dorsal column-lemniscal system and the spinocervical pathway in the thalamic ventrobasal complex of the cat **176**, 12*P*, 1965.

WERNER, GERHARD *and Whitsel, Barry L.* The topology of dermatomal projection in the medial lemniscal system **192**, 123, 1967.

WEST, C. E. *Annison, E. F., Linzell, J. L. and.* Mammary and whole animal metabolism of glucose and fatty acids in fasting lactating goats **197**, 445, 1968.

WEST, G. B. *Gecse, A., Karady, S. and.* Inherited resistance of rats to traumatic and tourniquet shock **177**, 9*P*, 1965.

" *Gecse, A., Karady, S., Starr, M. S. and.* Release of bradykinin in shock **178**, 8*P*, 1965.

" *Callingham, B. A., Kobayshi, Y., Maudsley, D. V. and.* Comparison of two methods for measuring histamine formation in tissues **179**, 44*P*, 1965.

" *Dawson, W., Starr, M. S. and.* Bradykinin and anaphylaxis in the rat **180**, 14*P*, 1965.

" *Dawson, W., Maudsley, D. V. and.* Histamine formation in guinea-pigs **181**, 801, 1965.

" *Waton, N. G. and.* Skin histamine in cats: its depletion and subsequent recovery after injection of compound 48/80 **185**, 239, 1966.

WEST, J. B. *Dollery, C. T. and.* Perivascular pressure and vascular resistance in the lung **177**, 13*P*, 1965.

" *Dollery, C. T., Matthews, C. M. E., —— and Zardini, P.* Distribution of blood flow and ventilation in saline-filled lungs **178**, 14*P*, 1965.

" *and Zardini, P.* Distribution of ventilation in isolated lungs: effects of changing vascular and transpulmonary pressures **181**, 48*P*, 1965.

" *Pain, M. C. F. and.* The effect of the volume history of the isolated lung on the distribution of blood flow **183**, 35*P*, 1966.

" *Glazier, J. B., Maloney, J. E., Pain, M. C. F. and.* An isolated lung preparation to study the causes and consequences of uneven pulmonary blood flow and ventilation **184**, 57*P*, 1966.

" *Fowler, K. T., Pain, M. C. F. and.* Site of vascular resistance in isolated lung **185**, 44*P*, 1966.

" *Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E., Pain, M. C. F. and.* Vertical gradient of alveolar size in dog lungs frozen *in situ* **186**, 114*P*, 1966.

" *Bergel, D. H., Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and.* Propagation of pulsatile blood pressure and flow in isolated dog lung **189**, 28*P*, 1967.

" *Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and.* Role of interstitial pressure in the distribution of pulmonary blood flow **190**, 23*P*, 1967.

" *Bergel, D. H., Glazier, J. B., Hughes, J. M. B., Maloney, J. E. and.* Effect of pulsatility of pulmonary arterial pressure on the distribution of blood flow in isolated dog lung **194**, 91*P*, 1968.

WESTBURY, D. R.	*Matthews, P. B. C. and.* Some effects of fast and slow motor fibres on muscle spindles of the frog	178, 178, 1965
"	*Rack, P. M. H. and.* The effects of suxamethonium and acetylcholine on the behaviour of cat muscle spindles during dynamic stretching, and during fusimotor stimulation	186, 698, 1966.
"	*Joyce, G. C., Rack, P. M. H. and.* Some mechanical properties of the cat soleus muscle at various stimulus rates	197, 23*P*, 1968.
"	*Rack, P. M. H. and.* The effect of vibration on muscle tension during stimulation at various rates	198, 44*P*, 1968.
WESTCOTT, BARBARA	*Lewis, G. P. and.* Intracellular enzymes in rabbit hind-limb lymph after injury (D)	195, 12*P*, 1968.
WESTERMAN, B.	*Glass, H. I. and.* The Gamma camera	184, 53*P*, 1966.
WESTERMAN, R. A.	*Devanandan, M. S., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* Single motor units of mammalian muscle	178, 359, 1965.
WESTHEIMER, G.	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The spatial properties of the human electroretinogram	179, 518, 1965.
"	Spatial interaction in the human retina during scotopic vision	181, 881, 1965.
"	Spatial interaction in human cone vision	190, 139, 1967.
"	Dependence of the magnitude of the Stiles-Crawford effect on retinal location	192, 309, 1967.
"	Bleached rhodopsin and retinal interaction	195, 97, 1968.
"	*Brindley, G. S. and.* How deeply non-linear is the electroretinogram?	196, 78*P*, 1968.
WESTRUM, L. E.	On the origin of synaptic vesicles in cerebral cortex (D)	179, 4*P*, 1965.
"	*Lund, R. D. and.* Synaptic vesicle differences after primary formalin fixation	185, 7*P*, 1966.
WHELAN, R. F.	*Harding, P. E., Roman, D. and.* Diving bradycardia in man	181, 401, 1965.
"	*Barcroft, H., Greenwood, B., McArdle, B., McSwiney, R. R., Semple, S. J. G., —— and Youlten, L. J. F.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood flow and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome)	189, 44*P*, 1967.
WHITAKER, BEATRICE D. L.	*Jenkinson, D. H., Stamenović, B. A. and.* The effect of noradrenaline on the end-plate potential in twitch fibres of the frog	195, 743, 1968.
WHITE, A. M.	*and Worthington, Judy.* A ribosomal fraction from cat skin (D)	195, 15*P*, 1968.
WHITE, D. C. S.	*Aidley, D. J. and.* Oscillatory power output in a neurogenic insect muscle	196, 65*P*, 1968.
WHITE, H.	*Joels, N. and.* The action of catecholamines on respiration in the cat	189, 41*P*, 1967.
"	*Joels, N. and.* The contribution of the arterial chemoreceptors to the stimulation of respiration by adrenaline and noradrenaline in the cat	197, 1, 1968.

WHITE, J. G.	*Hellon, R. F. and.* Correlation of unit activity and local temperature in the hypothalamus of conscious rabbits (D)	183, 9*P*, 1966.
WHITE, S. W.	*Chalmers, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* The control of the circulation in skeletal muscle during arterial hypoxia in the rabbit	184, 698, 1966.
"	*Korner, P. I. and.* Circulatory control in hypoxia by sympathetic nerves and adrenal medulla	184, 272, 1966.
"	*Chalmers, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* The relative roles of the aortic and carotid sinus nerves in the rabbit in the control of respiration and circulation during arterial hypoxia and hypercapnia	188, 435, 1967.
"	*Chalmers, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* The effects of haemorrhage in the unanaesthetized rabbit	189, 367, 1967.
"	*Chalmers, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* Local and reflex factors affecting the distribution of the peripheral blood flow during arterial hypoxia in the rabbit	192, 537, 1967.
"	*Chalmers, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* Distribution of peripheral blood flow in primary tissue hypoxia induced by inhalation of carbon monoxide	192, 549, 1967.
"	*Chalmers, J. P., Korner, P. I. and.* Effects of haemorrhage on the distribution of the peripheral blood flow in the rabbit	192, 561, 1967.
"	*Crocker, E. F., Johnson, R. O., Korner, P. I., Uther, J. B. and.* Effects of hyperventilation on the circulatory response of the rabbit to arterial hypoxia	199, 267, 1968.
"	*Korner, P. I., Langaford, G., Starr, D., Uther, J. B., Ward, W. and.* The effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the local and autonomic components of the circulatory response to arterial hypoxia	199, 283, 1968.
"	*Korner, P. I., Uther, J. B. and.* Circulatory effects of chloralose-urethane and sodium pentobarbitone anaesthesia in the rabbit	199, 253, 1968.
WHITESIDE, T. C. D.	The head movement of walking birds	188, 31*P*, 1967.
WHITFIELD, I. C.	*Ross, H. F. and.* Concerning the origin of the summating potential in the cochlea	176, 9*P*, 1965.
"	*Evans, E. F., Ross, H. F. and.* The spatial distribution of unit characteristic frequency in the primary auditory cortex of the cat	179, 238, 1965.
"	*Feher, O. and.* Auditory cortical units which respond to complex tonal stimuli	182, 39*P*, 1966.
"	*Comis, S. D. and.* The effect of acetylcholine on neurones of the cochlear nucleus	183, 22*P*, 1966.
"	*Comis, S. D. and.* Centrifugal excitation and inhibition in the cochlear nucleus	188, 34*P*, 1967.
"	*Rigby, D. C., Ross, H. F. and.* Frequency organization in the second auditory area (AII) of the cat	194, 67*P*, 1968.
WHITING, JUDITH	*Ambache, N., Kavanagh, L. and.* Effect of mechanical stimulation on rabbits' eyes: release of active substance in anterior chamber perfusates	176, 378, 1965.
"	*Ambache, N., Kavanagh, L. and.* Species differences between cats and rabbits in uveal reactions	179, 82*P*, 1965.

WHITING, JUDITH	*Ambache, N., Kavanagh, L. and.* Some differences in uveal reactions between cats and rabbits	**182**, 110, 1966.
"	*Ambache, N., Brummer, Hilary C., Rose, J. G. and.* Thin-layer chromatography of spasmogenic unsaturated hydroxy-acids from various tissues	**185**, 77*P*, 1966.
"	*Ambache, N., Brummer, Hilary, C., —— and Wood, Margaret.* Atropine-resistant substances in extracts of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle (PC-LM) from guinea-pig ileum	**186**, 32*P*, 1966.
WHITNEY, R. J.	*Gear, Ruth J., Grieve, D. W., Rennie, R. and.* Methods for the investigation of the effects on man of sitting in confined spaces for 24 hours (D)	**188**, 8*P*, 1967.
WHITSEL, BARRY L.	*Werner, Gerhard and.* The topology of dermatomal projection in the medial lemniscal system	**192**, 123, 1967.
WHITTAKER, V. P.	*Krnjević, K. and.* Excitation and depression of cortical neurones by brain fractions released from micropipettes	**179**, 298, 1965.
WHITTAM, R.	*Ruščák, M. and.* The metabolic response of brain slices to agents affecting the sodium pump	**190**, 595, 1967.
"	*and Wiley, J. S.* Potassium transport and nucleoside metabolism in human red cells	**191**, 633, 1967.
"	*Blake, A., Leader, D. P. and.* Physical and chemical reactions of phosphates in red cell membranes in relation to active transport	**193**, 467, 1967.
"	*Lant, A. F. and.* The incorporation of phosphate into ATP associated with ionic gradients across membranes of human red cell ghosts	**197**, 66*P*, 1968.
"	*Lant, A. F. and.* The influence of ions on the labelling of adenosine triphosphate in red cell ghosts	**199**, 457, 1968.
"	*and Wiley, J. S.* Some aspects of adenosine triphosphate synthesis from adenine and adenosine in human red blood cells	**199**, 485, 1968.
WHITTERIDGE, D.	*Choudhury, B. P. and.* Subcortical and cortical projection of the rabbit's visual field	**176**, 14*P*, 1965.
"	*Bilge, M., Bingle, A., Seneviratne, K. N. and.* A map of the visual cortex in the cat	**191**, 116*P*, 1967.
"	*Vesbaesya, C., —— and Wilson, M. E.* Callosal connexions of the cortex representing the area centralis	**191**, 79*P*, 1967.
WHITTOW, G. C.	*Robertshaw, D. and.* The sympatho-adrenal response to hyperthermia and to localized heating of the anterior hypothalamus in the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**179**, 90*P*, 1965.
"	*Findlay, J. D. and.* The role of arterial oxygen tension in the respiratory response to localized heating of the hypothalamus and to hyperthermia	**186**, 333, 1966.
"	*Robertshaw, D. and.* The effect of hyperthermia and localized heating of the anterior hypothalamus on the sympatho-adrenal system of the ox (*Bos taurus*)	**187**, 351, 1966.
"	Cardiovascular response to localized heating of the anterior hypothalamus	**198**, 541, 1968.

WHITWAM, J. G. *Fussey, I. F., Kidd, C. and.* Single unit activity, associated with cardiovascular events in the brain stem of the dog (D) **191**, 57*P*, 1967.

WHYTE, J. M. *Vaughan Williams, E. M. and.* Chemosensitivity of cardiac muscle **189**, 119, 1967.

WICKELGREN, BARBARA *Wall, P. D. and.* Afferent hyperpolarization and post-tetanic potentiation of a monosynaptic reflex **196**, 135*P*, 1968.

WIDDAS, W. F. *Forsling, Mary L. and.* Inhibition of the facilitated transfer of glucose in human erythrocytes by phenolphthalein **178**, 12*P*, 1965.

" *Mawdsley, Dorothy A. and.* A lipid-soluble glucose complex extractable from human erythrocyte ghosts **189**, 75*P*, 1967.

" *Forsling, Mary L., Remfry, Jennifer C. and.* Uptake of N-ethylmaleimide and 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene in relation to the irreversible inhibition of glucose transfer in the human erythrocyte **194**, 535, 1968.

" *Forsling, Mary L. and.* The effect of temperature on the competitive inhibition of glucose transfer in human erythrocytes by phenolphthalein, phloretin and stilboestrol **194**, 545, 1968.

WIDDICOMBE, J. G. *Sant'Ambrogio, G. and.* Respiratory reflexes acting on the diaphragm and external intercostal muscles of anaesthetized and unanaesthetized mammals **176**, 4*P*, 1965.

" *Sant'Ambrogio, G. and.* Respiratory reflexes acting on the diaphragm and inspiratory intercostal muscles of the rabbit **180**, 766, 1965.

" *Karczewski, W., Richardson, P. S. and.* The role of the vagus nerves in determining total lung resistance and histamine-induced broncho-constrictions in rabbits (D) **181**, 20*P*, 1965.

" *Richardson, P. S. and.* Ventilatory responses to carbon dioxide in rabbits before and after cervical vagotomy **181**, 43*P*, 1965.

" *Sleight, P. and.* Action potentials in fibres from receptors in the epicardium and myocardium of the dog's left ventricle **181**, 235, 1965.

" *Sleight, P. and.* Action potentials in afferent fibres from pericardial mechanoreceptors in the dog **181**, 259, 1965.

" Action potentials in parasympathetic and sympathetic efferent fibres to the trachea and lungs of dogs and cats **186**, 56, 1966.

" *Green, M. and.* The effects of ventilation of dogs with different gas mixtures on airway calibre and lung mechanics **186**, 363, 1966.

" *Tomori, Z. and.* Bronchomotor and cardiovascular reflexes elicited by mechanical stimulation of the respiratory tract **196**, 75*P*, 1968.

" *Nail, B. S., Sellick, Hilary, Sterling, G. M. and.* Simultaneous recording of lung mechanics and phrenic motoneurone activity during stimulation of respiratory tract reflexes (D) **198**, 16*P*, 1968.

WIEN, R.	*Large, B. J. and.* The effect of 2-chloroadenosine on coronary blood flow in the heart-lung preparation of the dog	**177**, 65*P*, 1965.
WIESEL, T. N.	*Hubel, D. H. and.* Receptive fields and functional architecture of monkey striate cortex	**195**, 215, 1968.
WILCOX, S. C.	*Nashat, F. S., Scholefield, F. R., Tappin, J. W. and.* The effect of changes in haematocrit on blood flow through the different regions of the kidney in anaesthetized dogs	**196**, 128*P*, 1968.
WILEY, J. S.	*Whittam, R. and.* Potassium transport and nucleoside metabolism in human red cells	**191**, 633, 1967.
"	*Whittam, R. and.* Some aspects of adenosine triphosphate synthesis from adenine and adenosine in human red blood cells	**199**, 485, 1968.
WILKIE, D. R.	*Dydyńska, Maria and.* The chemical and energetic properties of muscles poisoned with fluorodinitrobenzene	**184**, 751, 1966.
"	*Jewell, B. R. and.* A simple transducer system for use in plethysmography	**185**, 3*P*, 1966.
"	*Carlson, F. D., Hardy, Donna and.* The relation between heat produced and phosphorylcreatine split during isometric contraction of frog's muscle	**189**, 209, 1967.
"	Heat work and phosphorylcreatine breakdown in muscle	**195**, 157, 1968.
WILLIAMS, D.	*Alexander, G. and.* Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis during summit metabolism in young lambs	**198**, 251, 1968.
WILLIAMS, J. C. P.	*Boyle, A. and.* Surface morphology of frog striated muscle as prepared for and examined in the scanning electron microscope (D)	**197**, 10*P*, 1968.
WILLIAMS, J. V.	*Hughes, D. T. D., Parker, H. R. and.* The response of foetal sheep and lambs to pulmonary inflation	**189**, 177, 1967.
WILLIAMS, M. A.	*Carr, I., Murgatroyd, L. and.* Lipid uptake by peritoneal cells of the mouse (D)	**182**, 11*P*, 1966.
"	*Gregory, D. W. and.* The use of *bis*-diazotized benzidine in the production of ferritin-labelled antibodies for electron microscopy (D)	**182**, 12*P*, 1966.
WILLIAMS, R. L.	*Abrahams, V. C. and.* Blood flow, heart rate, and blood pressure alterations elicited by direct electrical stimulation of the lower brain stem	**189**, 58*P*, 1967.
"	*Ardill, B. L., Bhatnagar, V. M., Fentem, P. H. and.* Some observations on the nature of the stimulus to reflex constriction of forearm capacitance vessels during the suction manoeuvre	**191**, 123*P*, 1967.
WILLIAMS, T. D.	*Cooper, G. F. and.* Excitability changes in central nervous system neurones revealed by current applied through the recording electrode	**177**, 55*P*, 1965.
"	*Sedgwick, E. M. and.* Responses of single units in the inferior olive to stimulation of the limb nerves, peripheral skin receptors, cerebellum, caudate nucleus and motor cortex	**189**, 261, 1967.

WILLIAMS, T. D.	*Sedgwick, E. M. and.* The response of single units in the caudate nucleus to peripheral stimulation	189, 281, 1967.
"	*Fox, Mary and.* Responses evoked in the cerebellar cortex by stimulation of the caudate nucleus in the cat	198, 435, 1968.
WILLIS, W. D.	*Eccles, Rosamond M., and.* The effect of repetitive stimulation upon monosynaptic transmission in kittens	176, 311, 1965.
"	*Hubbard, J. I. and.* The effects of depolarization of motor nerve terminals upon the release of transmitter by nerve impulses	194, 381, 1968.
WILLISON, R. G.	*Fitch, P. and.* Automatic measurement of the human electromyogram (D)	178, 28*P*, 1965.
WILLMOTT, JANE V.	*Mount, L. E. and.* The relation between spontaneous activity, metabolic rate and the 24 hour cycle in mice at different environmental temperatures	190, 371, 1967.
WILMOTT, R. W.	*Rosenberg, M. E. and.* Method for enhancement and reproduction of records made with ultra-violet light recorders (D)	198, 15*P*, 1968.
WILSON, A. A.	*Care, A. D., Ross, D. B. and.* The distribution of exchangeable magnesium within the sheep	176, 284, 1965.
WILSON, JANE A. F.	*Holman, Mollie E., Kasby, C. B., Suthers, M. B. and.* Some properties of the smooth muscle of rabbit portal vein	196, 111, 1968.
WILSON, M. E.	Spatial and temporal summation in impaired regions of the visual field	189, 189, 1967.
"	*Vesbaesya, C., Whitteridge, D. and.* Callosal connexions of the cortex representing the area centralis	191, 79*P*, 1967.
"	*Chappell, E. W., Osborne, A. E. and.* A device for drawing the outline of histological sections and plotting degeneration (D)	197, 5*P*, 1968.
WILSON, MARGARET	*Feldman, Joan, Gaze, R. M. and.* Sorting of pigmented and non-pigmented cells from dissociated amphibian embryonic eyes (D)	198, 65*P*, 1968.
WILSON, P.	*McComas, A. J. and.* Some properties of pyramidal tract cells in the rat somatosensory cortex	188, 35*P*, 1967.
"	*McComas, A. J. and.* An investigation of pyramidal tract cells in the somatosensory cortex of the rat	194, 271, 1968.
WILSON, R. F.	*Naylor, M. N. and.* The effect of fluoridated drinking water on the physical properties of the rat femur (D)	189, 55*P*, 1967.
WILSON, V. J.	*Crawford, J. M., Curtis, D. R., Voorhoeve, P. E. and.* Acetylcholine sensitivity of cerebellar neurones in the cat	186, 139, 1966.
WIN, BANI HLA	*Jukes, M. G. M., Jukes, Marjory M. R. and.* The accumulation of carbon dioxide by ducks breathing carbon dioxide-air mixtures	194, 18*P*, 1968.

WINDER, A. F.	The nature of substance P	**189**, 66*P*, 1967.
WINKLER, H.	*Blaschko, H., Smith, A. D. and.* Lysosomal enzymes and chromaffin granules	**181**, 28*P*, 1965.
"	*Smith, A. D. and.* The localization of lysosomal enzymes in chromaffin tissue	**183**, 179, 1966.
WINNE, D.	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Further studies of the mechanism of passive sensitization	**182**, 79, 1966.
WINTER, D. L.	*Nijima, A. and.* The effect of catecholamines on unit activity in afferent nerves from the adrenal glands	**195**, 647, 1968.
WISE, B. L.	*Craig, Gillian M., Mills, I. H., Osbaldiston, G. W. and.* The effect of change of perfusion pressure and haematocrit in the perfused isolated dog kidney	**186**, 113*P*, 1966.
WISEMAN, G.	*Hindmarsh, J. T., Kilby, D. and.* Inhibition by L-histidine of intestinal active transport of D-glucose	**182**, 52*P*, 1966.
"	*Hindmarsh, J. T., Kilby, D. and.* Effect of amino acids on intestinal sugar transport	**183**, 78*P*, 1966.
"	*Hindmarsh, J. T., Kilby, D. and.* Effect of amino acids on sugar absorption	**186**, 166, 1966.
"	*Hindmarsh, J. T., Kilby, D., Ross, B. and.* Further studies on intestinal active transport during semistarvation	**188**, 207, 1967.
"	*Neale, R. J. and.* Active absorption of L-glucose by the dietary-restricted rat	**197**, 32*P*, 1968.
"	*Neale, R. J. and.* Active transport of L-glucose by isolated small intestine of the dietary-restricted rat	**198**, 601, 1968.
WITHRINGTON, P. G.	*Davies, B. N. and.* The release of noradrenaline by the post-ganglionic nerves to the spleen of the cat in response to low frequency stimulation	**184**, 18*P*, 1966.
"	*Davies, B. N., Horton, E. W. and.* The occurrence of prostaglandin E_1 in splenic venous blood of the dog following splenic nerve stimulation	**188**, 38*P*, 1967.
"	*Davies, B. N., Gamble, J. and.* The separation of the vascular and capsular smooth muscle responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in the dog's spleen	**196**, 42*P*, 1968.
WITNEY, SARAH	*Myant, N. B. and.* The time course of the effect of thyroid hormones upon basal oxygen consumption and plasma concentration of free fatty acid in rats	**190**, 221, 1967.
WITTY, R.	*Brown, Pat, Smith, M. W. and.* Interdependence of albumin and sodium transport in the foetal and new-born intestine	**198**, 365, 1968.
WOLEDGE, R. C.	*Jewell, B. R., Kretzschmar, M. and.* Length and tension transducers (D)	**191**, 10*P*, 1967.
"	The energetics of tortoise muscle	**197**, 685, 1968.
WOLFF, H. S.	*Michael, R. P., Weller, C. and.* A totally implantable transmitter for telemetering the electrical activity of the brain in cats and monkeys (D)	**180**, 3*P*, 1965.

WOLFF, H. S.	*Hindson, J. C., Schofield, Brenda M., Turner, C. B. and.* Parturition in the sheep	181, 560, 1965.
„	*Baker, J. A., Humphrey, S. J. E. and.* Socially acceptable monitoring instruments (SAMI) (D)	188, 4*P*, 1967.
„	*Humphrey, S. J. E. and.* A temperature SAMI (D)	194, 5*P*, 1968.
WOLFF, J. G.	*Brindley, G. S. and.* The spatial patterns seen when the retina is stimulated simultaneously with steady light and alternating electric current (Lohmann figures) (D)	186, 59*P*, 1966.
WOLSK, D.	*Andersson, S. A., Landgren, S. and.* The thalamic relay and cortical projection of Group I muscle afferents from the forelimb of the cat	183, 576, 1966.
„	*Landgren, S., Silfvenius, H. and.* Somato-sensory paths to the second cortical projection area of the Group I muscle afferents	191, 543, 1967.
„	*Landgren, S., Silfvenius, H. and.* Vestibular, cochlear and trigeminal projections to the cortex in the anterior suprasylvian sulcus of the cat	191, 561, 1967.
WOLSTENCROFT, J. H.	*Bradley, P. B., Dhawan, B. N. and.* Pharmacological properties of cholinoceptive neurones in the medulla and pons of the cat	183, 658, 1966.
WOO, CHI-YUAN	*Somlyo, Andrew P., Somlyo, Avril V. and.* Neurohypophysial peptide interaction with magnesium in avian vascular smooth muscle	192, 657, 1967.
WOOD, DIANA D. (*née* RICHARDSON)	*Blair, E. L. and.* The estimation of gastrin activity in blood	194, 44*P*, 1968.
WOOD, J. B.	*Holton, Pamela and.* The effects of bilateral removal of the carotid bodies and denervation of the carotid sinuses in two human subjects	181, 365, 1965.
WOOD, MARGARET	*Ambache, N., Brummer, Hilary C., Whiting, Judith and.* Atropine-resistant substances in extracts of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle (PC-LM) from guinea-pig ileum	186, 32*P*, 1966.
WOOD, T. M.	*Levvy, G. A. and.* Enzymic degradation of cellulose (D)	194, 8*P*, 1968.
WOOD, W. G.	*Ballantyne, B. and.* A histochemical and biochemical investigation of β-glucuronidase activity in the quiescent and secreting supra-orbital gland of *Anas domesticus*	191, 89*P*, 1967.
„	*Ballantyne, B. and.* ATPase and Na^+ transport: histochemical and biochemical observations on the avian nasal gland	196, 125*P*, 1968.
WOODHAM, A. A.	*Dawson, R. and.* The optimum utilization of plant proteins for feeding farm animals (D)	194, 7*P*, 1968.
WOODRUFF, G. N.	*Crossland, J., Mitchell, J. F. and.* The presence of ergothioneine in the central nervous system and its probable identity with the cerebellar factor	182, 427, 1966.
WOODS, R. I.	*Fillenz, Marianne and.* Some observations on the rabbit carotid body	186, 39*P*, 1966.

Woods, R. I.	Changes in content and intraneuronal distribution of adrenaline in the frog's heart after cutting both vagosympathetic trunks	192, 48*P*, 1967.
,,	*Blakeley, A. G. H., Brown, G. L., Dearnaley, D. P. and.* The use of prostaglandin E_1 in perfusion of the spleen with blood	198, 31*P*, 1968.
Woodward, J. K.	*Erulkar, S. D. and.* Transmembrane potentials recorded from neurones of rabbit superior cervical ganglion	192, 45*P*, 1967.
,,	*Erulkar, S. D. and.* Intracellular recording from mammalian superior cervical ganglion *in situ*	199, 189, 1968.
Woolley, G.	*Hall, J. G., Morris, B. and.* Intrinsic rhythmic propulsion of lymph in the unanaesthetized sheep	180, 336, 1965.
Worning, H.	*Henriksen, F. W. and.* The relation between the concentrations of bicarbonate and protein in the pancreatic juice in the dog	187, 285, 1966.
Worthington, Judy	*White, A. M. and.* A ribosomal fraction from cat skin (D)	195, 15*P*, 1968.
Worthington, W. C. Jr.	*Fink, G., Nallar, R. and.* Determination of luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF) in hypophysial portal blood	183, 20*P*, 1966.
,,	*Fink, G., Nallar, R. and.* The demonstration of luteinizing hormone releasing factor in hypophysial portal blood of pro-oestrous and hypophysectomized rats	191, 407, 1967.
Wright, B. M.	A portable slow infusion capsule (D)	177, 5*P*, 1965.
,,	*Bainbridge, D. R. and.* A multi-channel long-term infusion system for small animals (D)	177, 6*P*, 1965.
,,	A versatile expired air sampler (D)	184, 66*P*, 1966.
Wright, E. M.	*Barry, R. J. C., Smyth, D. H. and.* Short-circuit current and solute transfer by rat jejunum	181, 410, 1965.
,,	*Barry, R. J. C., Eggenton, Jacqueline, Smyth, D. H. and.* Sodium concentration and hexose-dependent potentials in the small intestine	182, 40*P*, 1966.
,,	*Smyth, D. H. and.* Streaming potentials in the rat small intestine	182, 591, 1966.
,,	The origin of the glucose dependent increase in the potential difference across the tortoise small intestine	185, 486, 1966.
,,	*Kohn, P. G., Smyth, D. H. and.* Effects of dipeptides and disaccharides on the electric potential across the rat small intestine	185, 47*P*, 1966.
,,	*Barry, R. J. C., Eggenton, Jacqueline, Smyth, D. H. and.* Relation between Na concentration, electrical potential and transfer capacity of rat small intestine	192, 647, 1967.
,,	*Kohn, P. G., Smyth, D. H. and.* Effects of amino acids, dipeptides and disaccharides on the electric potential across rat small intestine	196, 723, 1968.
Wright, G. H.	A simple device for electronic measurement of short-circuit current (D)	178, 1*P*, 1965.
,,	*Mason, Anne and.* Active sodium transport by foetal gastric mucosa	181, 56*P*, 1965.
,,	*Kendall, Anne (née Mason) and.* Active transport of ions by the gastric mucosa of the rabbit foetus	190, 531, 1967.

WRIGHT, H. PAYLING	*Born, G. V. R. and.* Diminished platelet aggregation in experimental scurvy	197, 27*P*, 1968.
WU CHIEN-PING	*Eccles, Rosamond M., Phillips, C. G. and.* The innervation of m. extensor digitorum communis of the baboon's forearm	185, 25*P*, 1966.
"	*Kernell, D. and.* Responses of the pyramidal tract to stimulation of the baboon's motor cortex	191, 653, 1967.
"	*Kernell, D. and.* Post-synaptic effects of cortical stimulation on forelimb motoneurones in the baboon	191, 673, 1967.
"	*Eccles, Rosamond M., Phillips, C. G. and.* Motor innervation, motor unit organization and afferent innervation of m. extensor digitorum communis of the baboon's forearm	198, 179, 1968.
WYATT, A. P.	The relationship of the sphincter of Oddi to the stomach, duodenum and gall-bladder	193, 225, 1967.
WYBURN, G. M.	*Draper, M. H., Johnston, H. S. and.* The fine structure of the oviduct of the laying hen (D)	196, 7*P*, 1968.
WYNDHAM, C. H.	*Peter, J. and.* Activity of the human eccrine sweat gland during exercise in a hot humid environment before and after acclimatization	187, 583, 1966.
YAMADA, K.	The stimulation of muscular metabolism by hypertonic solutions	198, 95*P*, 1968.
YAMASHITA, S.	*Ogawa, H., Sato, M. and.* Multiple sensitivity of chorda tympani fibres of the rat and hamster to gustatory and thermal stimuli	199, 223, 1968.
YASARGIL, G. M.	*Diamond, J. and.* A mutual crossed inhibition of the effects of Mauthner-axon excitation in goldfish spinal cord	185, 11*P*, 1966.
YEOH, T. S.	*Gwee, M. C. E. and.* The release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rabbit small intestine *in vitro*	194, 817, 1968.
YIM, G. K. W.	*Kelly, J. S., Krnjević, K., Morris, Mary E. and.* Anionic permeability of cortical neurones during inhibition	196, 120*P*, 1968.
YOKOTA, T.	*Devanandan, M. S., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* Depolarization of afferent terminals evoked by muscle stretch	179, 417, 1965.
"	*Devanandan, M. S., Eccles, Rosamond M. and.* Muscle stretch and the presynaptic inhibition of the group IA pathway to motoneurones	179, 430, 1965.
"	*Hubbard, J. I., Schmidt, R. F. and.* The effect of acetylcholine upon mammalian motor nerve terminals	181, 810, 1965.
"	*Darian-Smith, I., Isbister, J., Mok, H. and.* Somatic sensory cortical projection areas excited by tactile stimulation of the cat: a triple representation	182, 671, 1966.
YORK, D. H.	*McLennan, H. and.* Cholinergic mechanisms in the caudate nucleus	187, 163, 1966.

York, D. H.	*McLennan, H. and.* The action of dopamine on neurones of the caudate nucleus	**189**, 393, 1967.
"	*Phillis, J. W., Tebēcis, A. K. and.* The inhibitory action of monoamines on lateral geniculate neurones	**190**, 563, 1967.
"	*Phillis, J. W., Tebēcis, A. K. and.* A study of cholinoceptive cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus	**192**, 695, 1967.
Youlten, L. J. F.	*Barcroft, H. and.* The effect of tiring the forearm muscles in different ways on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and standard bicarbonate	**187**, 343, 1966.
"	*Barcroft, H., Greenwood, B., McArdle, B., McSwiney, R. R., Semple, S. J. F., Whelan, R. F. and.* The effect of exercise on forearm blood flow and on venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in a subject with phosphorylase deficiency in skeletal muscle (McArdle's syndrome)	**189**, 44*P*, 1967.
"	The permeability to plasma proteins of skeletal muscle (rat cremaster) blood vessel walls	**194**, 63*P*, 1968.
Young, D.	*Lake, P. E., Smith, W. and.* Electron-microscopical study of the fowl spermatozoon (D)	**196**, 5*P*, 1968.
Young, D. A. B.	Hypothalamic (photoperiodic) control of a seasonal antagonism to insulin in the rat heart	**178**, 530, 1965.
"	*Sutherland, T. M. and.* Increased permeability of the capillaries of the rat heart to the plasma albumin with asphyxiation and with perfusion	**183**, 112, 1966.
"	Factors controlling the washout of the interstitial space of the isolated, perfused rat heart	**196**, 747, 1968.
Young, J. A.	*Schögel, E. and.* Micropuncture and perfusion investigation of sodium and potassium transport in the rat submaxillary gland	**183**, 73*P*, 1966.
Young, J. M.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Elliott, D. H., Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P. and.* A comparison of the effects of oscillating and steady alveolar partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the pulmonary ventilation	**179**, 498, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P. and.* The time course of human ventilation after transient changes in $P_{A.CO_2}$ at two values of $P_{A.O_2}$	**179**, 68*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Kay, R. H. and.* A fast-response paramagnetic oxygen analyser (D)	**181**, 15*P*, 1965.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Lloyd, B. B., Miller, J. P., Spurr, D. and.* The use of a spirometer in an open respiratory circuit (D)	**181**, 17*P*, 1965.
"	*Davies, C. T. M., Tuxworth, W. T. and.* Habituation to standardized exercise on a bicycle ergometer	**197**, 26*P*, 1968.
Young, J. Z.	*Burrows, T. M. O., Campbell, I. A., Howe, E. J. and.* Conduction velocity and diameter of nerve fibres of cephalopods	**179**, 39*P*, 1965.
Young, M. R.	*Ernyei, Susi and.* Pulsatile and myelin-forming activities of Schwann cells *in vitro*	**183**, 469, 1966.

YOUNG, MAUREEN — The pattern of arterial pressure responses to a reduction in pulse pressure in the kitten (D) — 178, 4*P*, 1965.

YOUNG, R. R. — *Rushworth, G., Thorne, J. and.* A simple and inexpensive method of increasing the signal-to-noise ratio for recording human nerve action potentials — 184, 67*P*, 1966.

" — *Rushworth, G. and.* The effect of vibration on tonic and phasic reflexes in man — 185, 63*P*, 1966.

" — *Shahani, B. and.* A note on blink reflexes — 198, 103*P*, 1968.

YU, D. H. — *Lee, K. S., Tanaka, K. and.* Studies on the adenosine triphosphatase, calcium uptake and relaxing activity of the microsomal granules from skeletal muscle — 179, 456, 1965.

YU, R. — *Dickinson, C. J. and.* The progressive pressor response to angiotensin in the rabbit — 190, 91, 1967.

ZACHAR, J. — *and Zacharová, Daria.* Potassium contractures in single muscle fibres of the crayfish — 186, 596, 1966.

ZACHARIAE, H. — *Malmquist, J., Oates, J. A., Pettinger, W. and.* Studies on the mechanism of kinin formation in inflammation — 190, 81, 1967.

ZACHAROVÁ, DARIA — *Zachar, J. and.* Potassium contractures in single muscle fibres of the crayfish — 186, 596, 1966.

ZACKS, J. L. — *Levick, W. R. and.* Bloch's Law for the cat retinal ganglion cell — 196, 1*P*, 1968.

ZAIMIS, ELEANOR — The immunosympathectomized animal: a valuable tool in physiological and pharmacological research — 177, 35*P*, 1965.

" — *Berk, Lucienne, Filipe, Isabel and.* Morphological changes and catecholamine levels in rats following immunosympathectomy (D) — 177, 1*P*, 1965.

" — *Edwards, D. C., Fenton, E. L., Kakari, Sophia, Large, B. J., Papadaki, Lucienne and.* Effects of nerve growth factor in new-born mice, rats and kittens (D) — 186, 10*P*, 1966.

ZAIN-UL-ABEDIN, M. — Effect of a single large vasopressin injection upon the chemical composition of kidney — 181, 67*P*, 1965.

" — *Atherton, J. C., Hai, M. A., Thomas, S. and.* Is urea actively transported by the rat kidney? — 191, 24*P*, 1967.

ZAKIAN, V. — *Stone, S. L., Thomas, J. G. and.* The passive rotatory characteristics of the dog's eye and its attachments — 181, 337, 1965.

ZAMBOANGA, P. M. — *Hervey, Elizabeth, Hervey, G. R. and.* The influence of the adrenals and the pituitary upon the effect of progesterone on body weight and composition in the rat — 186, 42*P*, 1966.

ZAPATA, P. — *Eyzaguirre, C. and.* Pharmacology of pH effects on carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro* — 195, 557, 1968.

" — *Eyzaguirre, C. and.* The release of acetylcholine from carotid body tissues. Further study on the effects of acetylcholine and cholinergic blocking agents on the chemosensory discharge — 195, 589, 1968.

Zar, M. Aboo	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* A denervated preparation of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig ileum	**179**, 85*P*, 1965.
,,	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The origin of acetylcholine released from guinea-pig intestine and longitudinal muscle strips	**194**, 13, 1968.
Zarday, Z.	*Dormandy, T. L. and.* The mechanism of insulin action: the immediate electrochemical effects of insulin on red-cell systems	**180**, 684, 1965.
Zardini, P.	*Dollery, C. T., Matthews, C. M. E., West, J. B. and.* Distribution of blood flow and ventilation in saline-filled lung	**178**, 14*P*, 1965.
,,	*West, J. B. and.* Distribution of ventilation in isolated lungs: effects of changing vascular and transpulmonary pressures	**181**, 48*P*, 1965.
Zbrożyna, A. W.	*Hilton, S. M. and.* Defence reactions produced by stimulation of the reticular activating system (D)	**177**, 2*P*, 1965.
,,	*Coote, J. H., Hilton, S. M. and.* Is there a caudal extension of the integrative centre for the defence reaction in the pons and medulla?	**188**, 23*P*, 1967.
Zeitlin, I. J.	*Brocklehurst, W. E. and.* Determination of plasma kinin and kininogen levels in man	**191**, 417, 1967.
Zelená, Jirina	*Fex, S., Sonesson, B., Thesleff, S. and.* Nerve implants in botulinum poisoned mammalian muscle	**184**, 872, 1966.
,,	*Hník P., Jirmanová, Isa, Vyklický, L. and.* Fast and slow muscles of the chick after nerve cross-union	**193**, 309, 1967.
Zilletti, Lucilla	*Giotti, A., Guidotti, A., Mannaioni, P. F. and.* The influences of adrenolytic drugs and noradrenaline on the histamine release in cardiac anaphylaxis *in vitro*	**184**, 924, 1966.
Zotterman, Y.	*Borg, G., Diamant, H., Ström, L. and.* Neural and perceptual intensity	**191**, 118*P*, 1967.
,,	*Borg, G. Diamant, H., Ström, L. and.* The relation between neural and perceptual intensity: a comparative study on the neural and psychophysical response to taste stimuli	**192**, 13, 1967.
Zurich, L.	*Harrison, F. A., Keynes, R. D. and.* The active transport of chloride across the rumen epithelium of the sheep	**194**, 48*P*, 1968.

SUBJECT INDEX

to Volumes 176 to 199

PREFACE TO SUBJECT INDEX

The same method has been adopted in the compilation of this index as in the previous ones. The main points of practical significance to the user of Index are the following:

(1) References to volumes are in Clarendon type and references to pages are in ordinary Arabic numerals. Page references to articles in the *Proceedings* are in Arabic numerals followed by a capital *P*. (F) denotes film.

(2) Owing to the length of some papers and the variety of subject-matter covered, the reference in each case is not necessarily to the first page of a paper but may be to the first page on which the subject in question is mentioned.

(3) When two alternative words are in general use for the same-subject, e.g. liver and hepatic, or kidney and renal, the choice of the author of the paper has been accepted and only a general cross-reference given to the whole subject.

(4) The name of the experimental animal used has been given after each reference. When more than two mammals are concerned, the word 'mammal' is used, whereas the term 'various' applies to more than two species, including other vertebrates and invertebrates.

1969 M. GRACE EGGLETON

SUBJECT INDEX

Abdomen, environment effect on temperature distribution in (monkey), **184,** 583

Abdominal ganglion, heterosynaptic facilitation in neurones of (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 1

presynaptic inhibition in neurones of (*Aplysia*), **181,** 282

synaptic potential in left giant cell induced by stimulation of giant cell in right (*Aplysia*), **197,** 511

Abducens nucleus, eye movements in vestibulo-ocular reflex and discharge patterns in (cat), **177,** 54 *P*

Abomasal reflexes, electrophysiological study of (sheep), **193,** 95

Abomasum, rumen contractions affected by distension of (sheep), **181,** 444

vagal gastric efferent discharges affected by acidification of (sheep), **193,** 113

Acclimatization, effect on temperature regulation at rest of heat (man), **183,** 18 *P*

exercise at high altitude and (man), **192,** 619

sweat gland activity during exercise in hot humid environment affected by (man), **187,** 583

Accommodation, Ca action in skeletal muscle (frog), **199,** 549

Acetarolamide, acid secretion by stomach affected by intragastric pH and by (guniea-pig), **195,** 623

Acetate, energy requirement for Na extrusion from Na-rich kidney cortex slices affected by (rat, guinea-pig), **187,** 365

fasting effect on mammary metabolism during lactation of (goat), **197,** 445

glyceride concentration effect on transfer by small intestine *in vitro* of (rat), **185,** 673

isolated foetus metabolism of (sheep), **190,** 295

olfactory neurones activity in response to homologous series of (frog), **186,** 103

renal excretion of K and Na affected by (sheep), **195,** 609

Acetazolamide, brain P_{CO_2} affected by (rat, cat), **188,** 13

carbon dioxide reaction rates with Hb in presence and absence of (bovine), **197,** 345

choroid plexus fluid affected by (cat), **181,** 519

Acetic acid glycerides, small intestine handling *in vitro* of (rat), **185,** 667

Acetyl-β-methylcholine, Betz cells activity affected by (cat), **186,** 126

Acetylcholine, acid effect on action on carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro* of (cat), **195,** 557

AMP and catecholamines efflux from adrenal gland stimulated by (cat), **179,** 133

adrenal chromaffin cells membrane potential affected by (gerbil), **188,** 112

adrenal gland afferent nerve activity affected by (cat, rabbit), **195,** 647

adrenal medulla catecholamines release affected by (calf), **196,** 339

adrenal medulla output of catecholamines in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183,** 327

angiotensis and bradykinin action on sympathetic ganglion comparison with (cat), **179,** 545

antimuscarinic drugs action on cerebral cortex synthesis and release of (rat), **191,** 34 *P*

antimycin A effect on denervated muscle contraction induced by (rat, cat), **197,** 289

aortic chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **189,** 75

arteries electrical and mechanical response to (sheep), **185,** 704

atropine effect on cortical release of (cat), **198,** 110 *P*

atropine effect on depolarization of muscle end-plate induced by (frog), **195,** 493

Betz cells activity affected by (cat), **186,** 123

bladder containing (rat), **192,** 612

bladder stimulation and release of (rat), **180,** 371

botulinum toxin effect on post-ganglionic nerve endings release of (rat), **188,** 8

brain giant cells affected by (snail), **183,** 282

carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **178,** 411

carotid body containing (cat), **178,** 465

carotid body stimulation *in vitro* causing release of (cat), **195,** 589

caudate nucleus neurones affected by (cat), **187,** 165

central nervous system release during consciousness and after brain lesions of (rabbit), **188,** 83

Acetylcholine, cerebellar neurones sensitivity to (cat), **186**, 139
cerebral cortex and medulla release during hypercapnia of (dog), **186**, 321
coronary vasodilatation induced by (cat), **198**, 311
cortical electroencephalographic arousal and release of (cat), **192**, 329
cortical neurones response to 5-HT and to (cat), **193**, 285
denervated and cross-innervated muscles response to (toad), **198**, 118
depolarization of adrenal chromaffin cells by (gerbil), **191**, 109
determination of presynaptic store at neuromuscular junction of (rat), **177**, 471
distribution in normal and regenerating nerve of (cat, rabbit), **192**, 79
energy cost of tonic contraction in catch muscle induced by (*Mytilus edulis*), **198**, 127
foetal femoral blood flow affected by (sheep), **195**, 67
hippocampal neurones affected by (cat), **183**, 347
hormones release from hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system *in vitro* affected by (rat), **190**, 177
inhibition by cortical stimulation of cortical neurones response to (cat), **184**, 23, 95
lateral geniculate nucleus neurones excited by (cat), **192**, 699
leptazol and strychnine effect on release from brain of (cat), **181**, 308
local anaesthetics effect on gastrin release from pyloric antral mucosa by (dog), **180**, 309
localization in submaxillary gland of (guinea-pig), **184**, 669
longitudinal muscle of anterior mesenteric artery response to (fowl), **196**, 273, 283
mesenteric vein response to (sheep), **190**, 64
morphine and chloralose effect on release from brain of (cat), **177**, 411
motor nerve terminals affected by (rat), **181**, 810
motor nerves antidromic stimulation effect on spinal cord release of (cat), **187**, 177
muscle spindle during fusimotor stimulation and dynamic stretching affected by (cat), **186**, 698
nervous pathways associated with release from visual cortex of (rabbit), **185**, 22*P*
neurohypophysis content of (rabbit), **185**, 37*P*
neurones in medulla and pons response to (cat), **183**, 661
noradrenaline effect on action on end-plate of (frog), **195**, 743
origin in intestine and in longitudinal muscle strips of released (guinea-pig), **194**, 13
O_2 consumption of non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188**, 321
pancreatic kallikrein affected by (cat), **195**, 521
parasympathetic neurones affected by (cat), **196**, 563
paraventricular nucleus neurones response to (cat), **183**, 224
parotid gland denervation at different levels effect on degeneration secretion stimulated by (cat), **195**, 407
perfused heart affected by minute quantities of (frog), **176**, 191
phospholipase C effect on skeletal muscle sensitivity to (rat), **190**, 133
post-stimulation activation of carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178**, 448
potassium efflux from non-myelinated C fibres affected by (rabbit), **179**, 343
preganglionic nerve axon and terminal affected by (bullfrog), **196**, 297
receptors in molluscan neurone for 5-HT and for, **185**, 694
release from brain in conscious animal of (cat), **186**, 44*P*
saxitoxin-blocked neuromuscular junction affected by (frog), **180**, 56
sino-auricular node affected by (dog), **198**, 24*P*
skeletal muscle sensitivity to (tortoise), **183**, 696
spinal neurones affected by (cat), **185**, 316
stable sensitivity of isometric preparation for assay of (leech), **187**, 12*P*
subcellular localization in post-pituitary of (rabbit), **196**, 34*P*
superior cervical ganglion cells resting and action potentials affected by (rabbit), **195**, 45
sympathomimetic action on membrane potential of arterial wall of, **181**, 75*P*
transplanted fundic pouch activity affected by (dog), **188**, 49
visual pathway stimulation effect on cortical release of (rabbit), **184**, 239
Acetylcholinesterase, fine localization in optic nerve and retina of (rat), **180**, 8*P*

Acetylcholinesterase, histochemical demonstration in hypothalamus of (guinea-pig), **198,** 63*P*
lateral geniculate nucleus containing (cat), **192,** 698
neurohypophysis containing (rabbit), **187,** 37*P*
Acetylcholine hydrolase, axotomy effect on nerve cell (rat), **189,** 38*P*
Acidaemia, heart response to stimulation of sympathetic nerves affected by (dog), **191,** 75*P*
Acid-base balance, increase in P_{CO_2} effect on (dog), **185,** 75*P*
in new-born (sheep), **185,** 80
Acid, blood pH changes and respiratory effects of intra-arterial injection of (cat), **196,** 130*P*
intragastric pH effect on secretion of (guinea-pig), **195,** 623
Acid phenyl phosphatase, urinary excretion of (hen), **196,** 87*P*
Acid phosphatase, lymph following tissue freezing containing (cat), **191,** 601
Acid secretion, oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa relation to (frog), **177,** 429
Actin, cross-linking of myosin in resting skeletal muscle with (frog, toad), **199,** 637
Actinomysin, motoneurone nucleolar nucleic acid content affected by (rat), **196,** 665
Action potential, acute asphyxia effect on spinal motoneurones (cat), **185,** 7
analogue computer simulation of, **198,** 83*P*
Ca and Na involvement in giant neurone's (*Aplysia*), **199,** 347
calcium dual effect on heart (frog), **184,** 291
cations effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **190,** 465
characteristics of tortoise muscle, **183,** 686
conduction velocity of medullated nerve relation to spike duration of (cat), **184,** 795
interval between stimuli effect on ureteral (guinea-pig), **180,** 233
low temperature effect on compound (cat), **180,** 13
phospholipase C effect on skeletal muscle (rat), **190,** 130
plain muscle membrane hyperpolarization effect on shape of (guinea-pig), **191,** 517
potentiometric measurement of skeletal muscle membrane (frog), **183,** 152
simple inexpensive method of increasing signal-to-noise ratio in recording nerve (man), **184,** 67*P*
sodium ion effect on skeletal muscle fibre (elasmobranchs, teleosts), **190,** 509
structural change in nerve during (*Maia squinado*), **194,** 85*P*
threshold conditions for initiation by excitable cells of, **187,** 129
types in uterine nerves of (rabbit), **183,** 735
vascular plain muscle (rat), **186,** 390
Action potential fatigue, metabolic inhibitors effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **178,** 45
Action potential overshoot, axon Na concentration relation to (squid), **181,** 596
Active state, stretch response of muscle relation to (frog), **196,** 397
time course in fast and slow muscles of (rat), **178,** 264
Adaptation, analysis of Pacinian corpuscle, **182,** 367
Adaptation stimuli, excitatory and inhibitory interaction in cone vision of (man), **190,** 139
Adenine, ATP synthesis in erythrocytes from inosine and (man), **199,** 485
Adenine nucleotides, efflux from adrenal gland with catecholamines (cat), **179,** 130
estimation in brain of (dog), **184,** 17*P*
fluorodinitrobenzene effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **184,** 757
Adenosine, ATP synthesis in erythrocytes from (man), **199,** 485
Adenosine diphosphate, adrenaline potentiation of platelet aggregation by (man), **193,** 445
platelets release during aggregation of (man), **195,** 715
Adenosine monophosphate, efflux from adrenal gland of (cat), **179,** 132
skin cell membrane permeability affected by cyclic (frog), **199,** 593
stimulation of perfused adrenal gland causing output of catecholamines and (cat), **183,** 240
Adenosine triphosphatase, activation by internal Na and external K of erythrocyte, **192,** 222
alkali metals effect on relaxing factor (rabbit), **179,** 459
birth effect on intestinal (pig), **198,** 365
Cu effect on brain membrane (pigeon), **181,** 27*P*

Adenosine triphosphatase, saline environment and aldosterone effect on colonic (toad), **198**, 329
Adenosine triphosphate, adenine and adenosine in erythrocytes in synthesis of (man), **199**, 485
adrenaline effect on intestinal plain muscle (guinea-pig), **193**, 187
breakdown in perfused axon of (squid), **180**, 432
catecholamines release from chromaffin cell granules rich in (cat), **183**, 236, 249
cuneate nucleus neurones excitation by (cat), **192**, 364
fluorodinitrobenzene effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **184**, 756
ions influence on labelling of erythrocyte ghosts (man), **199**, 457
ion movements in skeletal muscle and changes in (frog), **182**, 98
number of Na ions expelled from erythrocytes during hydrolysis of, **192**, 224
oligomycin inhibition of hydrolysis at R.B.C. membranes of (man), **193**, 470
perfused giant axon formation of (*Loligo*) **184**, 25*P*
phosphate incorporation into, by Na pump reversal, **192**, 237
platelets release during aggregation of (man), **195**, 715
release from active skeletal muscle of (frog), **186**, 107*P*
skeletal muscle contraction and breakdown of (frog), **193**, 343
skeletal muscle release *in vitro* of (frog), **199**, 115
sodium pump exchanges affected by ratio of ADP to, **192**, 199
splitting by glycerinated insect flight muscle of (*Lethoceros cordofanus*), **181**, 21*P*
synthesis from adenosine by erythrocytes of (man), **191**, 641
Adipose tissue, blood flow and free fatty acid release from (rabbit), **195**, 13*P*
heat production in new-born and (calf), **195**, 639
sympathetic denervation and stimulation effect in new-born on brown (rabbit), **177**, 63*P*
Admittance, rhodopsin bleaching relation to rod outer segments (frog), **198**, 650
Adolescents, energy requirements of 14-year-old (man), **196**, 46*P*
Adrenal chromaffin cells, ACh and other agents effect on membrane potential of (gerbil), **188**, 107
ACh, hexamethonium and K effect on membrane potentials of (gerbil), **186**, 125*P*
catecholamines release from ATP-rich granules in (cat), **183**, 236, 249
ionic environment influence on membrane potential of (gerbil), **191**, 107
Adrenal cortex, ACTH effect on response to stress of (rat), **184**, 741
steroid production and membrane potential measurement in cells of (rabbit), **187**, 26*P*
Adrenal cortical cells, membrane potential and steroid production of (rabbit), **189**, 149
Adrenal gland, adenine nucleotides efflux with catecholamines on stimulation of (cat), **179**, 130
catecholamines effect on unit activity in afferent nerves from (cat, rabbit), **195**, 647
histochemical observations on autotransplanted (sheep), **180**, 7*P*
membrane potential measurement in cells of (mammal), **189**, 139
oestrogen effect on RNA/DNA ratio in (rat), **194**, 25*P*
ouabain effect on catecholamines secretion by and K content of (bovine), **193**, 631
ovarian graft in male castrated at birth uninfluenced by (cat), **186**, 714
potassium effect on cell membrane potential in (mammal), **184**, 22*P*
17α OH-progesterone content and secretion rate by (mammal), **198**, 91
radioactivity uptake after 5-HTP injection by (mouse), **186**, 457
regenerating liver mitosis inhibition by cortex or medulla of (rat), **176**, 30*P*
stress effect on pregnenolone and progesterone content of (rat), **193**, 131
Adrenal medulla, angiotensin and renin action on (cat), **178**, 240
bradykinin, angiotensin and ACh effect on (calf), **196**, 339
catecholamines release by peptides from (cat, dog), **177**, 57*P*
development in foetus and new-born (calf), **183**, 305
factors responsible in foetus for asphyxia stimulation of (lamb), **178**, 211
functional units within (cat), **180**, 497
lysosomal enzymes in (ox), **183**, 179
physiology and pharmacology of splanchnic nerve stimulation of (cat), **180**, 483
radioactive 5-HT after 5-HTP injection in (mouse), **186**, 480

Adrenal medulla, reflex stimulation by 3-methyl glucose of (rat), **198,** 451
sweating unaffected by denervation of (sheep, goat), **198,** 531
Adrenal venous blood, gas chromatography of androgens and progesterone in (pig, dog), **183,** 11*P*
16α-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in (pig), **191,** 691
Adrenalectomy, bradykinin bronchoconstrictor action affected by (guinea-pig), **180,** 13*P*
catecholamine excretion affected by (rat), **186,** 141*P*
haemorrhage effects affected by (rabbit), **189,** 379
hypoxia effect on muscle blood flow affected by (rabbit), **184,** 710
intestinal absorption affected by (rat), **177,** 58
nictitating membrane response to angiotensin affected by (cat), **178,** 246
potassium secretion into colon affected by (rat), **193,** 603
potential difference across colon mucosa affected by (rat), **194,** 461
vascular response to oxytocin affected by (rat), **193,** 552
Adrenaline, activity in cut central end of sinus nerve affected by (cat), **196,** 327
adrenal medulla output in foetus and new-born of (calf), **183,** 311
appearance in perfused cerebral ventricles of (cat), **184,** 843
arterial chemoreceptors contribution to stimulation of respiration by (cat), **197,** 1
blood platelets affected by (man), **193,** 443
body temperature affected by injection into anterior hypothalamus of (cat), **177,** 240
body temperature affected by intraventricular perfusion with (dog), **186,** 416
Ca fluxes in ventricle affected by (frog), **196** 49*P*
clotting factor VIII in presence of α- and β-blockers affected by (man), **187,** 447
direct peripheral effect on physiological tremor of (man), **189,** 65*P*
distribution in brain of (pigeon), **189,** 501
epi- and myocardial receptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 245
excitatory action on cervical spinal cord of (cat), **185,** 446
foetal adrenal medulla in asphyxia output of (lamb), **178,** 221
gastric blood flow, secretion and O_2 consumption affected by (dog), **186,** 31*P*
gastric secretion of iodide affected by noradrenaline and (dog), **177,** 340
glycolysis metabolites in liver affected by (rat), **181,** 706
hind limb blood flow after chronic lumbar sympathectomy affected by (dog), **192,** 43
histamine forming capacity of tissues affected by (mouse), **183,** 260
hypoxia effect on muscle blood flow affected by (rabbit), **184,** 712
insulin convulsions in new-born affected by (calf), **198,** 383
intestinal plain muscle creatine phosphate and ATP affected by (guinea-pig), **193,** 187
oxygen consumption after pre-treatment with thyroxine affected by (rat), **198,** 451
oxygen uptake of isolated intestinal plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **193,** 213
oxytocin and oestrogen action on vascular smooth muscle relation to (dog, monkey), **178,** 563
pacemaker activity affected by, **198,** 8*P*
pericardial mechanoreceptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 264
physiological tremor affected by (man), **188,** 40*P*
platelets aggregation potentiation by (man), **191,** 43*P*
posture effect on cardiovascular responses to (man), **191,** 28*P*
pulmonary vagal efferent fibre activity affected by (cat, dog), **186,** 65
Purkinje fibres slow inward current affected by (calf, sheep), **192,** 488
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (man), **194,** 70*P*
sweat glands affected by (ox), **179,** 287
sweating and (man), **191,** 131*P*
sweating induced by (sheep, goat), **198,** 531
temperature regulating centre affected by (ox), **189,** 329
tension developed in contractures and twitches of ventricle affected by (frog), **197,** 479
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 723
thyroid gland blood flow affected by (sheep) **177,** 215
thyroid hormone secretion and blood flow affected by (sheep), **188,** 425
thyroxine deiodination rate affected by (rat), **197,** 135
transmurally stimulated stomach contractions affected by (rat), **182,** 49

Adrenaline, uterine nerves activity affected by (rabbit), **183**, 763
vagosympathetic trunks section effect on distribution in heart of (frog), **192**, 48*P*
vascular response to oxytocin affected by (rat), **193**, 549
venous return and regional abdominal blood flows affected by (cat), **186**, 579
ventricular muscle action potential and twitch affected by (frog), **188**, 25*P*
volumes of small and large blood vessels affected by (dog), **188**, 147
water uptake affected by (toad), **197**, 87*P*
Adrenergic agent, index of inotropic effect on heart of (dog), **196**, 41*P*
skeletal muscle active transport of Na and K affected by (rat), **186**, 195
Adrenergic blocking agents, arteries response to ACh stimulation affected by (sheep), **185**, 705
body temperature changes produced by intraventricular injection of catecholamines affected by (mouse), **192**, 809
noradrenaline inhibition of spinal neurones affected by (cat), **185**, 310
plasma glucose, lactate and fatty acids in young affected by (lamb), **198**, 277
pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia affected by (dog), **196**, 365
Adrenergic innervation, fluorescence microscopy study of heart (frog), **181**, 13*P*
Adrenergic receptors, catecholamines action in plain muscle on α- and β- (guinea-pig), **188**, 387
in ileum (guinea-pig), **177**, 11*P*
β-Adrenergic receptors, functional vasodilatation in submaxillary gland and (cat), **195**, 505
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, adrenal cortical cells steroid production and membrane potential affected by (rabbit), **189**, 154
17α OH-progesterone secretion by adrenal gland affected by (dog), **198**, 91
Adrenocorticotrophin, adrenal responses to stress affected by (rat), **184**, 741
Adreno-medullary denervation, plasma catecholamines response to hyperthermia affected by (ox), **187**, 355
Adsorption, passive sensitization of chopped lung by γ-globulin and (guinea-pig), **181**, 760
Aerosols, gas mixing in lungs studied by use of (man), **184**, 73*P*
Afferent nerves, sympathetic neurones response to volleys in (cat), **197**, 25*P*
Afferent nerve fibres, single unit dissection and identification of, **195**, 11*P*
African mammals, continuous radiotelemetric recording of body temperature of, **178**, 145
After-discharge, origin in uterine nerves of (rabbit), **183**, 755
Purkinje cells following excitation by climbing fibres showing (cat), **182**, 308
After-flash effect, rod–cone independence in (man), **176**, 462
specificity of cone interaction in (man), **176**, 473
After-hyperpolarization, sacral parasympathetic preganglionic neurones showing (cat), **196**, 563
After-images, thresholds for negative (man), **180**, 888
Afterloading, papillary muscle response to (cat, rabbit), **184**, 570
After-potentials, hyperpolarization effect on stretch receptor neurone (crayfish), **187**, 107
Age, arterial pressure and Hb affected by (rabbit), **181**, 730
basal oxygen consumption in young variation with (man), **180**, 251
^{47}Ca distribution in body affected by (rat), **182**, 665
cardiovascular response to haemorrhage affected by (rabbit), **178**, 42*P*
carotid artery static distensibility in foetus and new-born affected by (sheep), **191**, 121*P*
cortical activity affected by cortical stimulation variation with (cat), **184**, 35
determinants of maximum aerobic power in relation to (man), **197**, 76*P*
force-velocity properties of muscle affected by (rat, mouse), **180**, 546
gonadotrophin-releasing activity of median eminence affected by (rat, rabbit), **186**, 689
gonadotrophin-releasing activity of median eminence extracts affected by (cattle), **181**, 65*P*
haemorrhage effect on blood volume and pressure and Hb concentration affected by (cat), **194**, 659
haemorrhage effect on composition of blood affected by (cat, rabbit), **194**, 35
metabolic rate in relation to environmental temperature in new-born affected by (man), **180**, 245
oxygen consumption in young affected by (man), **199**, 685

Age, response to haemorrhage of baroreceptor nerve section affected by (rabbit), **187**, 28*P*
skeletal muscle differentiation with (kitten), **176**, 355
temperature effect on O_2 consumption of pouch marsupial affected by (quokka), **187**, 265
thermogenic response to noradrenaline affected by (rat), **184**, 28*P*
urea distribution in renal cortex and medulla affected by (rabbit), **187**, 3
Airway calibre, ventilation with different gas mixtures effect on (dog), **186**, 363
Airway obstruction, cervical sympathetic and chemoreceptor activity affected by (cat), **190**, 417
Airway resistance, diurnal and weekly cyclical changes in (man), **186**, 90*P*
Airway resistance detection, upper spinal cord lesions effect on increased (man), **179**, 25*P*
Alanine, intestinal transmural potentials affected by (goldfish), **184**, 676
Albino eye, early receptor potential and a-wave in retina of (rat), **197**, 529
Albumin, foetal and new-born intestine transport of Na affected by (pig), **198**, 365
renal distribution of chylomicrons and (dog), **192**, 761
Albumin/globulin ratio, haemorrhage effect in immature and adult effect on (cat, rabbit), **194**, 43
Alcohol dehydrogenase, inactivation by cations of yeast, **179**, 78*P*
Alcohols, olfactory neurones activity in response to homologous series of (frog), **186**, 99
Aldosterone, amiloride inhibition of increased Na transport across bladder caused by (toad), **195**, 317
erythrocytes uptake of (dog), **184**, 29*P*
lactogenic hormone action on effect on sodium excretion of (cat), **181**, 198
propylthiouracil effect on urinary changes induced by (rat), **176**, 373
sodium efflux in oocytes affected by (*Bufo bufo*), **186**, 23*P*
sodium transport by colon affected by (*Bufo marinus*), **188**, 181; (toad), **198**, 329
sodium transport in bladder affected by (toad), **180**, 560
transmucosal electrical potential of colon affected by (rat), **198**, 119*P*
water absorption in jejunum affected by (rat), **192**, 36*P*
Aldosterone-like substance, heart production of (cat), **196**, 101
Alertness, circadian alterations in (man), **197**, 82*P*
Alimentary osmoreceptor, location of (man), **180**, 28*P*
Alkalaemia, respiratory response to acute haemorrhage affected by (cat), **187**, 374
Alkylating agents, proliferating cell systems affected by, **197**, 52*P*
Alkylating alkane sulphonates, cellular and molecular biological aspects of **197**, 51*P*
Allantoic fluid, maternal sodium depletion effect on (sheep), **184**, 893
Allantoic sac, water, urea and glycine transfer from (pig), **178**, 136
All-or-none response, post-synaptic potentials of giant cells showing (*Aplysia depilans*), **181**, 36
Alloxan diabetes, muscle and liver protein synthesis affected by (rat), **191**, 111*P*
peripheral neuropathy in (rat), **189**, 49*P*
pyruvate excretion in (rat), **189**, 237
α-methyl-dopa, histamine formation by tissues affected by (guinea-pig), **181**, 802
α-methyl glucoside, intestinal short-circuit current and Na transfer in presence of (rat), **181**, 415
α-motoneurones, cerebellar stimulation effect on respiratory (cat), **184**, 904
cortical activation of hand muscle spindles and (baboon), **195**, 419
α-motor nerve fibres, extra- and intrafusal fibres innervation by (cat), **180**, 649
α-receptor blocking drugs, mesenteric vein response to stimulation affected by (sheep), **190**, 63
α-rhythm, cooling of orbit effect on (man), **194**, 28*P*
Alveolar P_{CO_2}, intercostal motoneurone activity affected by (cat), **184**, 903
Alveolar P_{CO_2} and P_{CO_2}, comparison of steady and oscillating on ventilation (man), **179**, 498
Amidopyrine, gastric mucosal flow measurement by (cat), **194**, 795
Amiloride, inhibition of Na transport across bladder by (toad), **195**, 317
Amines, erythrocytes uptake *in vitro* of (man), **193**, 405
intracerebral micro-infusions of (chicken), **196**, 116*P*
Amino acids, accumulation and incorporation into jejunem protein of (rat), **184**, 950

Amino acids, depressant action on cortical neurones by micropipette applied (guinea-pig), **179**, 315
factors influencing glucose effect on intestinal absorption of (rat), **196**, 33*P*
histidine uptake by different tissues affected by (rat), **181**, 114
L-histidine uptake by tissues *in vitro* affected by neutral α- and ω- and basic α-, **185**, 627
intestinal transport of (goldfish), **184**, 673
ouabain effect on small intestine transport of (rat), **194**, 238
small intestine absorption of sugar affected by (hamster), **186**, 166
small intestine electric potential affected by different (rat), **196**, 723
thyroid gland influence on small intestine accumulation of (rat), **184**, 942
transport by small intestine *in vitro* (hamster), **177**, 49*P*
transport in isolated perfused liver of (rat), **186**, 137*P*
γ-Aminobutyric acid, chloride deficiency effect on action on neuromuscular junction of (crayfish), **183**, 436
cuneate nucleus neurones depression by (cat), **192**, 368
hippocampal neurones response to (cat), **183**, 345
neuromuscular transmission inhibition by (crayfish), **183**, 418
pH effect on membrane conductance change induced by (crayfish), **191**, 575
***p*-Amino-hippurate**, glucose chemical interaction with, **186**, 13*P*
pregnancy and hypophysectomy effect on uptake by kidney cortex slices of (rat), **194**, 20*P*
renal cortex accumulation during i.v. infusion of (rabbit), **192**, 519
urate secretion in kidney relation to secretion of (rabbit), **192**, 505
1,5-di(*p*-Aminophenoxy) pentane, disuse in lateral geniculate nucleus produced by (cat), **194**, 495
Amitriptyline, platelets release of nucleotides, 5-HT and enzymes during aggregation inhibition by (man), **195**, 715
Ammonia, non-enzymic production from glutamine of, **195**, 28*P*
Amniotic fluid, maternal sodium depletion effect on (sheep), **184**, 893
Amoeba proteus, membrane potentials in **183**, 29*P*
Amphetamine, cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184**, 98
sympathetic and vagal inhibition of stomach affected by (guinea-pig), **185**, 607
Amphibia, vascular perfusion of small intestine of, **186**, 1*P*
Amphotericin B, bladder osmotic permeability and Na transport affected by (toad), **196**, 703
Amplification, visual responses incorporating (*Limulus*), **196**, 507
Ampullae of Lorenzini, stimulus strength relation to impulse frequency from (ray), **180**, 592
Amylnitrite, myocardial heat production affected by haemorrhage and by (dog, rabbit), **181**, 68*P*
Amytal, ACh release into cerebral subarachnoid space affected by (cat), **177**, 422
acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa affected by (frog), **177**, 441
Anaerobic bacteria, continuous culture of, **194**, 7*P*
Anaesthesia, activity of type 1 spontaneously discharging unit in cerebral cortex affected by (rat), **193**, 181
adrenal medulla response to asphyxia in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183**, 325
α-γ sequence during cortical stimulation affected by depth of (baboon), **195**, 437
caudate nucleus activity affected by (cat), **189**, 283
cerebral arterial temperature affected by (sheep), **198**, 569
cerebral cortical units discharges affected by (rat), **187**, 651
circulatory effects of chloralose-urethane and pentobarbitone (rabbit), **199**, 253
circulatory response to hypoxia affected by (rabbit), **199**, 283
cortical response to paired stimuli affected by depth of (rat, coypu), **191**, 431
evoked cortical somato-sensory cortical responses affected by (rabbit), **192**, 6*P*
heart response to carotid sinus and aortic nerves section affected by (rabbit), **180**, 272
heat production in new-born affected by (rabbit), **181**, 452
lumbar dorsal horn activity affected by (cat), **188**, 411
machine for dog, **191**, 61*P*
plasma potassium affected by (rabbit), **181**, 154
plasma triglyceride accumulation due to Triton affected by (rat), **190**, 324

Anaesthesia, potential difference across colon mucosa affected by (rat), **194,** 460
vascular plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (rat), **186,** 388
Anaesthetics, Betz cells activity affected by (cat), **186,** 131
carotid body chemoreceptor discharge rate affected by inhalation (cat), **182,** 24*P*
central baroreceptor pathways affected by (rabbit), **184,** 535
cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 96
cortical neurones response to 5-HT affected by (cat), **193,** 286
ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182,** 622
visual cortex release of ACh affected by (rabbit), **188,** 93
Analogue computer, action potential simulated on, **198,** 83*P*
analysis of glucose measurements by (rat, rabbit), **181,** 59
Anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, bradykinin and slow-reacting substance in (guinea-pig), **185,** 71*P*
Anaphylaxis, bradykinin and (rat), **180,** 14*P*
Androgen, simulated high altitude effect on production in male of (mouse), **182,** 43*P*
Androgenic hormones, creatinine secretion by kidney affected by (rat), **184,** 883
Angiotensin, adrenal medulla affected by analogues of (cat), **178,** 240
adrenal medulla catecholamines release affected by (calf), **196,** 339
blood volume acute increase effect on concentration of circulating (dog), **181,** 59*P*
blood volume changes effect on concentration of (dog), **185,** 613
catecholamines assay after release into circulation by (guinea-pig), **188,** 20*P*
central pressor effect of (rabbit), **198,** 30*P*
continuous estimation in circulating blood of (dog), **183,** 513
denervation of longitudinal muscle strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194,** 23
drinking affected by (rat), **196,** 39*P*
forearm blood flow and congested limb volume affected by (man), **194,** 631
glycosuria and raised blood sugar induced by (rabbit), **178,** 15*P*
plasma free fatty acids concentration affected by (man), **190,** 24*P*
progesterone effect on pressor response to (rat), **196,** 447
progressive pressor response to (rabbit), **190,** 91
renal function in unanaesthetized animal affected by synthetic (rabbit), **177,** 161
salt loading and haemodilution effects on responses of perfused kidney to (cat), **193,** 639
sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **179,** 538
sympathetic ganglion stimulation by (cat), **176,** 28*P*
sympathetic nerve stimulation effect on mesenteric blood vessels response to (rat), **177,** 27
vascular effects of (rat), **190,** 28*P*
water absorption in jejunum affected by (rat), **192,** 36*P*
Angular selectivity, visual cortical cells showing (cat), **198,** 237
Animal reflectors, optical properties of lamellae causing interference colours in (fish), **191,** 23*P*
Anion exchange columns, hypophosphataemia induced by (goat), **193,** 619
Anions, inhibitory post-synaptic membrane of neuromuscular junction permeability to (crayfish), **191,** 575
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196,** 187
relaxation rate of K-induced contracture of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **186,** 251
skeletal muscle electrical properties and mechanical threshold affected by (frog), **198,** 291
streaming potentials of gall-bladder affected by (rabbit), **183,** 42
Anisole, olfactory slow potentials in response to (frog), **181,** 531
Anodal stimulation, plain muscle response in hypertonic solution to (guinea-pig), **183,** 461
Anomaloscope, colour-matching properties of protanomalous eye by transcleral illumination measurement by (man), **198,** 549
Anomalous rectification, brain giant cells showing (snail), **183,** 287
Anoxia, ACh action on carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 416
carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 394
colon mucosa p.d. affected *in vitro* by (rat), **194,** 485
copper absorption by small intestine affected by (hamster), **178,** 120

Anoxia, electrical potentials and ion concentrations across gut affected by (*Cryptochiton stelleri*), **193**, 538
potential difference across colon mucosa affected by (rat), **194**, 464
vacuolation in submandibular gland acinar cells affected by (rat), **188**, 194
Antarctica, acclimatization to cold in (man), **186**, 216
finger blood flow in (man), **199**, 1
ketosis relation to energy expenditure in (man), **184**, 70*P*
skin temperature, thermal comfort, sweating, clothing and activity in sledging in (man), **186**, 201
Anterior byssus retractor muscle, calcium action on excitation-contraction coupling in (*Mytilus edulis* L.), **192**, 681
respiration after phasic contraction of (*Mytilus edulis*), **188**, 67
Anterior limbic area, tubocurarine action on (cat), **191**, 496
Anterior mesenteric artery, electrical and mechanical activity of longitudinal muscle of (fowl), **196**, 283
longitudinal muscle activity in (fowl), **196**, 273
Antibiotics, muscle Na pump affected by (crab), **187**, 93
Antibody, porcine neurophysin invoking production of (rabbit), **197**, 53
two-point attachment, in passive sensitization, of (guinea-pig), **182**, 79
Anticholinesterases, end-plate potential in Na deficient solutions affected by (frog), **198**, 81
heart rate increase response to accelerator fibres stimulation affected by (rabbit), **186**, 33*P*
neurones in medulla and pons response to (cat), **183**, 667
taenia response to sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **182**, 233
Antidiuretic assay, simplified automatic device for performance of (rat), **186**, 43*P*
Antidiuretic hormone, bradykinin action on release of (cat), **183**, 28*P*
diurnal pattern of excretion of (man), **196**, 112*P*
function in sheep of, **197**, 723
kidney composition affected by single large injection of (rat), **181**, 67*P*
skin cell membrane permeability affected by (frog), **199**, 593
sodium and water content of diets effect on excretion of (man), **189**, 62*P*
sodium and water transport by colon affected by (*Bufo marinus*), **188**, 184
stimuli for release of (rat), **186**, 99*P*
Antidiuretic material, body fluids and tumour tissue producing (man), **195**, 6*P*
Antidromic activation, isthmo-optic nucleus and (pigeon), **197**, 183
Antidromic excitation, acute asphyxia effect on spinal motoneurones (cat), **185**, 10
Antidromic invasion, retinal and lateral tectal stimulation blockage of isthmo-optic nucleus (pigeon), **197**, 199
Antidromic spike, GABA effect on Mauthner neurone (goldfish), **194**, 677
Antidromic stimulation, spinal cord release of ACh affected by motor nerves (cat), **187**, 177
Antidromic volley, Purkinje cell antidromic potential complex conditioned by (cat), **182**, 330
Anti-histamines, heart capillary permeability affected by (rat), **183**, 118
skin weal response to bradykinin and to histamine affected by (man), **193**, 262
Antihypertensive drugs, platelets accumulation of (man), **198**, 17*P*
Antimycin A, denervated muscle affected by (cat), **178**, 18*P*; (rat, cat), **197**, 279
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184**, 362
Anuria, glomerular filtration during (dog), **187**, 604
submersion causing (duck), **184**, 16*P*
Aorta, maximum acceleration of blood in ascending (dog), **177**, 68*P*
Aortic arch, catecholamines content and localization in (frog), **192**, 529
limb vascular resistance and heart rate affected by varying pressure in (dog), **196**, 38*P*
Aortic arch chemoreceptors, reflex respiratory and vascular responses of isolated perfused (dog), **177**, 300
Aortic arch preparation, impulse activity in baroreceptor fibres from isolated (rabbit), **198**, 51*P*
Aortic baroreceptor activity, early resetting in hypertension of (rabbit), **197**, 21*P*
Aortic bodies, blood supply in new-born and adult (cat), **191**, 353
distribution and histology of (dog), **177**, 315
stimulation effect on respiration and vascular resistance of carotid and (dog), **177**, 64*P*

Aortic chemoreceptors, function in foetus of (sheep), **198,** 109*P*
mechanism of stimulation of (cat), **189,** 63
reflex responses from separately perfused carotid body chemoreceptors and (dog), **182,** 379
stellate ganglion stimulation effect on activity of (cat), **199,** 103
Aortic chemoreceptor stimulation, vasomotor responses in hind limb of new-born and foetus to (sheep), **195,** 55
Aortic nerve, relative roles in control of circulatory and respiratory responses to hypoxia of carotid sinus and (rabbit), **188,** 435
Aortic nerve stimulation, anaesthetics effect on arterial pressure response to (rabbit), **184,** 538
Aortic nerves section, cardiac output affected by (rabbit), **180,** 266
Aortic obstruction, epicardial receptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 245
pericardial mechanoreceptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 264
Aortic pressure, continuous recording in unanaesthetized dogs of, **188,** 16*P*
Aphagia, lateral hypothalamic lesions effect on spontaneous activity with (rat), **197,** 325
Aplysia, Ca and Na components of action potentials in giant neurones of, **199,** 347
direct synaptic connexion between left and right giant nerve cells in, **197,** 511
electrophoretic injections of dopamine effect on neurones in, **198,** 48*P*
Apnoea, bradycardia in diving relation to (duck), **196,** 261
Apparatus, bowel sounds and intestinal pressures recording, **188,** 5*P*
cannula for perfusion of human and pig intestine *in vitro*, **180,** 723
constant flow, for measuring radioactive ion effluxes from taenia coli (guinea-pig), **192,** 15*P*
digital computer averager for evoked responses, **178,** 23*P*
electromagnetic pressure generator for testing frequency response of transducers and catheter systems, **192,** 19*P*
electroretinographic perimeter, **179,** 520
float recorder displacement electrical registration, **177,** 37*P*
gamma camera, **184,** 53*P*
generator of isolated rectangular voltage pulses, **178,** 31*P*
high impedance millivoltmeter for use in electrophysiological experiments, **192,** 9*P*
homogenizer, magnetic, **181,** 713
membrane potential and short-circuit current measurement as a class exercise, **192,** 1*P*
multi-channel long-term infusion system, **177,** 6*P*
pH electrode for continuous measurement of arterial pH (mammal), **184,** 58*P*
portable slow infusion capsule, **177,** 5*P*
sarcomere spacing measurement, **177,** 43
simultaneous recording of length and tension changes in muscle, **185,** 12*P*
Aquatic animals, respiratory gas exchange during confinement of, **186,** 126*P*
Aqueous humour, active substance produced after paracentesis of (rabbit), **176,** 391
Arabinose, brain uptake from blood of (cat), **191,** 50
uptake by isolated perfused heart of (rabbit), **180,** 158
Area-sensitivity curve, central response mechanism of retinal ganglion cells and (cat), **198,** 29
Arginine deficiency, water and solute metabolism in weanling affected by (rat), **184,** 1015
Arginine vasopressin, distribution in mammals of, **180,** 850
hormone secretion and blood flow of exteriorized thyroids affected by (sheep), **199,** 427
Arsenate, acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa affected by (frog), **177,** 445
Arterial blood, O_2 tension oscillations in (cat, lamb), **176,** 7*P*
Arterial chemoreceptors, catecholamines stimulation of respiration involving (cat), **197,** 1
Arterial $^{14}CO_2$, after injection of $NaH^{14}CO_3$ (cat), **181,** 718
Arterial hypoxia, local and reflex factors affecting distribution of peripheral blood flow during (rabbit), **192,** 537
skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (rabbit), **184,** 698
skin circulation affected by (rabbit), **184,** 685
Arterial P_{CO_2}, choroid plexus fluid affected by changes in (cat), **181,** 517
rate of change on CO_2 administration (man), **179,** 442

Arterial, P_{CO_2}, reflex vascular responses from aortic and carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (dog), **182**, 396
ventilation response to hypoxia in newborn affected by (sheep), **185**, 65
Arterial P_{O_2}, passive hind limb movements effect on (cat), **190**, 431
relation between foetal and maternal (sheep), **178**, 217
vascular resistance of perfused kidney affected by (cat), **193**, 671
ventilation response in new-born to CO_2 affected by (sheep), **185**, 83
Arterial P_{O_2} and P_{CO_2}, chemoreceptor activity affected by variation in (cat), **190**, 389
Arterial pH, intravascular electrode for continuous measurement of (mammal), **184**, 58*P*
respiration and CO_2 administration effects on (cat), **189**, 46*P*
Arterial muscle, dually innervated longitudinal (fowl,) **186**, 129*P*
electrical activity in calcium-free solution (sheep), **177**, 32*P*
freezing in preparation of thin strips of (sheep), **198**, 1*P*
ionic requirements for action potential of (sheep), **194**, 169
noradrenaline active transport into (cat), **192**, 30*P*
P_{CO_2} effect on (bovine), **176**, 14*P*
reversal of electrical response to noradrenaline in Ca-deficient solution of (sheep), **198**, 20*P*
sodium flux and electrical activity of (sheep), **194**, 183
sodium ions and action potential of (sheep), **191**, 83*P*
Arterial pressure, age effect on (rabbit), **181**, 732
age effect on response to haemorrhage of (cat), **194**, 665
anaesthetics effect on response to aortic nerve stimulation of (rabbit), **184**, 538
angiotensin infusion rate effect on (rabbit), **190**, 93
aortic bodies stimulation effect on (dog), **177**, 306
aortic chemoreceptors activity relation to (cat), **199**, 103
atropine action on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation of (cat, dog), **191**, 271
breath-holding effect, in air and immersed in water, on (man), **181**, 405
carotid body blood flow relation to (cat), **198**, 38*P*
carotid sinus and aortic nerves section effect on (rabbit), **180**, 270
carotid sinus denervation effect on (man), **181**, 372
chloralose-urethane and pentobarbitone anaesthesia effect on (rabbit), **199**, 253
cold acclimatization effect on response to noradrenaline of (man), **186**, 236
Forssman antibody effect on (guinea-pig), **181**, 352
haemorrhage effect with age on (rabbit), **181**, 734
hypoxia effect after adrenalectomy and/or sympathectomy on (rabbit), **184**, 279
hypoxia effect on (chicken), **191**, 309
left coronary arterial pressure effect on (cat), **184**, 828
lower limbs exposure to sub-atmospheric pressure effect on (man), **183**, 613
medulla stimulation affecting (cat), **191**, 339
portable recorder for continuous measurement of (man), **186**, 3*P*
potassium injected into femoral artery effect on (cat), **198**, 115*P*
reflex regulation during sleep of (man), **194**, 46*P*
relative effects of carotid and aortic body stimulation on (dog), **182**, 386
renal cortex blood flow relation to (dog), **187**, 22*P*
sleep and arousal effect on (man), **191**, 76*P*
spontaneous changes in spinal preparation of (cat), **181**, 94
tubocurarine effect on (cat), **184**, 5
Arterial stenosis, haemodynamics of (dog), **189**, 40*P*
Arteries, bubble formation, following rapid decompression, in (mouse), **184**, 964
responses to cold and vasoactive drugs of isolated ear and femoral (rabbit), **194**, 78*P*
Arteriole, histological changes in constricted (rabbit), **179**, 60*P*
Artery, distensibility in foetus and newborn of (sheep), **191**, 121*P*
histological changes in constricted (rabbit), **179**, 60*P*
O_2 tension effect on isolated segments (bovine), **179**, 59*P*
sympathetic nerve fibres distribution in (sheep), **185**, 709
sympathetic stimulation effect on electrical and mechanical behaviour of (sheep), **185**, 701
Artery wall, catecholamines effect on lactate production and glucose metabolism in (dog), **185**, 38*P*

Artificial respiration, cardiac output under anaesthesia affected by (man), **191,** 87*P*
lung inflation action on pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat), **179,** 393
Artificial ventilation, reflex responses from carotid and aortic body chemoreceptors affected by (dog), **182,** 388
Ascorbate, acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa affected by electron-carrier and (frog), **177,** 444
histamine binding by serum affected by (guinea-pig), **176,** 33*P*
histamine formation by tissues after histidine load affected by (guinea-pig), **181,** 803
Aspartic acid, transamination by intestine of (goldfish), **184,** 680
Asphyxia, adrenal medulla output of catecholamines in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183,** 313
capillary permeability in heart affected by (rat), **183,** 112
factors responsible for stimulation of foetal adrenal medulla by (lamb), **178,** 211
intracellular recording from spinal motoneurones during acute (cat), **185,** 1
nerve block by low temperatures affected by (cat), **180,** 7
pulmonary vasoconstriction and heart rate changes in foetus induced by (sheep), **192,** 93, 111
respiratory reflexes loss in new-born during (rabbit), **184,** 78*P*
uterine nerves activity affected by (rabbit), **183,** 752
vascular plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (rat), **186,** 388
vasomotor responses in hind limb of new-born and foetus to (sheep), **195,** 55
Asphyxial potentials, spinal cord (cat), **185,** 15
Asthma, antagonists to slow-reacting substance action in (man), **184,** 82*P*
Astigmatism, new means for assessment of (man), **194,** 72*P*
Asymmetrical unit, properties of collicular neurones classified as (bat), **198,** 51
Athletes, performance at high altitude of (man), **192,** 619
Atractylate, muscle Na pump affected by (crab), **187,** 92
Atria. See **Auricles**
Atropine, adrenal chromaffin cells depolarization by various agents affected by (gerbil), **188,** 115
Betz cells activity affected by (cat), **186,** 128
brain release of ACh affected by (cat), **181,** 317
carotid body chemoreceptors response *in vitro* to acid and to ACh affected by (cat), **195,** 576
caudate nucleus neurones response to ACh affected by (cat), **187,** 169
cerebellar neurones sensitivity to (cat), **186,** 155
cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 93
denervated diaphragm affected by (rat), **188,** 53
hippocampal neurones responses affected by (cat), **183,** 350
intestinal plain muscle membrane activity affected by (guinea-pig), **191,** 259
irritation reactions in eye unaffected by (rabbit), **176,** 386
myenteric spasmogen resistant to (guinea-pig), **199,** 705
neuromuscular junction affected by (frog), **195,** 493
neurones in medulla and pons response to acetylcholine affected by (cat), **183,** 669
physalaemin action on salivary glands affected by (dog, rat), **181,** 75
plain muscle responses to nerve stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **185,** 153
submaxillary gland vasodilatation due to nerve stimulation inhibited by β-adrenergic blocking drugs combined with (cat), **195,** 505
sympathetic ganglia synaptic transmission block by (cat, dog), **191,** 271
transmission to vas deferens plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **189,** 31
vasodilatation in submaxillary gland affected by (rabbit), **187,** 596
Auditory cortex, frequency organization in area AII of (cat), **194,** 67*P*
functional properties of neurones in (echo-locating bat), **181,** 671
spatial distribution of unit characteristic frequency in (cat), **179,** 238
units responsive to complex tonal stimuli in (cat), **182,** 39*P*
Auditory cortical neurones, classification in terms of responses to FM tone pulses (echo-locating bat), **181,** 687
Auditory flutter fusion threshold, signal intensity and preceding adapting stimuli effect on (man), **189,** 17*P*

Auditory neurones, analysis of frequency-modulated and complex sounds by (bat), **198**, 51
analysis of frequency-modulated sounds by (echo-locating bat), **179**, 26
Auditory stimulation, thalamic posterior nuclei response to (cat), **180**, 354
Auditory stimuli, stress induced by painful stimuli affected by (man), **187**, 20*P*
Auerbach's plexus, non-cholinergic neurones in (guinea-pig), **199**, 705
Auricles, histamine inotropic effect on isolated (rabbit), **191**, 74*P*
histamine release after anaphylaxis from (guinea-pig), **184**, 933
pH changes effect on resting and action potentials and conduction velocity of (rabbit), **189**, 119
temperature and external ion composition effect on Ca efflux from (guinea-pig), **195**, 451
Auricular nerve, conduction velocity of fibres in (rabbit), **187**, 295
Auriculotemporal nerve, parotid gland degeneration secretion after section at different levels of (cat), **195**, 407
Authors, suggestions to, **182**, 1
Autogenetic flexor inhibition, intracellular recording of (cat), **193**, 73
Autonomic blocking agents, vascular plain muscle electrical activity affected by (rat), **186**, 393
Autonomic denervation, arterial hypoxia influence on peripheral blood flow affected by (rabbit), **192**, 537
CO hypoxia influence on peripheral blood flow affected by (rabbit), **192**, 549
haemorrhage influence on peripheral blood flow affected by (rabbit), **192**, 561
Autonomic ganglion block, vagal gastric efferent discharges affected by (sheep), **193**, 100
Autonomic nerves, transmission of excitation to plain muscle from (guinea-pig), **185**, 520
Autonomic reflex discharges, central pathways of (cat), **178**, 11*P*, **183**, 714
Autoradiograph, photometric measurement of grain densities in, **190**, 14*P*
Autoregulation, ligature of renal capsular vessels effect on (cat), **193**, 649
'Autoregulatory escape', factors concerned in (cat), **190**, 229
Avian ovary, innervation of (chicken), **196**, 4*P*
A-wave, minimum latency in retina of (rat), **197**, 529
S-wave interaction in isthmo-optic nucleus with (pigeon), **197**, 199
Axon, ATP breakdown in perfused (squid), **180**, 432
Axon hillock, GABA sensitivity in Mauthner neurone of (goldfish), **194**, 685
Axoplasm, phosphorus metabolism of (squid), **180**, 426
Axotomy, ACh hydrolase activity of nerve cells after (rat), **189**, 38*P*
cholinesterase activity changes in hypoglossal nucleus cells following (rat), **178**, 25*P*
nerve cells anaerobic glycolytic capacity affected by (rat), **198**, 77*P*
nucleic acid content of neuronal nucleoli and cell bodies affected by (rat), **194**, 66*P*
Azide, post-tetanic hyperpolarization at motor-nerve terminals affected by (rat), **184**, 348
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184**, 362

Baboon, fast pathway for cortical influence on cervical γ-motoneurones in, **195**, 26*P*
thresholds of cortical activation of muscle spindles and α motoneurones of hand of, **195**, 419
vagal stimulation effect on plasma insulin in, **192**, 317
Background luminance, decremental and incremental visual thresholds affected by (man), **185**, 648
threshold of test flash affected by (man), **181**, 884
Bacterial flagella, electron microscopic study of interaction of IgM antibodies with (*Salmonella*), **186**, 64*P*
Bacterial infection, effluent emergence rate from distal ileum affected by (calf), **183**, 542
Bacterial pyrogen, site and mode of action in brain of (rabbit), **191**, 328
Barbiturate anaesthesia, E.E.G. spindles in sleep and in (dog), **197**, 29*P*
muscle spindle afferent response to stretch affected by (baboon), **197**, 99
thalamic control of spontaneous cortical spindles under (cat), **192**, 257
Barbiturates, resuscitation from acute CO poisoning affected by (dog), **180**, 80
Barbiturate spindle, thalamo-cortical relations during, **186**, 37*P*
Barbiturate spindle activity, thalamocortical relations during spontaneous (cat), **192**, 283

Barium, adrenal chromaffin cells depolarization by (gerbil), **191**, 115
catecholamines and ATP release from adrenal perfused with Ca-free solution caused by (cat), **183**, 222
denervation of longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194**, 23
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve affected by (crustacea, rabbit), **178**, 376
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve fibre affected by (rabbit), **194**, 770
insulin secretion by pancreas *in vitro* affected by (rabbit), **199**, 177
intestinal plain muscle membrane activity affected by (guinea-pig), **191**, 260
longitudinal muscle of anterior mesenteric artery affected by (fowl), **196**, 283
m.e.p.p. restoration, after Ca-free and EDTA treatment, by (rat), **181**, 494
noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerve endings affected by (cat), **189**, 89
O_2 consumption of stimulated non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188**, 321
potassium efflux from non-myelinated C fibres affected by (rabbit), **179**, 341
ureter plain muscle membrane activity affected by (guinea-pig), **191**, 234
Baroreceptor, localization of new area (rabbit), **184**, 35*P*
pH effect *in vitro* on carotid sinus (cat), **195**, 561
role in circulatory response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **180**, 279
Baroreceptor activity, carotid pulsatile and non-pulsatile pressures effect on sympathetic and (cat), **184**, 6*P*
Baroreceptor nerve section, age effect on response to haemorrhage after (rabbit), **187**, 28*P*
Baroreceptor reflexes, thermoregulatory interrelation on forearm blood vessels with (man), **183**, 628
ventilation, CO_2 and hypoxia influence on (man), **198**, 102*P*
Baroreceptor reflex response to tilt, carotid sinus denervation effect on (man), **181**, 372
Basal metabolic rate, new-born (man), **180**, 247
Basket cells, inhibition of Purkinje cells interaction with climbing fibre excitation (cat), **182**, 298
sensitivity to cholinomimetics of (cat), **186**, 152
Bat, analysis of frequency-modulated sounds by auditory neurones of echolocating, **179**, 26
frequency-modulated and complex sounds of, **198**, 51
Bayliss–Starling Memorial Lecture, second, **191**, 1
β-adrenergic blocking agents, anaphylactic release of histamine from heart affected by (guinea-pig), **184**, 935
β-adrenergic receptor, ICI 50172 blockade of (bovine, frog), **198**, 28*P*
Betz cells, ACh effect on (cat), **186**, 123
inhibitory effects of pyramidal and of cortical stimulation on (cat), **184**, 30
synaptic excitation and inhibition by antidromic pyramidal volleys of (cat), **178**, 37*P*
Bhutanese, ventilatory capacity of (man), **186**, 88*P*
Bile, cold exposure effect on thyroxine excretion in (rat), **197**, 130
kinin-forming activity of (rabbit), **179**, 484
thyroxine excretion in (monkey), **177**, 75*P*
Bile ducts, flow through sphincter of Oddi affected by stimulation of (dog), **193**, 233
Bile flow, cholic and taurocholic acids effect on (dog), **180**, 74
physalaemin stimulation of (dog), **193**, 506
Bile salts, excretory competition between BSP and (dog), **186**, 427
factors affecting hepatic extraction of (dog), **189**, 337
liver excretion of BSP affected by (dog), **182**, 47*P*
Bile secretion, 2,4-dinotrophenol and related compounds effect on (dog), **198**, 39
Binocular depth discrimination, neural mechanism of (cat), **193**, 327
Binocular interaction, visual cortex and (monkey), **195**, 236
Binocular vision, cortical conditions for fused (cat, man), **197**, 149
Bioassay, method for gastrin activity (cat), **198**, 613
Bicarbonate, factors modifying renal tubular reabsorption of (dog), **194**, 573
rate of secretion by perfused pancreas effect on (cat), **196**, 137
[^{14}C]Bicarbonate, movement from blood to c.s.f. and brain of (cat), **181**, 712
Bicarbonate buffering, insulin action on erythrocytes affected by (man), **180**, 690

Bicycle ergometer, altitude effect on performance on (man), **192,** 624
physiological and postural factors in calibration of, **191,** 55*P*
Bioluminescence, anti-serotonin effect on (*Meganyctiphanes norvegica*), **186,** 92*P*
Biotelemetry, cardiovascular phenomena investigation by (dog), **198,** 114*P*
Biphasic post-synaptic potential, (*Aplysia*), **179,** 27*P*
right giant nerve cell inducing a left giant cell (*Aplysia*), **197,** 511
Birds, head movement of walking, **188,** 31*P*
monoamines and their metabolites in brain of, **189,** 489
Birth weight, oxygen consumption in new-born relation to (man), **199,** 685
Black, visual perception of (man), **185,** 64*P*
Bladder, ACh release on stimulation of (rat), **180,** 371
aldosterone and vasopressin action on sodium transport in (toad), **180,** 560
amiloride inhibition of Na transport across (toad), **195,** 317
botulinum toxin effect on motor responses of (rat), **188,** 5
calcium effect on sodium transport by isolated (toad), **177,** 133
motor innervation of (rat), **192,** 609
recurrent inhibition in sacral parasympathetic pathways to (cat), **196,** 579
sodium transport along two pathways in (toad), **196,** 703
somatic stimuli effects on (cat), **185,** 185
vasotocin action on (salamander), **181,** 126
Bladder distension, habituation of flexor withdrawal reflex affected by (cat), **194,** 31*P*
hind limb reflexes in spinal animal affected by (cat), **185,** 198
Blindness, renal diurnal rhythm affected by (man), **189,** 32*P*
Blind spot, electroretinographic detection of (man), **179,** 528
Blink reflexes, note on (man), **198,** 104*P*
Bloch's Law, retinal ganglion cell and (cat), **196,** 1*P*
Blood, aldosterone-like steroid liberated by heart into (cat), **196,** 101
method for rapid measurement of viscosity at physiological rates of flow of, **189,** 55*P*
perfusion of isolated foetus effect on composition of (sheep), **185,** 388
pH and P_{CO_2} continuous measurement in (dog), **191,** 62*P*
pH, P_{CO_2} and P_{O_2} measurement in, **191,** 59*P*
radioactive indoles after injection of radioactive 5-HTP into (mouse), **186,** 456
rapid changes in cells and albumin of arterial (cat), **183,** 79*P*
relative affinities for O_2 and CO (man), **179,** 65*P*
Blood-brain barrier, glucose transfer across (dog), **181,** 103
sugars penetration across (cat), **191,** 47
Blood coagulation, direct electric current effect on factors in, **179,** 79*P*
factors in tick *Ornithodorus moubata* affecting, **185,** 70*P*
Blood corticosterone, lack of correlation between inhibition of ACTH release and (rat), **179,** 80*P*
Blood fibrinolytic enzyme system, prolonged exercise effect on components of (man), **198,** 479
Blood flow, photo-electric technique for study in tubed skin pedicle of (man), **196,** 10*P*
reflex discharge in sympathetic nerves affecting (cat), **181,** 85
Blood gas tensions, arterial and capillary (man), **179,** 56*P*
Blood glucose, analog computer analysis in glucose tolerance test of (rat, rabbit), **181,** 61.
Blood Hb, age effect on concentration and content (rabbit), **181,** 730
Blood lactate, insulin convulsions in new-born affected by (calf), **198,** 383
Blood oxygen saturation, exercise at high altitude effect on (man), **192,** 625
Blood perfusion, constant pressure variable system of, **186,** 45*P*
Blood pH, pulmonary circulation affected by (cat), **182,** 29*P*
Blood platelets, adrenaline action on (man), **193,** 443
Blood pressure, exercise at high altitude effect on (man), **192,** 637
exposure of body below xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure effect on (man), **193,** 60
myocardial blood flow and heat production affected by (mammal), **187,** 474
peri-arterial device for measurement in conscious animals of (cat, rabbit), **188,** 9*P*
simple method for field studies of (man), **188,** 7*P*
sustained hand-grip contractions during treadmill walking effect on (man), **192,** 599
See also **Arterial Pressure**

Blood pressure transducer, demonstrations to large classes by, 189, 8*P*
Blood shift, lower limbs exposure to subatmospheric pressure inducing (man), 183, 615
Blood sugar, mechanism for adrenaline secretion stimulation by low (rat), 198, 451
Blood vessels, adrenaline, oxytocin and oestrogen action on (dog, monkey), 178, 563
cations, adrenaline and histamine effects on volumes of small and large (dog), 188, 141
circulation model in relation to velocity profile in, 185, 501
sympathomimetic action of ACh on cell membrane potential of, 181, 75*P*
Blood volume, angiotensin concentration affected by change in (dog), 185, 613
angiotensin in circulation affected by acute increase in (dog), 181, 59*P*
blood pressure after haemorrhage relation to (rabbit), 181, 738
body weight and Hb level relation to (rabbit), 188, 42*P*; 191, 131
haemorrhage effect on (rabbit), 189, 371
hypothalmic heating effect on (ox), 198, 541
Blue grating, visual acuity affected by yellow background to (man), 196, 415
Body fat, radon in measurement of (rat), 176, 2*P*
Body plethysmograph, adaptation for field survey use of (man), 184, 54*P*
Body temperature, amines actions on (chicken), 183, 61*P*
amines injected into anterior hypothalamus effect on (cat), 177, 239
basal oxygen consumption variation in young with (man), 180, 253
cerebral ventricular injection of reserpine effect on (cat, rabbit), 197, 221
chemical conditions and temperature change in rumen effect on (sheep), 182, 34
chemical factors release from diencephalic region during changes in (monkey), 188, 50*P*
chloralose action on hypothalamus affecting (cat), 177, 25*P*
cold effect in new-born on (cat, rabbit), 177, 192
continuous radiotelemetric recording of African mammals, 176, 145
2,4-dinitrophenol and related compounds effect on (dog), 198, 39
distribution in core tissues of (monkey), 182, 40*P*
effect of environmental temperature in new-born on (pig), 179, 279
environment effect on distribution of (monkey), 184, 581
5-HT in cerebral ventricles effect on (cat), 195, 245
5-hydroxytryptophan perfusion of third ventricle effect on (cat), 183, 26*P*
injury effect on (rat), 179, 198
intraventricular and intrahypothalamic injection of noradrenaline and 5-HT effect on (rabbit), 181, 852
intraventricular injection of monoamines and 5-HT effect on (dog, monkey), 191, 501
intraventricular injection of monoamines effect on (ox), 188, 46*P*
intraventricular injection of noradrenaline, 5-HT, ACh and tranylcypromine effect on (ox), 194, 809
intraventricular perfusion with adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-HT effect on (dog), 186, 416
intraventricular perfusion with 5-hydroxytryptophan effect on (cat), 186, 401
mobile equipment for studying regulation of (man), 194, 55*P*
monoamine oxidase inhibitor effect on (cat, rabbit), 188, 49*P*; 190, 203
monamines injection into lateral ventricles effect on (sheep), 185, 46*P*
new-born (man), 180, 247
radiotelemetric recording during 12 months of (sheep), 176, 136
resting metabolism at elevated (man), 189, 61*P*
shivering and central receptor for (man), 184, 733
sudden change in environment effect on diurnal rhythm of (man), 177, 18*P*
3rd ventricle perfusion with monoamine oxidase inhibitor effect on 5-HT output and (cat), 188, 131
vagotomy effect on respiratory response to raised (mammal, bird), 199, 89
Body temperature regulation, hypothalamic and ambient temperatures influence in (pig), 198, 517
nasal mucosa and carotid rete influence in (sheep), 198, 561
Body weight, adrenals and pituitary influence on progesterone effect on body composition and (rat), 186, 42*P*
basal metabolic rate in new-born relation to (man), 180, 250

Body weight, blood volume relation to (rabbit), **191,** 131
change after 15 years in young adults of (man), **198,** 22*P*
ovariectomy and progesterone treatment effects on (rat), **187,** 44*P*
progesterone effect in castrated (rat), **177,** 51*P*
thoracic duct lymph flow relation to (dog), **194,** 310
Bohr effect, carbamate compounds and CO_2 specific effect on (man), **189,** 1
Bohr shift, rate limiting processes in (man), **196,** 541
Bone, ^{47}Ca deposition in (rat), **182,** 667
fluoridated drinking water effect on physical properties of (rat), **189,** 55*P*
hyperparathyroidism and quantitative changes in (man), **184,** 61*P*
simplified perfusion method for study of Ca equilibrium in isolated (cat), **194,** 59*P*
thyrocalcitonin effect on Ca equilibrium between blood and perfused (cat), **191,** 393
Bone calcium, thyro-parathyroidectomy effect on (goat), **184,** 439
Bone marrow, protection against lethal irradiation by fractions of (guinea-pig), **182,** 7*P*
testosterone effect on thymidine incorporation into (children), **185,** 40*P*
Bone marrow granulocytes, large acute haemorrhage effect on (guinea-pig), **182,** 45*P*
Botulinum toxin, motor innervation changes in skeletal muscle after local injection of (mouse), **189,** 2*P*
motor responses of urinary bladder and skeletal muscle affected by (rat), **188,** 1
nerve implants in skeletal muscle poisoned with (rat), **184,** 872
Brachial plexus, conduction velocity of motor axons in (baboon), **198,** 167
Bradycardia, apnoea relation in diving to duck), **196,** 261
electrical activity in efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of vagus in reflex (cat), **176,** 228
Bradykinin, adrenal medulla catecholamines release affected by (calf), **196,** 339
adrenaline release from adrenals caused by (rabbit), **179,** 36*P*
anaphylaxis and (rat), **180,** 14*P*
ADH release by central action of (cat), **183,** 28*P*
bronchoconstrictor action intensification by β-adrenergic blockade (guinea-pig), **180,** 13*P*
foetal femoral blood flow affected by (sheep), **195,** 67
foetal pulmonary blood flow affected by (sheep), **184,** 80*P*
functional vasodilatation in submaxillary gland and (cat), **195,** 505
mesenteric small blood vessels resistance affected by (dog), **176,** 1
pulmonary vasodilatation in foetus caused by (sheep), **195,** 89
release in shock of (rat), **178,** 7*P*
skin blood vessels affected by (man), **193,** 255
sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), **179,** 538
sympathetic ganglion stimulation by (cat), **176,** 28*P*
Brain, ACh release affected by lesions of (rabbit), **188,** 83
ACh release in conscious animal from (cat), **186,** 44*P*
acidic amino acids effect on histidine uptake by other tissues and by (rat), **181,** 114
amino acids effect on L-histidine uptake *in vitro* by, **185,** 629
$^{14}CO_2$ movement from blood to (cat), **181,** 717
carbonic anhydrase inhibition effect on P_{CO_2} in (rat, cat), **188,** 13
dopamine turnover in (mouse), **186,** 69*P*
drugs effect on monamines and their metabolites in (birds, mammals), **186,** 70*P*
electrical activity *in vitro* of (guinea-pig), **197,** 667
facilitated transfer of glucose from blood to (dog), **181,** 103
giant cells anomalous rectification in (snail), **183,** 287
giant cells input organization in (snail), **183,** 269
hypotension effect on (monkey), **196,** 113*P*
ionic environment of neurones and glial cells in (*Necturus*), **197,** 363
ions effect on choline acetyltransferase and acetylphosphatase of (rabbit), **182,** 19*P*
kinetics of amino acid transport *in vitro* of (rat), **181,** 62*P*
labelled carbamylcholine in slices of (rat), **183,** 68*P*
leptazol and strychnine effect on ACh release from (cat), **181,** 308

Brain, leucocyte pyrogen site of action in (rabbit), **186,** 22*P*
metabolic response to agents affecting the Na pump of slices of (rabbit), **190,** 595
potassium transport between blood and cerebrospinal fluid and (rabbit), **181,** 151
prostaglandins distribution in (dog), **195,** 731
pyrogens site and mode of action in (rabbit), **191,** 325
sexual differentiation of (rat), **181,** 379
substance P and adenine nucleotides estimation in (dog), **184,** 17*P*
Wallerian degeneration following stereotactic lesions in (man), **196,** 104*P*
Brain blood flow, tubocurarine effect on (cat), **184,** 9
Brain cholinesterase, electron-microscopic distribution of, **181,** 15*P*
Brain circulation, species difference in (dog, monkey), **191,** 449
Brain extracts, excitation and depression of cortical neurones by micropipette application of (guinea-pig), **179,** 298
Brain stem, cardio-inhibitory pathway in (cat), **197,** 35*P*
cardiovascular reactions to stimulation of lower (cat), **189,** 58*P*
lumbar dorsal horn activity affected by blocking impulses from (cat), **188,** 409
method of accurately locating deep seated structures in (sheep), **196,** 22*P*
Bretylium, effect on taenia coli stimulation by perivascular nerves of (guinea-pig), **182,** 509
neuromuscular junction affected by (rat), **179,** 570
sympathetic and vagal inhibition of stomach affected by (guinea-pig), **185,** 604
Bretylium tosylate, forearm blood flow response to lower limbs exposure to sub-atmospheric pressure affected by (man), **183,** 611
lung inflation action on pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat), **179,** 392
Bromide, factors affecting distribution in C.N.S. of (rabbit), **185,** 341
pH effect on efflux from skeletal muscle of (frog), **189,** 454
Bromide space, cardiac muscle (sheep, calf), **187,** 330
Bromosulphalein, 2,4-dinitrophenol and related compounds effect on biliary excretion of (dog), **198,** 39
factors determining maximal secretion rate by liver of (dog), **186,** 424
Bronchial blood flow, foetal (sheep), **192,** 118
Bronchoconstriction, vagus nerves role in histamine-induced (rabbit), **181,** 20*P*
Bronchopulmonary anastomoses, presence of precapillary in adult, foetal, and new-born (mammal), **182,** 1*P*
Brown adipose tissue, blood flow and O_2 consumption in new-born of (rabbit), **186,** 42
blood flow in (rabbit), **181,** 60*P*
contribution to heat production in new-born by (rabbit), **181,** 449
electrophysiological and ultrastructural studies of intercellular junctions in (mouse), **194,** 34*P*
fat content in relation to heat production in new-born by (rabbit), **181,** 468
propanalol effect on calorigenic response to various agents of new-born (rabbit), **187,** 271
sympathetic control of heat production in new born by (rabbit), **181,** 458
Buffy coat, Ca content of (man), **199,** 367
***n*-Butanol,** olfactory slow potentials in response to (frog), **181,** 533
Butterfly, digitalis-like toxin in Monarch, **178,** 290

Cables, non-uniform excitation of, **187,** 146
Cadmium, potassium contracture of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **190,** 161
Caecum, electrophysiological study of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **191,** 239
sodium depletion effect on faeces in (rat), **193,** 577
Caesium, loading of lactose-treated erythrocytes with, **179,** 63
nerve membrane sodium channel selectivity for (squid), **180,** 809
non-myelinated nerve Na pump activity when K replaced by (rabbit), **196,** 174, 201
skeletal muscle transport of (frog), **194,** 105
sodium efflux from erythrocytes into Na-free medium containing (man), **195,** 657
Caffeine, Ca dependence on action on m.e.p.p. of (rat), **181,** 492
contraction initiation in skeletal muscle fibres affected by (frog), **186,** 101*P*
contracture of sarcolemma-free muscle fibres by (various), **191,** 106*P*
local activation of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **199,** 549
skeletal muscle fibre contractile mechanism activation affected by (frog), **194,** 51

Caffeine, tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185,** 365
Calcitonin, effect on calcium equilibrium in perfused tibia of (cat), **183,** 31*P*
factors affecting secretion in conscious animal (sheep), **176,** 31*P*
Calcium, absorption from rumen and small intestine of (sheep), **181,** 130
action potentials in giant neurones involving (*Aplysia*), **199,** 347
adenosinemonophosphate and catecholamines efflux from adrenal gland stimulated by (cat), **179,** 133
adenosinetriphosphatase activity of relaxing factor affected by (rabbit), **179,** 459
adrenal chromaffin cells depolarization by ACh affected by (gerbil), **191,** 111
adrenaline action on ventricle contracture and twitch tension affected by (frog), **197,** 479
adsorption on unimolecular films of phospholipids of, **186,** 66*P*
apparatus for determining loss in Ca-free solution of tissue, **181,** 7*P*
arterial plain muscle action potential affected by (sheep), **194,** 171
bladder contraction and ACh release affected by (rat), **180,** 379
brain slices metabolism affected by (rabbit), **190,** 597
caffeine contracture of skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), **194,** 57
carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **178,** 423
carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro* response to various agents affected by (cat), **195,** 557
catch tension in plain muscle affected by (*Mytilus*), **192,** 852
cerebral cortex *in vitro* membrane potential stability affected by (guinea-pig), **176,** 270
chloride-withdrawal contracture of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **180,** 98
contraction of isolated myofibrils by local application of (crab), **191,** 103*P*
diffusion and streaming potentials of gall-bladder affected by (rabbit), **183,** 52
dual effect on heart action potential of (frog), **184,** 291
dual effect on neuromuscular facilitation of (frog), **195,** 471
efflux of K and various other ions in ventricle during cardiac cycle affected by (frog), **195,** 283
end-plate potential amplitude relation to concentration of (frog), **189,** 90*P*
erythrocyte membrane containing (man), **199,** 367
excitation-contraction coupling in plain muscle affected by (*Mytilus edulis* L.), **192,** 681
fluxes in non-myelinated C fibres of (rabbit), **179,** 352
giant neuronal synapses affected by (squid), **184,** 473
hormones release from neurohypophysis *in vitro* affected by (rat), **190,** 174
insulin secretion by pancreas *in vitro* affected by (rabbit), **199,** 177
interaction with Na and K in contracture of superfused ventricle (frog), **186,** 278
intestinal absorption of magnesium affected by (sheep), **177,** 184
isolated muscle spindle affected by (frog), **178,** 68
local activation of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **199,** 549
loss from plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **176,** 180
plain muscle content and uptake of (guinea-pig), **176,** 163
membrane potential of pregnant and non-pregnant uterus affected by (rat), **177,** 279
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **194,** 355
miniature end-plate potentials frequency affected by Na and (rat), **185,** 101
miniature end-plate potentials post-tetanic increase affected by (frog), **192,** 54*P*
mobilization rate of (goat), **198,** 193
muscle end-plate spontaneous ACh release dependence on (rat), **181,** 487
neurohypophysial hormones binding by tissue proteins affected by (pig, guinea-pig), **197,** 65
neuromuscular facilitation involving (frog), **195,** 481
neurophysin binding of oxytocin and vasopressin affected by (pig), **184,** 394
noradrenaline release from spleen by potassium affected by (cat), **194,** 600
noradrenaline release from sympathetic fibres affected by (rabbit), **179,** 31*P*; **181,** 214
noradrenaline release on splenic nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **188,** 223
olfactory cortex electrical activity *in vitro* affected by (guinea-pig), **196,** 94*P*
osmotic pressure changes effect on miniature end-plate potentials frequency influenced by (rat), **197,** 639

Calcium, passive sensitization by γ-globulin of chopped lung unaffected by (guinea-pig), **181,** 773
permeability of lactose-treated erythrocytes affected by, **179,** 82
pH effect on skeletal muscle Cl conductance affected by (frog), **189,** 416, 435
phosphate and other factors effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **192,** 145
plain muscle electrical properties affected by Na and (guinea-pig), **190,** 465
plain muscle K and Na content affected by (guinea-pig), **186,** 15
plain muscle volume changes influenced by (guinea-pig), **197,** 68*P*
post-stimulation activation of carotid chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 449
potassium contracture of crustacean muscle fibres affected by (crab), **180,** 476
potassium contracture of insect muscle affected by (locust), **177,** 94
potassium contracture of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **190,** 155
potassium-stimulated respiration of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **191,** 149
prostaglandins action on myometrium affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 131
quantal content of e.p.p.s. at neuromuscular junction affected by Mg and (rat), **196,** 75
quantal transmitter release on excitation affected by (frog), **199,** 11
quantum content of e.p.p.s. during tetani affected by (man), **178,** 511
relaxation rate of K-induced contracture of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **186,** 249
salivary secretion dependence on (cat), **184,** 81*P*
skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **191,** 102*P*
skeletal muscle contraction and conductance thresholds affected by (frog), **195,** 119
slow inactivation of currents in Purkinje fibres affected by (sheep, calf), **197,** 233
slow inward current in Purkinje fibres dependence on extracellular (calf, sheep), **192,** 479
slow skeletal muscle fibres activation by (frog), **188,** 261
sodium effect on movements in giant axon of (*Loligo*), **192,** 43*P*
sodium efflux from arterial plain muscle affected by (sheep), **194,** 193
sodium efflux from erythrocytes into Na-free media containing different bases affected by (man), **195,** 657
sodium interaction in transmitter release at neuromuscular junction with (frog), **198,** 203
sodium transport by isolated bladder affected by (toad), **177,** 133
spontaneous ACh release at muscle end-plate dependence on (rat), **179,** 33*P*
staircase effect in ventricle influenced by (frog), **197,** 295
staircase phenomenon affected by (frog), **196,** 311
strontium replacement effect on excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle of (frog), **186,** 295
sympathetic transmitter release dependence on (cat), **189,** 88
synaptic transfer affected by (squid), **192,** 416
thyrocalcitonin effect on equilibrium between blood and perfused bone of (cat), **191,** 393
timing of action in neuromuscular transmission of (frog), **189,** 535
transmitter release at neuromuscular junction and action of (frog), **193,** 419
vacuolation in submandibular gland acinar cells dependence on (rat), **188,** 195
vasopressin and oxytocin release from isolated pituitary glands affected by (rat), **185,** 432
ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182,** 624
volumes of small and large blood vessels affected by (dog), **188,** 145
^{47}Calcium, distribution in body (rat), **182,** 664
Calcium contracture, pronethalol block of noradrenaline inhibition of plain muscle (guinea-pig), **188,** 393
Calcium deficiency, reversal of electrical response of arterial plain muscle to noradrenaline by (sheep), **198,** 20*P*
Calcium efflux, cyanide effect on giant axon (squid), **198,** 46*P*
temperature and external ion composition effect on cardiac muscle (mammal), **195,** 451
Calcium lack, muscle spindle receptor potential affected by (frog), **177,** 36
Calcium metabolism, thyro-parathyroidectomy effect on (goat), **184,** 433
Calf, hypophysectomy effect on growth and development of, **180,** 5*P*
taste reception in, **183,** 145

Camel, body temperature variation with ambient temperature, **176,** 150
Cannula insertion, sodium/potassium ratio in effluent from distal ileum affected by (calf), **183,** 541
Capacitance, rod outer segments surface (frog), **198,** 639
Capacity vessels, congested limb volume changes as means of study of (man), **194,** 627
Capillaries, collateral flow in retinal (pig), **181,** 58*P*
Capillary haematocrit, determination of hind limb muscles (rat), **186,** 535
Capillary permeability, asphyxia and perfusion effect on heart (rat), **183,** 112
Capillary tubes, flow of suspensions of red blood cells in (dog, man), **179,** 1
Capsaicin, pulmonary endings stimulated by (dog), **179,** 249
Carbachol, Na uptake by plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **188,** 379
superior cervical ganglion cells resting and action potentials affected by (rabbit), **195,** 45
Carbachol contracture, phentolamine block of noradrenaline inhibition of plain muscle (guinea-pig), **188,** 396
Carbamate, Hb solutions buffering affected by (man), **189,** 11
Carbamino reactions, rate with Hb and with HbO_2 of (bovine), **197,** 345
Carbamylcholine, Betz cells activity affected by (cat), **186,** 126
hypoxia effect on end-plate sensitivity to (rat), **185,** 219
lateral geniculate nucleus neurones excited by (cat), **192,** 702
spinal neurones affected by (cat), **185,** 316
Carbohydrate digestion, starch and fibre polysaccharides (sheep), **186,** 145*P*
Carbohydrate metabolism, environmental temperature in new-born effect on (pig), **179,** 281
injury effect on (rat), **179,** 193
Carbohydrate tolerance, serum lipid relation to (man), **186,** 146*P*
Carbon dioxide, accumulation during breathing CO_2-air mixtures of (duck), **194,** 18*P*
ACh action on carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 419
alveolar-to-arterial P_{O_2} difference affected by (man), **194,** 13*P*
arterial pH changes in respiration affected by (cat), **189,** 46*P*
buffer power of Hb and HbO_2 affected by (man), **189,** 7
carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 389
chemoreceptors activity in new-born affected by (sheep), **190,** 450
diaphragm spindles discharge affected by (cat), **178,** 166
exercise effect on storage capacity for (man), **185,** 41*P*
injury effect on production, after injection of labelled carbohydrates, of (rat), **179,** 204
intestinal blood flow affected by (cat), **192,** 669
lung mechanics and airway calibre affected by (dog), **186,** 371
new-born response to inhaled (sheep), **185,** 78
pH-stat method for measurement of rate of hydration of, **198,** 13*P*
post-stimulation activation of carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 453
rate of change of tension in arterial and venous blood and c.s.f. on administration of (man), **179,** 442
reaction rates in concentrated Hb solutions and in red cells of (bovine), **197,** 345
rebreathing method for studying ventilatory response to (man), **184,** 41*P*
respiratory response of decerebrate hen to, **184,** 38*P*
resuscitation from barbiturate-treated CO poisoning affected by (dog), **180,** 84
rhythmic activity of chemoreceptors with respiration affected by (cat), **190,** 400
skeletal muscle sodium efflux affected by (frog), **178,** 312
stretch response of muscle affected by (frog), **196,** 397
vagotomy effect on ventilatory response to (rabbit), **181,** 43*P*
Carbon dioxide stores, analogue computer studies of, **184,** 55*P*
Carbon dioxide transport, graphical analysis in exercise of (man), **184,** 45*P*
Carbonic anhydrase, activity in red cells and in Hb solutions of (bovine), **197,** 345
brain P_{CO_2} affected by inhibition of (rat, cat), **188,** 13
thermal measurements in concentrated Hb solutions and in erythrocytes of (bovine), **186,** 138*P*
Carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, rate of Bohr shift affected by (man), **196,** 541

Carbon monoxide, adrenalectomy and/or sympathectomy effect on respiratory and circulatory responses to (rabbit), **184,** 284
aortic chemoreceptors stimulation by (cat), **189,** 68
barbiturates effect on recovery from acute poisoning by (dog), **180,** 80
circulatory response to low oxygen % breathing and (rabbit), **180,** 288
peripheral blood flow distribution in primary tissue hypoxia induced by (rabbit), **192,** 549
pressor response to cervical vagus nerve cooling affected by (cat), **184,** 32*P*
ventilation depression after (man), **191,** 44*P*
Carboxyhaemoglobin, aortic and carotid chemoreceptors stimulation by (cat), **192,** 46*P*
Carcinoid tumours, plasma kinin in patients with (man), **191,** 421
Cardiac action potential, calcium dual effect on (frog), **184,** 291
sodium effect on (frog), **184,** 312
Cardiac anaphylaxis, noradrenaline effect on histamine release in (guinea-pig), **184,** 924
Cardiac cycle, efflux of K and various other ions in ventricle during (frog), **195,** 283
Cardiac glycogen, chylomicrons fatty acids metabolism sparing action on (rat), **199,** 37
Cardiac muscle, Ca and Na effect on staircase phenomenon in (frog), **196,** 311
Ca influence on staircase effect in (frog), **197,** 295
chemosensitivity of (rabbit), **189,** 119
energetics of contractions of (rabbit), **191,** 25
onset of contractility in (cat, rabbit), **184,** 560
pH effects on mechanical activity of (frog), **177,** 36*P*
radiopotassium diffusion across intercalated disks of (sheep, calf), **187,** 323
temperature and external ion composition effect on Ca efflux from (mammal), **195,** 451
Cardiac nerves, reflex latency in (cat), **183,** 716
Cardiac output, arterial pH and P_{CO_2} effect during halothane anaesthesia on (dog), **185,** 66*P*
artificial ventilation effect under anaesthesia on (man), **191,** 87*P*
autonomic control unimportance in mediating response to fall in peripheral resistance of (dog), **189,** 68*P*
carotid sinus and aortic nerves section effect on (rabbit), **180,** 266
chloralose-urethane and pentobarbitone anaesthesia effect on (rabbit), **199,** 253
hypothalmic heating effect on (ox), **198,** 541
hypoxia effect after adrenalectomy and/or sympathectomy on (rabbit), **184,** 279
noradrenaline effect in new-born on (rabbit), **186,** 47
photo-electric earpiece technique accuracy in measurement of, **184,** 45*P*
Cardiac potentials, rubidium action on (calf, sheep), **177,** 453
Cardiac Purkinje fibres, kinetics and rectifier properties of slow K current in (sheep), **195,** 185
slow inactivation of currents in (sheep, calf), **197,** 233
subthreshold potentials effect on membrane current in (sheep), **190,** 381
time and voltage dependence of slow outward current in (sheep), **186,** 632
Cardiac sympathetic adrenergic pathways, atropine block of synaptic transmission in (cat, dog), **191,** 271
Cardiac sympathetic nerves, impulse activity during coronary artery occlusion in afferent (cat), **190,** 44
response to stimulation of (dog), **197,** 74*P*
Cardiac vagal fibres, dorsal nucleus lesions and axonal degeneration in (cat), **176,** 252
Cardiotachometer, simple calibrator for, **179,** 52*P*
wide-range high-discrimination, **180,** 1*P*
Cardiovascular disease, physiological techniques in investigation of (cattle), **187,** 21*P*
Cardiovascular system, environment effect on temperature distribution in (monkey), **184,** 583
Carotid arteries, nerves in walls of (rabbit), **193,** 247
Carotid artery occlusion, afferent pathway for selective release of vasopressin in response to (cat), **191,** 529
cerebral arterial pressure affected by (dog, monkey), **191,** 452
liver blood flow affected by (cat), **192,** 33
rhythmic activity of chemoreceptors with respiration affected by (cat), **190,** 404
vasopressin independent release by (cat), **186,** 142*P*

Carotid bodies removal, respiratory response to hypoxia affected by (man), **181,** 365
Carotid body, ACh presence in (cat), **178,** 465
ACh release on stimulation *in vitro* of (cat), **195,** 589
autoregulation of blood flow in (rabbit), **179,** 37*P*
biogenic amines distribution in (rabbit), **193,** 245
cholinesterases distribution in (cat), **179,** 8*P*; **183,** 501
electrical stimulation effect on chemoreceptor discharges from (cat), **178,** 438
enzymes activity in (bullock), **181,** 34*P*
hyperventilation effects on reflex cardiac response from (cat), **186,** 307
hypoxia, hypercapnia and hypotension effect on (cat), **198,** 38*P*
hypoxia, hypercapnia and pH effects on chemoreceptor activity *in vitro* of (cat), **178,** 385
observations on (rabbit), **186,** 39*P*
perfusion flow and chemoreceptor impulse activity in (cat), **184,** 8*P*
pharmacological agents effect on chemoreceptor discharges from (cat), **178,** 410
stimulation effect on respiration and vascular resistance of aortic and (dog), **177,** 64*P*
sympathetic nerve supply section effect on response to passive hind limb movements of (cat), **190,** 429
Carotid chemoreceptors, activity in new-born of (sheep), **190,** 443
arterial blood gas tensions non-fluctuation effect on activity of (cat), **186,** 63*P*
CO_2 in new-born stimulation of (sheep), **185,** 86
cervical sympathetic discharge during activity of (cat), **190,** 413
hypoxia and hypercapnia sudden changes effect on (cat), **185,** 67*P*
inhalation anaesthetics effect on discharge rate of (cat), **182,** 24*P*
insensitivity in Andean natives of, **177,** 30*P*
passive hind limb movements effect on activity of (cat), **190,** 425
pH effect *in vitro* on (cat), **195,** 557
reflex responses from separately perfused aortic body chemoreceptors and (dog), **182,** 379
rhythmic activity with respiration of (cat), **190,** 389
rhythmical variation in activity of (cat, lamb), **177,** 72*P*
transmitter release from (cat), **178,** 469
Carotid chemoreceptors denervation, response of new-born to hypoxia affected by (sheep), **185,** 70
response of new-born to 100% O_2 affected by (sheep), **185,** 55
Carotid chemoreceptors discharge, catecholamines action on (cat), **197,** 13
Carotid labyrinth, catecholamines content and localization in (frog), **192,** 529
Carotid nerve section, cholinesterases distribution in carotid body affected by (cat), **183,** 505
Carotid rete, hypothalamic temperature influenced by (sheep), **198,** 561
Carotid sinus, biogenic amines distribution in (rabbit), **193,** 245
Carotid sinus denervation, cardiovascular effects of (man), **181,** 370
respiratory response to acute haemorrhage affected by (cat), **187,** 373
Carotid sinus nerve, relative roles in control of circulatory and respiratory responses to hypoxia of aortic and (rabbit), **188,** 435
Carotid sinus nerves section, cardiac output affected by (rabbit), **180,** 266
circulatory response to haemorrhage affected by (rabbit), **189,** 380
Cartilage, fluid uptake after compression of, **183,** 5*P*
Castration, sex difference in PAH uptake and O_2 consumption of kidney cortex slices affected by (rat), **182,** 28*P*
Cat, neural mechanism of binocular depth discrimination in, **193,** 327
visual cortex map in, **191,** 116*P*
Catch muscle, energy cost of tonic contraction in (*Mytilus edulis*), **198,** 127
respiration during tonic contraction of (*Mytilus edulis*), **179,** 35*P*
Catechol, muscular jerks produced by (rat), **198,** 10*P*
Catecholamines, adrenal gland afferent nerve activity affected by (cat, rabbit), **195,** 647
angiotensin in blood after haemorrhage comparison with (dog), **183,** 525
assay after release into circulation by angiotensin of (guinea-pig), **188,** 20*P*
body temperature affected by injection into cerebral ventricles of conscious mouse of, **192,** 805
carotid labyrinth and aortic arch containing (frog), **192,** 529
cuneate nucleus neurones depression by (cat), **192,** 372
demonstration with electron microscope of cholinesterases and (rat), **186,** 53*P*

Catecholamines, distribution in carotid bifurcation region of (rabbit), **193**, 245
gastric blood flow and acid secretion affected by (dog), **198**, 79*P*
guanethidine effect on brain and other tissues (chick), **176**, 32*P*
histochemical demonstration in adjacent tissue sections of cholinesterases and (rabbit), **184**, 12*P*
histochemical study in somatosensory area of cerebral cortex of (cat), **186**, 118*P*
inactivation in forearm of circulating (man), **190**, 25*P*
lactate production and glucose metabolism in plain muscle of arterial wall affected by (dog), **185**, 38*P*
longitudinal muscle of anterior mesenteric artery response to (fowl), **196**, 273, 283
metabolic rate of young affected by (lamb), **198**, 267
ouabain effect on adrenal gland secretion of (bovine), **193**, 631
O_2 tension effect on plain muscle sensitivity to (mammal), **186**, 287
pad eccrine sweat glands response to intravascular injections of (cat), **195**, 331
pancreatic blood flow, electrical conductance and external secretion affected by (cat), **178**, 9*P*
plain muscle membrane resistance and spike generation in taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **194**, 74*P*
plasma glucose, lactate and free fatty acids in young affected by (lamb), **198**, 277
propanalol effect on calorigenic response of brown adipose tissue in new-born to (rabbit), **187**, 273
release from adrenal medulla by peptides (cat, dog), **177**, 57*P*
release from chromaffin cell ATP-rich granules of (cat), **183**, 236, 249
respiration affected by (cat), **189**, 41*P*
vascular plain muscle electrical activity affected by (rat), **186**, 396
Catecholamines antagonists, thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192**, 728
Catecholamines excretion, adrenalectomy effect on (rat), **186**, 141*P*
thyroxine deiodination rate in cold exposure correlation with (rat), **197**, 135
Cation concentration, loading of lactose-treated erythrocytes affected by, **179**, 65
Cations, miniature end-plate potentials frequency affected by uni-, di- and trivalent (frog), **199**, 11
Cauda equina, 'desheathed' mammalian nerve preparation from (rat), **194**, 51*P*
Caudate nucleus, ACh formation in subcellular fractions of (sheep), **183**, 71*P*
cerebellar cortex responses evoked by stimulation of (cat), **198**, 435
cholinergic mechanisms in (cat), **187**, 163
circadian rhythm of biogenic amines in (rat), **197**, 77
dopamine effect on neurones in (cat), **189**, 393
dopamine release by tubocurarine action on (cat), **189**, 42*P*
homovanillic acid release from (cat), **194**, 65*P*
inferior olive response to stimulation of (cat), **189**, 270
response to peripheral stimulation of single units in (cat), **189**, 281
reversible deficit on delayed alternation task affected by cooling of (monkey), **190**, 18*P*
search for substances released on stimulation of (cat), **186**, 131*P*
tubocurarine effect on dopamine and homovanillic acid release from superfused (cat), **194**, 565
Caudate nucleus stimulation, brain release of ACh affected by (cat), **181**, 312
Cell membrane, fixed charge on (various), **189**, 351
permeability in retina of (rabbit), **184**, 230
Cell membrane permeability, independent action of ADH, theophylline and cyclic AMP on skin (frog), **199**, 593
Cells, movement in focal electric field of (various), **189**, 354
Cell systems, comparative action of alkylating agents and related substances in proliferating, **197**, 52*P*
Cellular injury, intracellular enzymes in local lymph as measure of (cat), **191**, 591
Cellulose, enzymic degradation of, **194**, 8*P*
Central nervous system, ergothioneine in (mammal), **182**, 430
factors affecting iodide and bromide distribution in (rabbit), **185**, 323
nerveside distribution in (dog), **188**, 451
prostaglandins nature and distribution in (dog), **191**, 134*P*
regeneration of nerve tract in (ferret), **198**, 4*P*
synaptic connexions of paired homologous neurones in (leech), **189**, 10*P*

Central nervous system neurones, excitatory changes revealed by current applied through recording electrode (cat), **177,** 55*P*

Cephalopod muscles, end-plates in, **179,** 9*P*
receptors in, **179,** 10*P*

Cerebellar cortex, caudate nucleus stimulation effect on responses from (cat), **198,** 435
cutaneous and splanchnic afferents stimulation effect on activity of (cat), **187,** 575
inferior olive response to stimulation of (cat), **187,** 556

Cerebellar neurones, ACh sensitivity of (cat), **186,** 139

Cerebellar unit discharges, two stimuli separated by brief intervals effect on evoked (cat), **185,** 27*P*

Cerebellum, analysis of unit activity in (cat), **191,** 53*P*
antidromic impulses action on Purkinje cells in (cat), **182,** 316
bilateral representation in anterior lobe of (cat), **185,** 55*P*
cerebral cortex influence on responses evoked in (cat), **196,** 64*P*
electrical activity in (dogfish), **191,** 68*P*
ergothioneine in (mammal), **182,** 430
evoked potential fields and single unit discharges in (cat), **197,** 59*P*
excitatory synaptic action of climbing fibres on Purkinje cells in (cat), **182,** 268
hind limb nerves stimulation effect on (cat), **194,** 150
inferior olive single units response to stimulation of (cat), **189,** 264
interaction between cutaneous and splanchnic afferents in culmen of (cat), **177,** 33*P*
interaction of stimuli on Purkinje cells in (cat), **182,** 297
intercostal efferent α and γ activity affected by stimulation of (cat), **184,** 904
low threshold cutaneous afferent fibres projection to (cat), **196,** 69*P*
low threshold cutaneous afferent nerve stimulation effect on (cat), **197,** 77*P*
projection of ventral spino-olivary tract fibres to (cat), **196,** 453
representation of visceral afferents in anterior lobe of (cat), **182,** 195

Cerebral arterial pressure, species difference in vessels occlusion effect on (dog, monkey), **191,** 449

Cerebral blood flow, measurement by radioactive inert gas clearance method of regional (monkey), **187,** 22*P*
neural pathways involved in control of (baboon), **196,** 37*P*

Cerebral cortex, ACh release in hypercapnia from (dog), **186,** 321
analysis of activity of one type of spontaneously discharging unit in (rat), **193,** 173
antimuscarinic drugs action on ACh synthesis and release by (rat), **191,** 34*P*
atropine effect on resting and invoked ACh release by (cat), **198,** 110*P*
'attention' and anaesthesia effect on evoked somato-sensory responses of (rabbit), **192,** 6*P*
axon projection from posterior thalamic neurones to (cat), **196,** 19
callosal connexions of area centralis representation in (cat), **191,** 79*P*
caudate nucleus response to stimulation of (cat), **189,** 291
cobalt action on sensorimotor area of (rat), **185,** 455
connexions with Group I muscle afferent thalamic relays of (cat), **183,** 583
correlation between discharges of different units in (rat), **183,** 21*P*
correlation of unit discharges under anaesthesia of (rat), **187,** 651
electroencephalographic arousal and ACh release from (cat), **192,** 329
electrophysiological properties of foci of activity initiated by local penicillin (rat), **179,** 21*P*
epileptogenic lesions in (monkey), **196,** 93*P*
evoked cerebellar responses influenced by (cat), **196,** 64*P*
excitation and depression by brain fractions of neurones in (guinea-pig), **179,** 298
factors affecting conductivity of pathways in isolated (cat), **195,** 339
functional properties of auditory neurones in (echo-locating bat), **181,** 671
histochemical study of catecholamines in somatosensory (cat), **186,** 118*P*
5-HT excitation and depression of neurones in (cat), **193,** 269
inferior olive response to stimulation of (cat), **187,** 564; **189,** 272
inhibitory process in (cat), **184,** 16, 49
local cooling effect on neuronal activity in (rat), **189,** 475
long-lasting changes in firing frequency of neurones in (rat), **179,** 14*P*

Cerebral cortex, membrane potential recovery after depolarization *in vivo* (guinea-pig), **176,** 261
metabolic changes with evoked potentials *in vitro* of (guinea-pig), **185,** 65*P*
model of potential evoked by afferent stimulation of, **191,** 3*P*
nerveside in (dog), **188,** 454
neuronal activity affected by brief local cooling of, **179,** 7*P*
organization of neurones influenced from Group I muscle afferents (cat), **183,** 189
patterns of activity in cells of (rat), **181,** 38*P*
P_{CO_2} effect on neuronal excitability in (cat), **176,** 105
pH regulation on (rabbit), **181,** 35*P*
projection to gracile and cuneate nuclei from (cat), **186,** 34*P*
prostaglandins identification in (cat, fowl), **185,** 36*P*
response to paired stimuli at sites along the somato-sensory pathway of (rat, coypu), **191,** 427
sensitivity to cholinomimetic substances of neurones in (cat), **186,** 121
short latency activation by Group I afferent volleys of (cat), **189,** 103
short-latency projections from skin and muscle afferents to (cat), **182,** 164
simple method for recording action potentials from single cells in (cat), **198,** 57*P*
somaesthetic and photic stimuli interaction in (cat), **179,** 263
somato-sensory paths to second projection area of Group I muscle afferents in (cat), **191,** 543
'spontaneous' rate of firing relation to response to peripheral stimulation and its duration of after discharge in (rat), **191,** 7*P*
surface and deep stimulation differences on cortical neurones activity (cat), **184,** 61
synaptic vesicles origin in (rat), **179,** 4*P*
thalamic control of spontaneous barbiturate spindles in (cat), **192,** 257, 283
thalamic posterior nuclei relations with (cat), **180,** 361
tubocurarine effect on electrical activity of (cat), **184,** 5
visual pathway stimulation effect on ACh release from (rabbit), **184,** 239
visual sensations produced by electrical stimulation of medial occipital (man), **194,** 54*P*
Cerebral cortex inhibition, pharmacology of (cat), **184,** 78
Cerebral cortex isolated slab, cortical inhibition spread in (cat), **184,** 63
Cerebral cortical cells, peripheral stimulation causing persistent changes in rate of firing of (rat), **185,** 14*P*
potentiation by afferent volleys of monosynaptic EPSPs in, **194,** 84*P*
Cerebral cortical neurones, 5-HT excitatory effect on single (cat), **188,** 27*P*
Cerebral cortical stimulation, cerebellar responses to (cat), **196,** 81*P*
Cerebral frontal cortex, patterns of interaction in (man), **178,** 50*P*
Cerebral occipital potentials, pattern reversal and visual rivalry effect on (man), **195,** 33*P*
Cerebral vascular bed, arterial pulsations transmission in (baboon), **196,** 52*P*
Cerebral ventricles, body temperature affected by reserpine injected into (cat, rabbit), **197,** 221
body temperature and 5-HT output affected by perfusion with 5-hydroxytryptophan of (cat), **186,** 401
5-HT and an unidentified substance in effluent from perfused (cat), **179,** 29*P*
5-HT and unidentified lipid acid in perfused (cat), **184,** 837
recirculatory perfusion system in conscious animal of (dog), **199,** 397
site of abnormal e.co.g. produced by tubocurarine perfusion of (cat), **191,** 487
temperature changes produced by monoamines and tranylcypromine injected into (rat), **191,** 35*P*
Cerebrospinal fluid, $^{14}CO_2$ movement from blood to (cat), **181,** 717
carbonic anhydrase inhibition effect on P_{CO_2} of (rat, cat), **188,** 16
flow along central canal of spinal cord of (rabbit), **181,** 785
local variations in composition of (rabbit), **179,** 73*P*
Mg and Ca in brain extracellular fluid and (rabbit), **179,** 67*P*
physiological pressure variations within pathways of (man), **196,** 136*P*
potassium-rich environment effect on concentration in plasma and in (*Necturus*), **197,** 363
potassium transport between blood and (rabbit), **181,** 151
salicylate and ouabain effect on K exchange between blood and (rabbit), **195,** 21*P*
Cerebrospinal fluid P_{CO_2}, rate of change on CO_2 administration (man), **179,** 442

Cervical spinal anaesthesia, adrenaline action on venous return affected by (cat), **186,** 585
Cervical sympathetic nerve, efferent fibres to carotid sinus from (cat), **196,** 331
failure of conduction in degenerating (cat), **179,** 100
Cervical sympathetic discharge, chemoreceptor activity and (cat), **190,** 413
passive hind limb movements effect on chemoreceptor activity and (cat), **190,** 425
Cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation, brown adipose tissue heat production in new-born affected by (rabbit), **181,** 462
Cervix, parturition and changes in (sheep), **181,** 564
Chelonian skeletal muscle, electrophysiological study of, **183,** 683
Chemical synapse, mechanism of quantal transmitter release at, **199,** 11
Chemical transmitter substances, purification by column chromatography of, **187,** 14*P*
Chemoreceptor fibres, variability in discharge frequency of single (cat), **186,** 40*P*
Chemoreceptor reflexes, defence reaction and (cat), **176,** 20*P*
Chemoreceptors, activity in new-born of (sheep), **185,** 42, 60
carboxyhaemoglobin stimulation of (cat), **192,** 46*P*
catecholamines stimulation of respiration involving (cat), **197,** 1
inspiratory activity affected by respiratory variations in discharge of (cat), **191,** 114*P*
mechanism of stimulation of (cat), **189,** 63
pH effect *in vitro* on carotid body (cat), **195,** 557
response to intense hypoxia of, **194,** 48*P*
rhythmic activity with respiration of (cat), **190,** 389
role in cardiovascular adaptations during simulated dives of peripheral arterial (dog), **198,** 52*P*
role in circulatory response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **180,** 279
Chemoreceptors denervation, arterial hypoxia influence on peripheral blood flow affected by (rabbit), **192,** 537
CO hypoxia influence on peripheral blood flow affected by (rabbit), **192,** 549
haemorrhage influence on peripheral blood flow affected by (rabbit), **192,** 561
Chest movement, 'rhythmic' and 'tonic' γ intercostal activity affected by (cat), **184,** 916
Chick, blood-brain barrier in, **176,** 32*P*
cross-innervation of muscles in, **193,** 309
Chicken, hypoxia effect on respiratory and cardiovascular systems in, **191,** 309
muscle fine structure and contraction rate in, **179,** 58*P*
neurohypophysial peptides interaction with magnesium in vascular plain muscle of, **192,** 657
Chloralose, ACh release from brain affected by (cat), **177,** 415
ACh release into cerebral subarachnoid space affected by (cat), **177,** 424
adrenal medulla response to asphyxia in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183,** 324
fall of temperature produced by action on hypothalamus of (cat), **177,** 25*P*; **179,** 509
Chloralose-urethane anaesthesia, circulatory effects of (rabbit), **199,** 253
circulatory response to hypoxia affected by (rabbit), **199,** 283
Chloride, active transport across rumen epithelium of (sheep), **194,** 48*P*
elution phases from retina *in vitro* of (rabbit), **184,** 218
GABA action on inhibitory post-synaptic membrane of neuromuscular junction affected by (crayfish), **191,** 575
membrane potentials of erythrocytes by direct measurement and by calculation of distribution of (man), **195,** 681
membrane potential of Na-rich muscle during recovery affected by (frog), **184,** 991
oestrus cycle and pregnancy effect on uterine (rat), **177,** 270
pH effect on efflux from skeletal muscle of (frog), **189,** 427
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres and (rabbit), **196,** 187
potassium contractures of single muscle fibres affected by (crayfish), **186,** 600
potential difference across rumen wall affected by replacement with sulphate of (sheep), **187,** 622
rate of secretion by perfused pancreas effect on (cat), **196,** 137
Chloride, renal excretion of K and Na affected by (sheep), **195,** 609
skeletal muscle contracture induced by withdrawal of (frog), **180,** 98

skeletal muscle fibre membrane permeability to (elasmobranchs, teleosts), **190**, 501
skeletal muscle permeability to (frog), **176**, 123
Chloride conductance, foreign cations and anions effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **189**, 445
pH sensitivity of skeletal muscle (frog), **189**, 403
Chloride deficiency, neuromuscular transmission affected by (crayfish), **183**, 433
Chloride efflux, in ventricle during cardiac cycle (frog), **195**, 283
Chloride space, osmotic change effect on retinal (rabbit), **177**, 249
Chlormadinone, site of action in blocking ovulation after mating by (rabbit), **195**, 697
site of action in blocking ovulation of (rabbit), **186**, 128*P*
2-Chloroadenosine, coronary blood flow affected by (H-L dog), **177**, 65*P*
Chloroform, tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185**, 365
***p*-Chloromercuribenzenesulphonate**, red blood cell permeability affected by (man), **193**, 459
Chlorpromazine, brain monoamines affected by (pigeon), **189**, 507
ethyl chloride action on muscle spindles affected by (rabbit), **180**, 679
fusimotor neurone discharge in decerebrate and spinal rabbit affected by, **181**, 208
muscle Na pump affected by (crab), **187**, 87
potassium efflux from non-myelinated C fibres affected by (rabbit), **179**, 343
spinal pathway blockage by (rabbit), **183**, 46*P*
spontaneous action potentials in preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic trunk affected by (cat), **192**, 44*P*
Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, transplanted fundic pouch activity affected by (dog), **188**, 47
Cholic acid, conjugation influence on uptake and secretion by liver of (dog), **189**, 337
maximum secretion and conjugation with taurine by liver of (dog), **180**, 69
Choline, amino acids transport and incorporation into jejunal protein affected by replacement of Na by (rat), **184**, 953
carotid body chemoreceptors response to acid *in vitro* affected by (cat), **195**, 565
erythrocytes active transport of (man), **191**, 105*P*
nerve discrimination in voltage-clamp experiments between sodium and (squid), **180**, 803
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres when K replaced by (rabbit), **196**, 201
skeletal muscle membrane potential affected by (frog), **182**, 244
superior cervical ganglion cells resting and action potentials affected by (rabbit), **195**, 45
Choline acetylase, fimbria lesions effect on hippocampal (rat), **191**, 215
Cholinergic agents, skeletal muscle active transport of Na and K affected by (rat), **186**, 195
Cholinergic blocking agents, carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro* response to acid affected by (cat), **195**, 557
post-stimulation activation of carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178**, 452
ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182**, 619
Cholinergic receptors, sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals containing (bullfrog), **196**, 293
Cholinesterases, activity in myoneural junctions of twitch and slow fibres in extraocular muscles of (rat, guinea-pig), **199**, 743
carotid body distribution of (cat), **183**, 501
demonstration with electron microscope of catecholamines and (rat), **186**, 53*P*
distribution in carotid body of (cat), **179**, 8*P*
distribution in pectoral muscle of (vertebrate), **177**, 346
histochemical demonstration in adjacent tissue sections of catecholamines and (rabbit), **184**, 12*P*
histochemical location of (rat), **181**, 23*P*
localization and interpretation of biochemistry of, **191**, 54*P*
method for showing in motor nerve endings both nervous structure and activity of, **192**, 801
sodium transport and activity of (rat), **191**, 52*P*
Cholinomimetic drugs, ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182**, 621
Chondroitin sulphate, distribution in kidney of (mammal), **186**, 112
Chorda-lingual nerve stimulation, desensitization to bradykinin effect on submaxillary gland vasodilatory response to (cat), **179**, 176

Chorda tympani, projection to suprasylvian sulcus from (cat), **191,** 561
psychophysical response to taste stimuli comparison with activity in (man), **192,** 13
Chorda tympani fibres, multiple sensitivity to gustatory and thermal stimuli of (rat, hamster), **199,** 223
Chorda tympani stimulation, kallikrein secretion and vasodilatation caused by (cat), **199,** 303
Chordotonal organ, responsiveness to static displacement and velocity of stretch of (locust), **187,** 40*P*
Chorionic membrane, O_2 supply to (sheep), **182,** 451
Choroid fissure, orientation in bird embryos, **184,** 1*P*
Choroid plexus fluid, factors affecting volume and composition of (cat), **181,** 516
potassium in plasma relation to (cat), **181,** 506
Choroidal circulation, electroretinogram affected by occlusion of (monkey), **180,** 837
Chromaffin cells, ionic environment influence on membrane potential of adrenal (gerbil), **191,** 107
Chromaffin granules, lysosomal enzymes and (bovine), **181,** 28*P*
Chromaffin tissue, localization of lysosomal enzymes in (ox), **183,** 179
Chromatic aberration, visual acuity affected by (man), **192,** 345
Chyle, Triton effect on removal from blood of injected [^{14}C]labelled (rat), **190,** 311
Chylomicron fatty acids, glucose effect on metabolism of infused (rat), **177,** 74
metabolism by isolated heart-lung preparation of (rat), **199,** 37
Chylomicrons, renal distribution of albumin and (dog), **192,** 761
Cigarette smoking, airways resistance measurement by body plethysmograph in response to acute effects of (man), **184,** 54*P*
Ciliate protozoa, ecology in rumen of, **194,** 8*P*
Cine-angiocardiography, simultaneous biplane (man), **176,** 3*P*
Cinnamanilide, bioluminescence affected by (*Melanyctiphanos norvegica*), **186,** 92*P*
Circadian rhythm, alertness showing (man), **197,** 82*P*
body temperature and renal excretion in bedouin and non-bedouin Arabs and Europeans, **198,** 105*P*
mid-brain and caudate nucleus biogenic amine levels showing (rat), **197,** 77
plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in night workers (man), **191,** 21*P*
slow transition across time zone effect on (man), **197,** 84*P*
temperature and K excretion in class experiment on (man), **194,** 19*P*
12 hour time schedule effect on plasma corticosteroids (man), **194,** 19*P*
Circulation, capacity vessels responses in (man), **194,** 627
lower limbs exposure to sub-atmospheric pressure effect on (man), **183,** 607
nicotine applied to left ventricle effect on peripheral (dog), **184,** 74*P*
pump-oxygenator with peripheral cannulation maintenance of (dog), **189,** 52*P*
relative roles of aortic and carotid sinus nerves on response to hypoxia and hypercapnia of (rabbit), **188,** 435
simulated gravitational shifts in the horizontal position of (man), **180,** 23*P*
Circulation haemodynamics, perfusion of isolated foetus effect on (sheep), **185,** 393
Circulation model, indicator dispersion and its relevance to velocity profile of blood vessels, **185,** 501
velocity distribution measured by indicator dispersion in, **183,** 34*P*
Circulatory arrest, aortic chemoreceptors stimulation by (cat), **189,** 70
Cisterna chyli, lymph flow from (rat), **177,** 12*P*
Climbing fibres, activation by caudate nucleus stimulation of (cat), **198,** 435
excitatory synaptic action on cerebellar Purkinje cells of (cat), **182,** 268
interaction of inhibitory influences on Purkinje cells with excitation by (cat), **182,** 297
limb nerves stimulation evoking responses in (cat), **196,** 464
Clonic after-discharges, muscle spindle activity during (baboon), **195,** 429
Clonus, sinusoidal stretching of muscle and (cat), **183,** 27
Clotting factor VIII, adrenaline effect with α- and β-blockers on (man), **187,** 447
Cobalt, cerebral cortex sensorimotor area affected by (rat), **185,** 455
Cobalt chloride, action potentials of giant neurones affected by (*Aplysia*), **199,** 347
Cobalticyanide, extracellular marker in plain muscle of radioactive (guinea-pig), **191,** 111*P*

Cocaine, membrane potential of Na-rich muscles in K solution affected by (frog), **184,** 1009
noradrenaline inactivation by spleen affected by (cat), **176,** 210
splanchnic nerve stimulation on adrenal medulla affected by (cat), **180,** 493
Coccygeal nerve, failure of conduction in degenerating (cat), **179,** 103
Cochlea, origin of summating potential in, **176,** 9*P*
Cochlea after-potential, lithium and DNP effect on (guinea-pig), **197,** 86*P*
Cochlear microphonic potentials, stapedius muscle action potentials relation to (echo-locating bat), **180,** 874
Cochlear nerve, projection to suprasylvian sulcus from (cat), **191,** 561
Cochlear nucleus, ACh effect on neurones of (cat), **183,** 22*P*
centrifugal excitation and inhibition in (cat), **188,** 34*P*
inhibitory areas in (echo-locating bat), **179,** 42
intranuclear pathway to dorsal division of (cat), **196,** 76*P*
Cockroach, inhibition in muscle of, **195,** 22*P*
Coeliac artery, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on flow in (cat), **186,** 589
Coeliac ganglion, gall-bladder to sphincter of Oddi reflex pathway in (dog), **193,** 236
Cold, behavioural response to exposure of hypothalamus to (pig), **191,** 375
biliary-faecal excretion of thyroxine affected by (rat), **197,** 123
brown adipose tissue blood flow and O_2 consumption in new-born affected by exposure to (rabbit), **186,** 46
hypothalamic neurones responsive to (rabbit), **193,** 387
hypothalamic temperature influence on O_2 consumption response to (pig), **198,** 517
new-born oxygen consumption and body temperature affected by (cat, rabbit), **177,** 192
plasma glucose, lactate and free fatty acids in young affected by (lamb), **198,** 277
thyroxine deiodination rate affected by (rat), **197,** 135
vasopressin release from neurohypophysis *in vitro* affected by (rat), **179,** 185
Cold acclimatization, cardiovascular and metabolic responses to noradrenaline affected by (man), **186,** 233
in Antarctica (man), **186,** 216
Cold exposure, propanalol effect on calorigenic response of new-born to (rabbit), **187,** 278
Cold-induced vasodilatation, Antarctica conditions effect on (man), **199,** 1
Collagenase, skin receptors behaviour affected by (frog), **187,** 45
Collagen fibres, intracellular (snail), **182,** 3*P*
Collagen fibrils, tropocollagen macromolecules assembly to form, **186,** 68*P*
Collateral inhibition, endings in Mauthner neurone dendrite responsible for late (goldfish), **194,** 705
Colon, active sodium transport by isolated (*Bufo marinus*), **188,** 177
aldosterone action on transmucosal electrical potential of (rat), **198,** 119*P*
direct and indirect stimulation of (rabbit), **177,** 58*P*
factors influencing potential difference across mucosa of (rat), **194,** 457
metabolism involved in monoelectrolyte transport in (rat), **182,** 31*P*
saline environment effect on Na transport by (toad), **198,** 329
sodium depletion effect on faeces in (rat), **193,** 577
sodium depletion effect on K secretion and Na transport in (rat), **193,** 589, 603
Colon mucosa, electrical potential and short circuit current of *in vitro* preparation of (rat), **194,** 479
Colostrum, intestinal absorption by new-born of pig and bovine IgG in (pig), **190,** 1
small intestine of new-born absorption *in vitro* of IgG in (pig), **190,** 19
Colour-coded ganglion cells, retina containing (goldfish), **197,** 567
Colour mechanisms, contrast sensitivity of eye (man), **196,** 415
Colour reception, analysis by electrophysiology of (tench), **185,** 556
Colour vision, flicker frequency of blue-sensitive mechanism in (man), **183,** 497
protanomalous trichromacy and pre-receptor distortions in (man), **198,** 549
Complex cells, visual cortex containing (monkey), **195,** 218
Compound 48/80, skin histamine recovery after depletion by (cat), **185,** 244
Computer, digital averager for evoked responses, **178,** 23*P*
Computer analysis, high-speed tuner and recorder, **181,** 5*P*
Computer store, averaging, **198,** 84*P*

Concentric units, retina containing (rabbit), **199,** 618
Conditioned behaviour, automated apparatus for studying (rat), **196,** 96*P*
Conditioning, neurones in isolated cerebral cortex subjected to (cat), **195,** 346
Conditioning tetanus, monosynaptic reflex affected by variations in (cat), **180,** 136
Conductance, light effect on rod outer segments (frog), **198,** 647
Conduction velocity, fibre diameter in mesenteric nerve afferents relation to (cat), **182,** 420
low temperature block of nerve fibres relation to (cat), **180,** 9
low temperature effect on medullated and non-medullated axon (cat), **199,** 319
sacral parasympathetic preganglionic neurones (cat), **196,** 563
spike duration in medullated nerve relation to (cat), **184,** 795
spike duration in non-medullated and smallest diameter medullated nerve relation to (cat), **193,** 525
static and dynamic fusimotor fibres (cat), **177,** 152
sympathetic preganglionic fibres (cat), **180,** 323
temperature effect on nerve fibre (cat), **180,** 23
tetanic tension of muscle unit relation to motoneurone axonal (cat), **193,** 152
Cones, after-flash effect and specificity of interaction of (man), **176,** 473
dependence of magnitude of Stiles-Crawford effect on shape of (man), **192,** 309
electroretinogram evoked by excitation of foveal (man), **189,** 43
interaction in ganglion cells from blue, green and red sensitive (monkey), **199,** 533
interaction with rods in perifoveal ganglion cells (monkey), **184,** 499
light adaptation effect on field organization in ganglion cells of (monkey), **192,** 747
red-sensitive pigment in normal (man), **176,** 56
retina containing red (tench), **185,** 549
retinal ganglion cells connected with rods and (plaice), **195,** 535
rivalry with rod pigment regeneration by (man), **198,** 219
visual pigment in single (goldfish), **178,** 14
Cone mechanisms, dark adaptation and separation of (man), **183,** 481
Cone vision, spatial interaction in (man), **190,** 139
Cone visual pigments, protanomalous eye containing abnormal (man), **198,** 549
Confinement, methods for investigation for 24 hr small space (man), **188,** 8*P*
Congested limb volume, capacity vessels behaviour study by changes in (man), **194,** 627
Connective tissue, inulin space, Na content and ^{22}Na exchange in skin (frog), **196,** 241
Contractile system, recovery following K contractures in single muscle fibres' (crayfish), **186,** 610
Contracture, adrenaline action on tension developed by ventricle in (frog), **197,** 479
Contrast edge, retinal ganglion cells sensitivity to (cat), **187,** 538
Contrast-flash, nature of rise in threshold produced by (man), **189,** 519
Contrast sensitivity, pupil size effect on (man), **181,** 584
Contrast thresholds, Fourier analysis in grating patterns (man), **197,** 551
Convergence, of excitation from Group I afferents on cortical neurones (cat), **183,** 203
inferior olive single units response showing (cat), **189,** 275
Cooling, chorda tympani fibres multiple sensitivity to HCl, quinine and (rat, hamster), **199,** 223
Copper, brain membrane ATPase affected by (pigeon), **181,** 27*P*
^{36}Cl efflux from skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **189,** 448
small intestine absorption of (hamster), **178,** 111; **179,** 66*P*
Coronary artery, depressor reflex from left (cat), **184,** 825
mechanoreceptors in (cat), **177,** 203
motor innervation of (cat), **198,** 311
Coronary artery occlusion, excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerves by (cat), **190,** 35
Coronary blood flow, 2-chloroadenosine effect on (H-L dog), **177,** 65*P*
continuous recording in unanaesthetized dogs of, **188,** 16*P*
perfusion pressure effect on (rat), **180,** 531
Coronary resistance, simple sensitive method of measurement in isolated heart of, **177,** 4*P*
Coronary sinus occlusion, cardiovascular depressor reflex elicited by (dog), **192,** 34*P*

Coronary vasodilatation, three receptor sites for (cat), **198,** 311
Corpora lutea, glass beads in uterus at different times of oestrous cycle effect on (guinea-pig), **196,** 139*P*
uterine distension effect on (guinea-pig), **186,** 503
Cortical evoked response, contamination with potentials of intra-orbital origin of (man), **191,** 5*P*
Cortical neurones, anionic permeability during inhibition of (cat), **196,** 120*P*
excitation and depression by brain fractions, released from micropipettes, on (guinea-pig), **179,** 298
5-HT excitation and depression of (cat), **193,** 269
Cortical synapses, factors affecting conductivity in (cat), **195,** 339
Cortical unit, analysis of activity of spontaneously discharging type 1 (rat), **193,** 173
Corticospinal tract, conduction velocities of axons in (rat), **194,** 279
short latency activation by Group I afferent volleys of (cat), **189,** 109
Corticosteroids, adrenal cortical cells membrane potential and production of (rabbit), **189,** 149
Corticotrophin, propanalol effect on calorigenic response of brown adipose tissue in new-born to (rabbit), **187,** 277
Cortisol, erythrocytes uptake of (dog), **184,** 29*P*
serum electrolytes and HT values in adult and foetus affected by (rat), **184,** 657
Cortisone, histamine binding by serum affected by (rat, guinea-pig), **176,** 33*P*
Costo-vertebral joint, mechanoreceptors identification in (cat, rabbit), **190,** 35*P*
Crayfish, electrical and mechanical stimulation of slowly adapting stretch receptors, **181,** 1*P*
Crayfish muscle fibres, potassium contractures in, **186,** 596
Creatine, skeletal muscle content of (frog), **189,** 222
Creatine phosphate, adrenaline effect on intestinal plain muscle (guinea-pig), **193,** 187
fluorodinitrobenzene effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **184,** 756
heat production in relation to breakdown of (frog), **195,** 157
ion movements in skeletal muscle and changes in (frog), **182,** 98
Creatinine excretion, arginine deficiency effect in weanling on (rat), **184,** 1019
lateral hypothalamic lesions effect on (rat), **197,** 335
Creatinine secretion, androgenic hormones effect on renal (rat), **184,** 883
Critical closing pressure, hydrostatic pressure in intestinal lumen effect on mesenteric bed (frog, toad), **198,** 405
Cross-innervation, fast-twitch and slow-graded muscle fibres affected by (toad), **198,** 103
myoglobin content of tonic and phasic muscles affected by (cat), **188,** 121
temperature and taste responses from tongue affected by (rat), **188,** 353
Crustacean muscle, anion conductance of (*Astacus fluviatilis*), **183,** 11*P*
explanation of paradox phenomenon in (crab), **181,** 225
inhibitors and uncouplers effect on Na pump of (crab), **187,** 81
mechanical and electrical responses of single innervated fibres of (crab), **180,** 449
Cultured cells, phase-contrast television microscopy of, **191,** 49*P*
Cultured mammalian cells, assessment of radiation and chemical damage in, **197,** 52*P*
Cuneate neurones, periodic components in steady-state discharges of post-synaptic (cat), **194,** 36*P*
Cuneate nucleus, mechanosensitive second-order units in gracile and (rat), **184,** 77*P*
micro-iontophoretic studies on neurones in (cat), **192,** 359
muscle and cutaneous nerve afferent projection to (cat), **194,** 345
response to paired peripheral stimuli (rat), **191,** 436
Curare, α innervation of intrafusal fibres unaffected by (cat), **180,** 654
heterosynaptic inhibition of neurone affected by (*Aplysia*), **181,** 290
hypoxia action on end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **185,** 209
post-junctional responses in skeletal muscle after (lizard), **199,** 495
post-synaptic inhibition blockade by (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 33
tolerance in embryo to (chick), **180,** 735
Current–voltage curves, cable relation to membrane, **187,** 147
Current–voltage relation, motoneurone membrane (cat), **180,** 623

Cutaneous afferent fibres, projection to cerebellum of low threshold (cat), **196,** 69*P*

Cutaneous afferent impulses, functional properties of pathway to cerebellum from forelimb of (cat), **196,** 132*P*

Cutaneous afferents, spinocervical tract neurones affected by (cat), **199,** 569

Cutaneous mechanoreceptors, conduction velocities of myelinated axons innervating (cat, rabbit), **193,** 721

quantitative analysis of non-medullated (cat), **198,** 113*P*

Cutaneous nerves, chemical responses mediated by tongue cross-innervation by (frog), **192,** 499

projections in dorsal funiculus and spinocervical tract to cerebral cortex from (cat), **182,** 164

Cutaneous nerve stimulation, cerebellar cortical activity affected by (cat), **187,** 575

cerebellar responses to (cat), **197,** 77*P*

cortical neurones responsive to Group I afferents affected by (cat), **183,** 200

thalamic posterior nuclei response to (cat), **180,** 352

Cutaneous nociceptors, myelinated afferent fibres from (cat), **190,** 541

Cutaneous receptive fields, size in somatosensory cortical neurones of (rat), **194,** 281

Cutaneous receptors, distribution of (squirrel monkey), **197,** 605

slowly adapting (cat), **198,** 80*P*

Cutaneous stimuli, bladder contractions affected by (cat), **185,** 189

triple representation in sensory cortex of (cat), **182,** 671

Cyanide, axoplasm phosphates affected by (squid), **180,** 427

calcium efflux in giant axon affected by (squid), **198,** 46*P*

carotid body chemoreceptors sensitivity to ACh affected by (cat), **178,** 397

nerve phosphate compounds affected by (crab), **180,** 392, 405

skeletal muscle fibre action potentials affected by (frog), **178,** 57

Cyclic-3′5′-adenosine monophosphate, ovarian progestational steroid synthesis stimulation *in vitro* by (rabbit), **182,** 16*P*

skin cell membrane permeability affected by (frog), **199,** 593

Cyclopropane, depressor reflex affected by (rabbit), **184,** 546

Cysteine, organic mercurial action on R.B.C. permeability affected by (man), **193,** 463

Cytochrome oxidase, histochemical localization in skeletal muscle of (rat), **185,** 61*P*

Cytogenetics (various), **197,** 56*P*

Cytoplasmic granule, DNA in (rat), **179,** 94*P*

Dark, lateral geniculate responses of animals maintained in (cat), **194,** 495

Dark adaptation, cone mechanisms separation in (man), **183,** 481

luminance discrimination of brief flashes affected by (man), **176,** 296

measurement of rod curve above cone threshold (man), **181,** 641

metarhodopsin II function in (frog), **199,** 59

passive electrical properties of rod outer segments in (frog), **198,** 627

rod and cone interaction in perifoveal ganglion cells during (monkey), **184,** 499

rod/cone rivalry in (man), **198,** 219

rod increment threshold in normal and rod monochromat during (man), **181,** 629

rod monochromat and (man), **181,** 612

S-potential and (cyprinid fish), **194,** 259

spontaneous impulse activity of visual cortical neurones in (cat), **186,** 516

stimulus intensity effect on local electroretinogram in (cat), **176,** 434

Dark light, lack of retinal lateral inhibition with (man), **195,** 97

Day length, heart response to insulin affected by (rat), **178,** 535

Dead space, vagal stimulation and CO_2 effect on (dog), **186,** 370

Dead space ventilation, heat exposure effect on (sheep), **190,** 250

Deafferented cerebellum, Purkinje cell response to juxta-fastigial stimulation in (cat), **182,** 319

Death, 5-HT release into cerebral ventricles following (cat), **184,** 845

Decamethonium, cross-innervation of muscles effect on their response to (cat), **184,** 620

sensitivity of re-innervated muscle to (cat), **182,** 134

Decapsulation, Pacinian corpuscle receptor adaptation affected by (cat), **177,** 380

Decerebrate animal, semitendinosus fusimotor neurone discharge in (rabbit), **181,** 204

sinusoidal stretching of muscle effect in (cat), **183,** 15

Decerebrate animal, somatic stimuli effect on bladder contractions in (cat), **185,** 193
Decompression, bubble formation in circulation following rapid (mouse), **184,** 964
Defence reaction, facilitation of chemoreceptor reflexes during (cat), **176,** 20*P*
reticular activating system stimulation producing (cat), **177,** 2*P*
Deformation phosphene, rods and cones funnelling of light and (man), **188,** 24*P*
Degeneration secretion, auriculotemporal nerve section at different levels effect on parotid gland (cat), **195,** 407
Degenerating C nerve fibres, failure of conduction and of synaptic transmission in (cat, rabbit), **179,** 95
Deiters nucleus, membrane potentials of neurones isolated from (rabbit), **177,** 398
Delayed rectification, threshold for skeletal muscle contraction and for (frog), **198,** 297
Delta afferents, spinal cord neurones responses to (cat), **199,** 511
Dendrite, GABA action on Mauthner neurone distal (goldfish), **194,** 687
impulses originating in region of (cat), **180,** 116
Denervated muscle, active transport in (rat), **179,** 63*P*
antimycin A effect on (cat), **178,** 18*P*
hypersensitivity to depolarizing drugs on re-innervation of (cat), **182,** 131
sodium movements and antimycin A effects on (rat, cat), **197,** 279
Denervated muscle fibres, tubocurarine and atropine actions on (rat), **188,** 53
Denervated 'slow' muscle fibres, action potentials in (frog), **197,** 4*P*
Denervated sympathetic ganglion, angiotensin and bradykinin action on (cat), **179,** 542
Denervation, ACh release from longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **194,** 18
adrenal medulla response to asphyxia in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183,** 319
onset of supersensitivity following (cat), **178,** 54*P*
skeletal muscle response to phospholipase C affected by (rat), **190,** 126
sympathetic ganglion structure and function affected by (frog), **177,** 1
Denervation diuresis, mechanism of (rabbit), **196,** 65
Dental mechanoreceptors, forces applied to teeth effect on (dog), **192,** 53*P*
Deoxyadenosine, potassium influx into erythrocytes affected by (man), **191,** 645
Deoxycholate, relaxing factor and ATPase activity affected by (rabbit), **179,** 467
Deoxyribonucleoprotein, structure and properties of, **197,** 50*P*
Depolarization, plain muscle cells spontaneous activity affected by (guinea-pig), **178,** 272
time course of slow current change in Purkinje fibres during (sheep), **186,** 640
Depolarizing current, transmitter release at motor end-plate on nerve stimulation affected by (rat), **194,** 381
Depolarizing current pulses, types of electrical response of single innervated muscle fibres to (crab), **180,** 452
Depolarizing drugs, cross-innervation and atrophy of muscles effect on their response to (cat), **184,** 618
Depolarizing receptor potentials, Pacinian corpuscles showing hyperpolarizing and (cat), **199,** 383
Depressor nerve stimulation, uterine nerves activity affected by (rabbit), **183,** 751
Depressor reflex, anaesthetics effect on (rabbit), **184,** 546
coronary sinus occlusion eliciting (dog), **192,** 34*P*
'Desheathed' nerve preparation, cauda equina as (rat), **194,** 51*P*
Desmethylimipramine, sensitivity to noradrenaline affected by (rat), **181,** 6*P*
sympathetic transmitter overflow from spleen affected by (cat), **181,** 69*P*
Detergent, triglyceride fatty acids removal from blood affected by non-ionic (rat), **190,** 309
Deuteranopes, are there two types of? (man), **199,** 443
cone pigment kinetics in (man), **176,** 38
foveal pigment in (man), **176,** 24
Deuterium, skeletal muscle sodium efflux affected by (frog), **178,** 321
Dexamethasone, suppression of plasma corticosterone response to stress by (rat), **182,** 603
Diabetes insipidus, hypothalamic lesions producing (sheep), **197,** 723
Diabetes mellitus, placental lactic acid production and glucose uptake affected by (man), **181,** 57*P*

Diaphragm, afferent discharge in phrenic nerve from (rat), **184,** 9*P*
diffusion of labelled substances through (rat), **191,** 74*P*
post-tetanic hyperpolarization of motor nerve terminals in (rat), **184,** 335
proprioceptive innervation of (cat), **178,** 161
respiratory reflexes acting on (rabbit), **180,** 766
sodium fluxes in (rat), **197,** 255
Dibenamine, cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 95
Dichloroisoprenaline, transmitter release in uterus on hypogastric nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **179,** 167
Diencephalon, chemical factors release during changes in body temperature from (monkey), **188,** 50*P*
presynaptic inhibition of cutaneous nerve terminals induced by stimulation of (cat), **185,** 58*P*
structure of (fowl), **196,** 8*P*
tranylcypromine effect on monamines concentrations in (rabbit), **193,** 368
Dietary history, simple method of checking (man), **189,** 89*P*
Diet, intestinal digestion and absorption affected by (sheep), **176,** 14
mineral composition and rate of flow of effluent from distal ileum affected by (calf), **183,** 535
Diffusion coefficient, of inulin in lung tissue (guinea-pig), **181,** 764
Diffusion potentials, factors affecting gall-bladder (rabbit), **183,** 47
glucose induced potential difference in small intestine independence of (tortoise), **185,** 496
rapid method for determining gall-bladder mucosal/serosal NaCl concentration difference from (rabbit), **183,** 95
Digestion, diet effect on (sheep), **176,** 14
Digital computer, O_2-CO_2 diagrams produced by, **191,** 65*P*
physiological tables produced by, **195,** 2*P*
Digitalis-like toxin, presence in Monarch butterfly of, **178,** 290
Digital nerve, conduction time measurement following mechanical stimulation of the finger (man), **178,** 30*P*
Digoxin, post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184,** 364
Dihydroxyacetonephosphate, sampling procedures effect on tissue content of (rat), **181,** 704
Dihydro-β-erythroidine, cerebellar neurones sensitivity to (cat), **186,** 154
ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182,** 619
Dimethyl sulphoxide, plain muscle permeability to (guinea-pig), **178,** 4
Dim light, linearity of responses of visual cells to (*Limulus*), **196,** 520
Dinitrophenol, acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa affected by (frog), **177,** 445
adrenaline action on intestinal plain muscle creatine phosphate and ATP affected by (guinea-pig), **193,** 205
amino acids transport and incorporation into jejunal protein affected by (rat), **184,** 956
bile secretion affected by (dog), **198,** 39
cochlea after-potential affected by (guinea-pig), **197,** 86*P*
colon mucosa p.d. affected *in vitro* by (rat), **194,** 487
copper absorption by small intestine affected by (hamster), **178,** 120
glucose and fluid transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **183,** 370
heart oxidative metabolism and contractility affected by (rat), **189,** 535
inhibition of K-induced vasopressin release from isolated neurohypophysis by (rat), **181,** 754
post-tetanic hyperpolarization of stretch receptor neurone affected by (crayfish), **187,** 115
Diodrast, urate secretion in kidney relation to secretion of (rabbit), **192,** 509
Dipeptides, electrical potential across small intestine affected by (rat), **185,** 47*P*
small intestine electric potential stimulation by (rat), **196,** 723
Diphtheritic neuropathy, local pressure effect in (guinea-pig), **189,** 81*P*
Direct current, carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **178,** 454
excitation of skin receptors by (frog), **187,** 30
Direction-selective units, retina containing (rabbit), **199,** 613
Directional sensitivity, sound frequency effect on (echo-locating bat), **181,** 833
Disaccharides, absorption from small intestine of (man, pig), **180,** 728
gastric emptying slowing by (man), **194,** 317
intestinal absorption of (amphibia), **199,** 137
small intestine electric potential stimulation by (rat), **196,** 723

Disynaptic IPSPs, cutaneous afferents evocation in spinocervical tract neurones of (cat), **199,** 569
Diuresis, mitral obstruction causing (dog), **198,** 487
Diurnal rhythm, ADH excretion showing (man), **196,** 112*P*
arterial pressure during constant angiotensin infusion showing (rabbit), **190,** 95
body temperature showing (sheep), **176,** 139
old age effect on renal and body temperature (man), **188,** 48*P*
sudden changes in environment in Indians effect on (man), **177,** 18*P*
temperature effect on metabolic rate and spontaneous activity (mouse), **190,** 371
Divalent cations, K-stimulated respiration of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **191,** 151
Diving bradycardia (man), **181,** 401
onset of and recovery from (duck), **196,** 255
Dog, anaesthetic machine for, 191, 61*P*
passive rotatory characteristics of eye and its attachments, **181,** 337
Dogfish, eye movements of, **177,** 21*P*
spinal nerves in, **179,** 23*P*
Domestic fowl, water diuresis in, **179,** 30*P*
Donkey, sweating control in, **197,** 81*P*
Dopamine, brain turnover of (mouse), **186,** 69*P*
caudate nucleus neurones affected by (cat), **189,** 393
distribution in brain of (pigeon), **189,** 494
electrophoretic injections on neurones of (*Aplysia*), **198,** 48*P*
lateral geniculate neurones affected by (cat), **190,** 574
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 723
tubocurarine effect on release from superfused caudate nucleus of (cat), **194,** 565
Dorsal accessory olive, hind limb nerves stimulation effect on (cat), **194,** 125
Dorsal column fibres, presynaptic depolarization of (cat), **194,** 83*P*
Dorsal column nuclei, thalamic neurones connections with (cat), **196,** 19
Dorsal funiculus, cutaneous and muscle afferent projections to sensory cortex in (cat), **182,** 164
Dorsal horn, laminar organization of lumbar (cat), **188,** 403
Dorsal horn neurones, mechanical and thermal stimulation of foot pad effect on excitability of (cat), **179,** 154
Dorsal root potential, acute asphyxia effect on (cat), **185,** 24
muscle stretch initiating (cat), **179,** 419
temperature effect on (frog), **182,** 615
Dorsal spino-cerebellar tract, firing pattern of neurones of (cat), **185,** 28*P*
Dorsal vagal nucleus, axonal degeneration in vagal cardiac fibres following lesions in (cat), **176,** 252
heart rate affected by stimulation of (cat), **176,** 246
neuronal activity in (sheep), **198,** 111*P*
reflex bradycardia and electrical activity in (cat), **176,** 228
Dorsolateral funiculus stimulation, cortical neurones responsive to Group I afferents affected by (cat), **183,** 200
Double-pulse isolation unit, for use with students' nerve stimulator, **195,** 1*P*
Down hair follicle, afferent receptors in (cat, rabbit), **193,** 705
Drinking, angiotensin effect on (rat), **196,** 39*P*
oesophageal fistula effect on (sheep), **176,** 323
renin and hypovolaemic (rat), **186,** 130*P*
Drug-receptors, location in Mauthner neurone of (goldfish), **194,** 697
Duck, CO_2 accumulation during breathing of CO_2-air mixtures by, **194,** 18*P*
diving bradycardia onset and recovery in, **196,** 255
Ductus arteriosus, hypoxia in new-born effect on flow through (sheep), **185,** 69
Dumping syndrome, plasma kinin in (man), **191,** 421
Duodenum, calcium and magnesium absorption from (sheep), **181,** 140
electrophysiological study of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **191,** 239
flow through sphincter of Oddi relationship to activity of (dog), **193,** 229
magnesium absorption from (sheep), **177,** 179
transplanted fundic pouch activity affected by pH of (dog), **188,** 47
Dynamic displacement, analysis of mechano-receptor, **182,** 360
Dynamic fusimotor fibres, secondary endings affected by activity of (cat), **185,** 164
tibialis posterior containing (cat), **177,** 144
Dynamic fusimotor stimulation, frequencygram of spindle primary endings affected by (cat), **196,** 47

Dynamic index, α and γ nerve fibres stimulation effect on muscle spindle (cat), **180,** 666
conduction velocity of spindle afferents relation to (baboon), **197,** 110
slow motor fibres stimulation effect on muscle spindles (frog), **178,** 186
Dystrophic muscle fibres, electrophysiological studies on (mouse), **177,** 69*P*

Ear, inspired air humidity effect on temperature of external auditory meatus in (man), **189,** 51*P*
role in directional sensitivity to sound of external (echo-locating bat), **181,** 839
Ear drum, voluntary transient retraction of (man), **189,** 92*P*
Ear skin circulation, hypoxia effect on (rabbit), **184,** 691
Ear skin mechanoreceptors, properties of (rabbit), **187,** 291
Ear twitching, nicotine injection into cerebral ventricles inducing (cat), **185,** 403
Early receptor potential, origin in retina of (frog), **182,** 185
temperature effect on retinal (rat), **197,** 529
Earthworm, efferent sensory impulses in, **197,** 83*P*
Eccrine sweat glands, composition of secretion from foot pad (cat), **184,** 106
Echo-locating bat, functional properties of auditory neurones in cortex of, **181,** 671
neural correlates of vertical localization by, **181,** 830
Echo-location, middle ear muscles activity and function in (bat), **180,** 871
Edge-detector units, visual streak of retina containing (rabbit), **188,** 294
Edrophonium, ACh receptors in skeletal muscle affected by (tortoise), **183,** 708
Elasmobranchs, neurohypophyseal hormones of, **177,** 50*P*
resting and spike potentials of skeletal muscle fibres in, **190,** 499
Elastic limit, skeletal muscle showing (frog, toad), **199,** 637
Elastic modulus, hypertonicity and velocity of length change effect on skeletal muscle (frog, toad), **199,** 647
Elastic spring coefficient, factors affecting eye (man), **188,** 278
Electrical stimulator, modified design for class-work of, **190,** 9*P*
Electric field, cell membranes affected by focal (various), **189,** 354
Electrocardiogram, continuous analysis during exercise of wave form of (man), **198,** 61*P*
Electrocorticogram, anaesthesia effect on (rat), **187,** 655
tubocurarine perfusion of anterior horn of lateral ventricle effect on (cat), **191,** 487
Electrode, high impedance, errors due to, **181,** 603
Electroencephalogram, hypothermia and circulatory arrest effect on (man), **181,** 49*P*
sleep and barbiturate spindles in (dog), **197,** 29*P*
Electrogenic Na pump, activation in C fibres of (rabbit), **196,** 183
Electromyogram, automatic measurement of human, **178,** 28*P*
Electromyograph, radio-telemetering, **190,** 1*P*
sinusoidal stretching of muscle effect on (cat), **183,** 18
Electronic potential, plain muscle in hypertonic solution showing (guinea-pig), **183,** 453
properties of plain muscle (guinea-pig), **196,** 89
Electro-osmosis, outflow relation to applied current from micropipette, **179,** 304
Electrophysiology, colour reception analysis by (tench), **185,** 556
Electroreceptor mechanism, ampullae of Lorenzini (ray), **180,** 592
Electroretinogram, components revealed by local recording under oil (cat), **176,** 429
foveal cones excitation (man), **189,** 43
how deeply non-linear is? (baboon), **196,** 78*P*
retinal and choroidal circulations occlusion effect on (monkey), **180,** 837
rod and cone independence of dark-adapted perifovea (monkey), **187,** 455
spatial properties of (man), **179,** 518
temperature effect on early receptor potential and a-wave in (rat), **197,** 529
transient changes following laser irradiation in (cat), **187,** 31*P*
Eledoisin, mesenteric small blood vessels resistance affected by (dog), **176,** 1
Elephant, neurohypophysial hormones present in, **180,** 852
Elliptical cylinder, calculation of shape from measurements of projections on three planes, **178,** 207

Embryo, choroid fissure orientation in (bird), **184,** 1*P*
formation of connexions by compound eyes of (*Xenopus*), **176,** 409
intestinal glucose metabolism and active sugar transport in (chick), **187,** 307
small intestine electrical activity in (chick), **195,** 369
tolerance to curare of (chick), **180,** 735
Embryonic eye, sorting of pigmented and non-pigmented cells from dissociated (*Xenopus*), **198,** 65*P*
Embryo survival, post-coital unilateral ovariectomy effect on (rat), **196,** 14*P*
Emotion, thyroid gland blood flow affected by (sheep), **177,** 215
Encéphale isolé preparation, 5-HT effect on cortical neurones in (cat), **193,** 269
Endometrium, ^{131}I concentration in pregnancy by (rat), **184,** 428
End-plate potentials, ACh effect on quantal content of (rat), **181,** 812
atropine and tubocurarine effect on (frog), **195,** 493
Ca and Na ions interaction effect on (frog), **198,** 203
Ca concentration relation to amplitude of (frog), **189,** 90*P*
Ca ions relation to (frog), **193,** 421
facilitation of (frog), **193,** 679
hemicholinium effect on (rat), **177,** 465
hypoxia in curarized and Mg-paralysed preparations effect on (rat), **185,** 209
nerve implants in botulinum poisoned muscle showing (rat), **184,** 878
noradrenaline effect on twitch fibres (frog), **195,** 743
procaine effect on sodium and potassium conductances in (frog), **183,** 592
quantitative study in isolated muscle of (man), **178,** 505
quantum content of (tortoise, terrapin), **183,** 703
quantum content relation to facilitation of (frog), **196,** 593
saxitoxin effect on (frog), **180,** 55
sodium deficient solution effect on (frog), **198,** 81
tetrodotoxin local application to motor nerve terminals effect on (frog), **199,** 729
Energy expenditure, sledging in Antarctica effect on (man), **186,** 212
spontaneous activity and feeding activity contributions to (rat), **197,** 305
spontaneous activity and feeding effects on (rat), **176,** 16*P*
Enterochromaffin cells, radioactive 5-HT after 5-HTP injection in (mouse), **186,** 481
Enthalpy, creatine phosphate break-down in relation to change in (frog), **195,** 157
Environmental temperature. *See* **Temperature**
Eosinophils, motility *in vitro* of (mammal), **196,** 108*P*
Epicardial receptors, action potentials in fibres from left ventricular (dog), **181,** 235
Epigastric adipose tissue, blood flow and free fatty acid release from (rabbit), **195,** 13*P*
Equivalent luminance, dark adaptation and (man), **181,** 618
Ergotamine, adrenaline excitatory action on spinal cord affected by (cat), **185,** 447
Ergothioneine, identity of cerebellar factor with (mammal), **182,** 427
Eructation, rumen contractions involving (sheep), **181,** 434
Erythrocytes, adenine and adenosine in synthesis of ATP in (man), **199,** 485
aldosterone and cortisol uptake by (dog), **184,** 29*P*
amines uptake *in vitro* by (man), **193,** 405
Ca, Mg and Zn contents of (man), **199,** 367
carbon dioxide reaction rates in concentrated Hb solutions and in (bovine), **197,** 345
cation loading by (man), **193,** 459
choline active transport by (man), **191,** 105*P*
development of adult K types and appearance of antigen M on (lamb), **198,** 33*P*
direct measurement of membrane potential and resistance of (man), **195,** 681
duration of cation loading effect on subsequent cation efflux from lactose-treated, **179,** 54
electrochemical effects of insulin on (man), **180,** 684
exchange ratios for cation pump during Na:Na and Na:K exchange in (man), **185,** 31*P*
flow in capillary tubes of suspensions of (dog, man), **179,** 1
HbO_2 dissociation rate in solution and in (man), **189,** 461
insulin effect on membrane and Hb of, **183,** 378
insulin effect on phosphate turnover in (man), **180,** 708

Erythrocytes, phenolpthalein inhibition of facilitated transfer of glucose in (man), **178,** 12*P*
potassium lack effect on behaviour of sodium pump in, **192,** 159
potassium transport and nucleoside metabolism in (man), **191,** 633
rate limiting processes in Bohr shift in (man), **196,** 541
sodium content effect on Na efflux into Na-free media containing different bases (man), **195,** 657
sodium pump Na:K and Na:Na exchanges in, **192,** 189
sodium sensitivity of sodium pump in, **192,** 175
temperature effect on inhibitors of glucose transfer in (man), **194,** 545
uptake of inhibitors correlation with inhibition of glucose exit from (man), **194,** 535
volume in hind limb muscles of ^{51}Cr labelled (rat), **186,** 535
Erythrocyte ghosts, fluoride action on K and Na permeability of non-metabolizing, **191,** 39*P*
ions influence on labelling of ATP in (man), **199,** 457
lipid-soluble glucose complex extractable from (man), **189,** 75*P*
phosphate incorporation into ATP associated with ionic gradients across membranes of (man), **197,** 66*P*
Erythrocyte membranes, phosphates reaction in relation to active transport at (man), **193,** 467
Erythrocyte mosaicism, blood loss effect on Hb types in (sheep), **178,** 36*P*
Erythrolabe, deuteranope retina containing (man), **176,** 28
deuteranopes Types I and II containing (man), **199,** 443
kinetics of bleaching and regeneration of (man), **176,** 38
normal retina containing (man), **176,** 56
Erythropoietin test, haemopoietic stem-cells estimation by (mouse), **197,** 48*P*
Eserine, carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **178,** 423
carotid body release of ACh *in vitro* affected by (cat), **195,** 589
denervation of longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194,** 19
lateral geniculate nucleus neurones excited by (cat), **192,** 702
noradrenaline inactivation by spleen affected by (cat), **176,** 213
splanchnic nerve stimulation on adrenal medulla affected by (cat), **180,** 493
transmurally stimulated stomach contractions affected by (rat), **182,** 48
Ethacrynic acid, muscle Na pump affected by (crab), **187,** 84
sodium efflux from oocytes affected by (toad), **196,** 693
Ether, depressor reflex affected by (rabbit), **184,** 549
Ether anaesthesia, glycolysis metabolites in liver affected by (rat), **181,** 704
Ethyl alcohol, muscle Na pump affected by (crab), **187,** 87
olfactory slow potentials in response to (frog), **181,** 535
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184,** 360
Ethyl chloride, muscle spindles affected by (rabbit), **180,** 673
Ethylenediamine tetraacetate, calcium mobilization rate stimulation by (goat), **198,** 193
erythrocyte Ca affected by (man), **199,** 367
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **181,** 488; **194,** 367
N-Ethylmaleimide, uptake by erythrocytes of (man), **194,** 535
Etorphine, methotrimeprazine interaction with (dog), **196,** 26*P*
Evaporative heat loss, partition of (sheep), **179,** 557
Excitable cells, threshold conditions for initiation of action potentials by, **187,** 129
Excitation-contraction coupling, Ca effect on accommodation in skeletal muscle (frog), **199,** 549
staircase effect and (frog), **197,** 295
Excitatory junctional potentials, characteristics of (guinea-pig), **185,** 134
chloride deficiency effect on (crayfish), **183,** 434
equilibrium potential for plain muscle (guinea-pig), **185,** 525
GABA effect on (crayfish), **183,** 421
plain muscle response to intracellular stimulation and to (guinea-pig), **186,** 36
Excitatory post-synaptic potentials, cortical stimulation inducing motoneurone (baboon), **191,** 677
cutaneous afferents evocation in spinocervical tract neurones of (cat), **199,** 569
GABA effect in Mauthner neurone on (goldfish), **194,** 692
heterosynaptic inhibition of neurone (*Aplysia*), **181,** 285

Excitatory post-synaptic potentials, muscle stretch depression of (cat), **179,** 430
Purkinje cell polarization effect on climbing fibre impulses generation of (cat), **182,** 287
relation between size of cortical and spindle afferent-induced (baboon), **198,** 156
Exercise, acclimatization effect on sweat gland activity in hot humid environment during (man), **187,** 583
arterial inflow occlusion effect on hyperaemia following (man), **183,** 40*P*
blood fibrinolytic enzyme system components affected by prolonged (man), **198,** 479
CO_2 balance during (man), **184,** 49*P*
CO_2 storage capacity in (man), **185,** 41*P*
circulatory responses to graded sustained (man), **192,** 575
circulatory responses to sustained handgrip contractions performed during other (man), **192,** 595
doubts about 'anaerobic work . . . substance' as stimulus to breathing in (man), **186,** 110*P*
first respiratory response to (man), **185,** 73*P*
graphical analysis of CO_2 transport in (man), **184,** 45*P*
habituation to bicycle ergometer standardized (man), **197,** 26*P*
heart rate during recovery from (man), **176,** 1*P*
high altitude effect on maximum effort in (man), **192,** 619
hypoxia effects on graded (man), **192,** 32*P*
measurement of oxygenated mixed venous P_{CO_2} by rebreathing during (man), **184,** 47*P*
O_2 uptake, ventilation and heart rate relationship to body weight during different forms of (man), **190,** 29*P*
physiological responses to step, bicycle ergometer and treadmill (man), **196,** 131*P*
plasma growth hormone level affected by (man), **177,** 10*P*
plasma growth hormone level affected by long-continued (man), **182,** 26*P*
plasma insulin affected by (man), **196,** 110*P*
pulmonary recirculation time in (man), **191,** 98*P*
respiration and heart rate in progressive bicycling (man), **198,** 107*P*
respiratory response to CO_2 affected by light (man), **194,** 14*P*
venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and bicarbonate affected by rhythmic (man), **187,** 343
venous oxygen saturation affected by rhythmic (man), **178,** 33
Expired air, versatile sampler for (man), **184,** 66*P*
Extensor digitorum communis, innervation of (baboon), **185,** 25*P*
motor and afferent innervation and motor unit organization of (baboon), **198,** 179
Extensor digitorum longus, motor unit types in (rat), **193,** 45
Extensor motoneurones, muscular contraction and silent period in discharge from (cat), **182,** 485
External carotid nerve stimulation, superior cervical ganglion neurones response to (rabbit), **199,** 189
Extracellular fluid, composition in retina of (rabbit), **184,** 225
Extracellular markers, diffusion coefficient relation to washout in isolated perfused heart of (rat), **196,** 747
Extracellular potassium, efflux from cardiac muscle affected by (sheep, calf), **187,** 333
Extracellular space, in chopped lung (guinea-pig), **181,** 763
iodide location in nerve of (crab), **180,** 439
temperature effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **183,** 561
Extracellular volume, plasma ADH and oxytocin affected by acute expansion and depletion of (dog), **196,** 121*P*
salt depletion effect on (dog), **197,** 617
Extraocular muscles, α rhythm generation by tremor of (man), **194,** 28*P*
cholinesterase in myoneural junctions of twitch and slow fibres in (rat, guinea-pig), **199,** 743
stretch receptors properties in (cat), **186,** 663
Eye, argentea of (*Pecten*), **185,** 1*P*
contrast sensitivity of colour mechanisms of (man), **196,** 415
diffuse and specular reflexions in (man), **186,** 175
formation of connexions by embryonic compound (*Xenopus*), **176,** 409
generation and spread of S-potentials in fish (tench), **192,** 437
image formation by concave reflector in (*Pecten maximus*), **179,** 138
iris reactions of cat and rabbit enucleated, **182,** 114

Eye, mechanical stimulation and active substance in anterior chamber perfusates (rabbit), **176**, 378
mechanics of horizontal movement of (man), **188**, 273
minimum latency of α-wave in isolated (rat), **196**, 73*P*
optical and retinal factors affecting visual resolution of (man), **181**, 576
optical quality of (man), **186**, 558
orientation effect on resolution of gratings by (man), **187**, 427
passive rotatory characteristics of attachments and (dog), **181**, 337
periodic tracking of (man, monkey), **193**, 163
Purkinje shift in spectral sensitivity of (squirrel), **186**, 439
structure-activity relationship of sympathomimetic amines in guanethidine-treated (man), **192**, 23*P*
thermal component of excitation in lateral (*Limulus*), **187**, 417
Eye movements (dogfish), **177**, 21*P*
cortical phosphenes movement during voluntary (man), **196**, 479
mechanics of smooth pursuit (man), **180**, 560
on–off retinal units involvement in control of reflex (rabbit), **199**, 613
rotating linear acceleration effect on lateral (man), **197**, 85*P*
saccadic and smooth pursuit (monkey), **191**, 609

Face, cortical distribution of evoked potentials from tactile stimulation of (cat), **182**, 674
Facilitation, cerebral and cerebellar cortical stimulation causing inferior olive (cat), **187**, 567
junction potentials showing (*Mytilus*), **192**, 861
mechanism of (*Aplysia depilans*), **181**, 28
neurones of abdominal ganglion showing (*Aplysia depilans*), **181**, 1
spinal motoneurones showing (cat), **187**, 382, 402
transmitter release at neuromuscular junction showing (frog), **193**, 679
ventral root potentials showing (frog), **182**, 638
Faecal volume, thyroxine excretion relation to (rat), **197**, 128
Faeces, sodium depletion effect on composition of (rat), **193**, 571
Fasciculus gracilis, arrangement of fibres in (monkey), **192**, 131
Fastigial nucleus, stimulation of climbing fibres to cerebellum in region of (cat), **182**, 280
Fasting, glucose effect on milk yield with hourly milking during (goat), **190**, 347
heart response to insulin affected by (rat), **178**, 536
intestinal absorption affected by (rat), **177**, 58
mammary metabolism of glucose and fatty acids during lactation affected by (goat), **197**, 445
milk yield and composition affected by (goat), **190**, 338
Fast motoneurones, distribution of cortical excitation to slow and (baboon), **198**, 151
Fast motor fibres, muscle spindles affected by stimulation of (frog), **178**, 181
Fast muscle, cross-innervation effect on histochemical, biochemical and physiological properties of (cat, rabbit), **193**, 481
innervation from slow muscle effect on (chick), **193**, 309
post-tetanic potentiation of isometric contraction of (rat), **197**, 461
responses of different motor units in (cat), **178**, 359
sensitivity to phospholipase C of (rat, chicken), **190**, 129
Fast muscle fibres, characteristics of (crab), **181**, 226
membrane capacity of (frog), **181**, 324
Fast twitch motoneurones, density of group Ia synaptic terminals on (cat), **196**, 605
phasic firing and other characteristics of (cat), **196**, 631
Fast-twitch muscle fibres, cross-innervation from slow-graded muscle fibres effect on (toad), **198**, 103
Fat, brown adipose tissue content in first 3 days of life (rabbit), **181**, 472
production and storage of (mosquito), **181**, 478
site of hydrolysis in small intestine *in vitro* of (rat), **185**, 671
specific resistance of pancreatic tissue affected by (cat), **189**, 249
Fatigue, isometric contraction of sartorius and evolution of (toad), **194**, 289
skeletal muscle length influence on development of (toad), **199**, 241
splanchnic-adrenal medulla junction showing (cat), **180**, 500
Fatty acids, cold and catecholamines action in young on plasma (lamb), **198**, 277

Fatty acids, fasting effect on mammary metabolism during lactation of (goat), **197,** 445
gastric emptying delay relation to chain length of (man), **194,** 327
platelet-containing plasma light absorbancy affected by (man), **198,** 3
thyroxine uptake by perfused heart affected by (rat), **199,** 169
Fatty acids glycerides, intracellular hydrolysis in small intestine of (rat), **182,** 31*P*
Fatty acids metabolism, infused glucose effect on (rat), **177,** 74
Feed-back loop, location in Fuortes–Hodgkin *Limulus* model of, **179,** 492
Feeding, cerebral arterial temperature affected by (sheep), **198,** 568
diurnal rhythm of blood thyroxine disappearance relation to (rat, calf), **189,** 71*P*
Feeding activity, spontaneous activity relation to (rat), **197,** 305
'Feeding' centre, neuronal activity of 'satiety' centre relation to (cat), **192,** 63
Female, testosterone given neonatally effect on adult sexual behaviour (rat), **181,** 383
Femoral blood flow, asphyxia in foetus effect on (sheep), **195,** 63
Ferret, pituitary vascular anatomy in, **196,** 101*P*
Ferricyanide, insulin action on erythrocytes treated with (man), **180,** 693
Ferritin, distribution in T-system of sarcomere of (frog, toad), **194,** 249
Ferritin-labelled antibody, *bis*-diazotized benzidine use in production for electron miscroscopy of, **182,** 12*P*
Ferrocyanide, insulin action on erythrocytes treated with (man), **180,** 695
Fibrinolytic enzyme system, prolonged exercise effect on components of blood (man), **198,** 479
Filamentary resting tension, skeletal muscle showing (frog, toad), **199,** 637
Film measuring device, **179,** 10*P*
Filtration fraction, haematocrit changes effect on (dog), **193,** 515
Fimbria, choline acetylase activity affected by lesions in (rat), **191,** 218
hippocampal neurones affected by stimulation of (cat), **183,** 345
Finger blood flow, Antarctica conditions effect on (man), **199,** 1
Firefly lantern extract, skeletal muscle release *in vitro* of substance causing light emission from (frog), **199,** 115
Fish, generation and spread of S-potentials in (tench), **192,** 437
Fleece depth, evaporative heat loss relation to (sheep), **179,** 560
Flexor hallucis longus, age effect on isometric twitch of (kitten), **176,** 358
rate of tension development in isometric tetanus of (cat), **176,** 341
Flexor motoneurones, muscle contraction effect on (cat), **193,** 73
Flexor reflex, habituation of (rat), **190,** 3*P*
Flexor reflex afferents, spinocervical tract neurones affected by (cat), **199,** 569
Flexor withdrawal reflex, bladder distension effect on habituation of (cat), **194,** 31*P*
Flicker fusion freuuency, blue-sensitive mechanism (man), **183,** 497
cortical phosphenes and (man), **196,** 479
Float recorder, electrical registration of displacement, **177,** 37*P*
Flowmeter, variable frequency sine wave flow pump for dynamic calibration of, **195,** 3*P*
Fluid transfer, mannitol effect on intestinal (rat), **182,** 594
Fluorescein, retina and retinal vessels transport of (rabbit), **191,** 467
Fluoresence miscroscopy, adrenergic innervation of heart and blood vessels shown by (frog), **181,** 13*P*
Fluorescent dyes, skeletal muscle fibres sarcotubular system permeation by (frog), **185,** 224
Fluoride, plain muscle response to noradrenaline affected by (mammal), **188,** 163
sodium relation to action potential of axon in presence of (squid), **181,** 601
Fluoroacetate, glucose and fluid transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **183,** 370
Fluorodinitrobenzene, ATP break-down in muscle treated with (frog), **193,** 343
chemical and energetic properties of muscles poisoned with (frog), **184,** 751
uptake by erythrocytes of (man), **194,** 535
Fluorouracil, anatomical and functional changes of small intestine induced by (rat), **197,** 73*P*
pancreatic lipase and zymogen granules affected by (rat), **190,** 42*P*
Flux: concentration ratio, factors affecting erythrocyte Na (man), **195,** 657
Foetal age, noradrenaline output from adrenal medulla induced by asphyxia affected by (lamb), **178,** 221

Foetal capillaries, permeability of endothelial cell layer in placenta of (rabbit), **197,** 381
Foetal fluids, sources in later stages of gestation of (sheep), **194,** 40*P*
Foetal intestine, interdependence of albumin and Na transport in (pig), **198,** 365
Foetal lung, nervous control of circulation in (lamb), **178,** 544
vasodilatation in (lamb), **176,** 10*P*
Foetal membranes, O_2 consumption of (sheep), **182,** 439
Foetus, acetate metabolism in isolated (sheep), **190,** 295
active sodium transport by gastric mucosa in (rabbit), **181,** 56*P*
adrenal medulla development in (calf), **183,** 305
aortic chemoreceptor function in (sheep), **198,** 109*P*
asphyxia effect on heart rate and pulmonary circulation in (sheep), **192,** 93, 111
bradykinin and pulmonary blood flow in lung of (sheep), **184,** 80*P*
bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance release from blood in (sheep), **195,** 83
blood pH independence in (sheep, goat), **179,** 74*P*
cortisol effect on serum electrolytes of (rat), **184,** 659
cross-circulation between twin (sheep), **192,** 114
factors responsible for stimulation of adrenal medulla by asphyxia in (lamb), **178,** 211
gastric mucosa active transport of ions in (rabbit), **190,** 531
gestation length and prenatal asphyxia effect on pulmonary surface properties in (rabbit), **193,** 53
glucose and fructose metabolism in isolated (sheep), **185,** 382
gonadotrophin-releasing activity of median eminence absence in (rabbit), **186,** 693
5-HT effect on (mouse), **184,** 721
insulin in (sheep), **196,** 27*P*
ketone bodies metabolism in (sheep), **186,** 100*P*
maternal sodium depletion effect on (sheep), **184,** 889
pulmonary blood flow and cross-circulation between twins (sheep), **186,** 96*P*
pulmonary inflation effects in (sheep), **189,** 177
pulmonary lymph flow in (sheep), **193,** 12
pulmonary vasoconstriction during asphyxia in immature (sheep), **181,** 47*P*
regional distribution of blood flow in (sheep), **191,** 120*P*
vagotomy effect on resuscitation after asphyxia in (rabbit), **180,** 17*P*
vasomotor responses to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation in hind limbs of (sheep), **195,** 55
water, urea and glycine transfer to mother from (rabbit, pig), **178,** 132
Folic acid antagonists, histamine formation by tissues after histidine load affected by (guinea-pig), **181,** 804
Food deprivation, non-feeding activity affected by (rat), **197,** 305
Food intake, cyclical variations in (ewe), **195,** 29*P*
Foot pad, dorsal horn neurones excitability affected by mechanical and thermal stimulation of (cat), **179,** 154
relation between impulse patterns and mechanical displacements applied to (cat), **182,** 465
Force step magnitude, velocity transient of skeletal muscle fibres contraction affected by (frog), **184,** 158
Force–velocity curve, fast and slow muscle (rat), **178,** 258
temperature effect on (rat, mouse), **180,** 546
Force-velocity relation, skeletal muscle fibre under light load (frog), **184,** 182
tortoise muscle difference from frog muscle, **197,** 685
Forearm, arterial inflow during exposure to subatmospheric pressure of (man), **196,** 48*P*
distribution of excitation from cortex and from spindle afferents to motoneurones of (baboon), **198,** 145
muscle contraction relation to blood flow in (man), **182,** 27*P*
Forearm blood flow, abrupt reduction of local pressure effect on (man), **192,** 11*P*
exposure of body below xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure effect on (man), **193,** 61
graded sustained muscle contractions effect on (man), **192,** 578
lower limbs exposure to sub-atmospheric pressure effect on (man), **183,** 610
multiple muscular sustained contractions effect on (man), **192,** 602
noradrenaline effect on (man), **185,** 42*P*
sympathectomy effect on response to perfusion pressure changes in (man), **186,** 136*P*

Forearm blood flow, thermoregulatory and baroceptor reflexes interrelation in control of (man), **183,** 628
venous pressure effect on (man), **198,** 96*P*
Forearm blood vessels, comparison of noradrenaline and vasoconstrictor nerve stimulation on (man), **189,** 27*P*
Forearm capacity vessels, gravitational shifts of blood effect on emptying against pressure of (man), **181,** 46*P*
stimulus to reflex constriction during suction manoeuvre of (man), **191,** 123*P*
Forearm circulation, abrupt reduction of local pressure effect on (man), **194,** 645
Forearm muscles, venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and bicarbonate affected by different ways of tiring (man), **187,** 343
venous oxygen saturation during rhythmic exercise of (man), **178,** 33
Forearm plethysmography, wrist cuffs for, **179,** 62*P*
Forearm vasodilator response, β adrenergic receptor blockade effect on hyperventilation (man), **187,** 645
Forearm venous blood, sustained muscle contraction effect on O_2, CO_2 and glucose content of (man), **190,** 33*P*
Forelimb, conduction velocity in proximal and distal portions of axons in (baboon), **198,** 167
muscle nerve afferents projection to thalamus from (cat), **194,** 342
spino-olivocerebellar pathway from (cat), **196,** 453
Forelimb muscle afferents, thalamic relay and cortical projections of Group I (cat), **183,** 576
Formiminoglutamic acid, folic acid antagonists effect after histidine loading on excretion of (guinea-pig), **181,** 805
Forssman antibody, circulation and respiration affected by (guinea-pig), **181,** 350
Fourier analysis, application to visibility of gratings of (man), **197,** 551
Fourth ventricle, active transport from c.s.f. of metabolites of 5-HT and dopamine in (dog), **199,** 397
Fovea, electroretinogram evoked by excitation of cones in (man), **189,** 43
electroretinogram of (man), **179,** 531
Foveal blue-blind area, macular pigment influence on (man), **199,** 443
Foveal pigment, in deuteranope (man), **176,** 24
Fowl, water diuresis in, **183,** 225
Free-loading, papillary muscle response to (cat, rabbit), **184,** 571
Frequencygram, intrafusal fibre response to fusimotor stimulation analysis by (cat), **196,** 37
static and dynamic fusimotor stimulation effect on (cat), **196,** 47
Frequency-modulated sounds, analysis by auditory neurones of (echo-locating bat), **179,** 26
Frequency modulated tone pulses, auditory cortical neurones response to (echo-locating bat), **181,** 679
Frequency-modulated tones, collicular neurones sensitive and insensitive to (bat), **198,** 51
Frog, chemical transmission in nose of, **181,** 525
Frog skin, Na concentration effect on Na content and distribution in, **196,** 237
Fructose, gastric emptying delay by glucose and by (man), **194,** 320
intestinal short-circuit current and Na transfer in presence of (rat), **181,** 415
metabolism in isolated foetus of (sheep), **185,** 384
placental transfer of (guinea-pig), **184,** 263
small intestine absorption of (man, pig), **180,** 728
^{14}C-Fructose, injury effect on disappearance from blood of injected (rat), **179,** 200
Fructosediphosphate, sampling procedures effect on tissue content of (rat), **181,** 704
Fundic pouch, inhibition of induced motor activity in transplanted (dog), **188,** 45
Fundus oculi, diffuse and specular reflexes in (man), **186,** 175
nature of reflexion at (man), **186,** 561
Fusimotor activity, motor cortex stimulation effect on (baboon), **197,** 87
Fusimotor endings, fine structure of (cat), **192,** 50*P*
Fusimotor fibres, effects on primary and secondary endings of dynamic and static (cat), **177,** 29*P*
ethyl chloride effect on (rabbit), **180,** 675
intramuscular branching of (cat), **177,** 288
secondary endings affected by activity of static and dynamic (cat), **185,** 160
static and dynamic in tibialis posterior (cat), **177,** 144
Fusimotor neurones, antidromic inhibition of (cat), **198,** 39*P*
discharges in decerebrate and spinal rabbit of, **181,** 200

Fusimotor stimulation, analysis of primary endings responses to (cat), **196,** 37
dynamic sensitivity of secondary ending affected by (cat), **189,** 545
sensitivity to vibration of primary endings affected by (cat), **192,** 782
spindle afferent discharge in response to stretch affected by (baboon), **197,** 117
suxamethonium and ACh effects on spindle activity during (cat), **186,** 698

Galactose, glucose effect on intestinal transfer of (rat), **186,** 496
intestinal short-circuit current and Na transfer in presence of (rat), **181,** 415
placental transfer of (guinea-pig), **184,** 261
propionate transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **182,** 157
sodium replacement effect on small intestine transfer of (rat), **192,** 651
thyroid gland influence on accumulation in mucosa during intestinal absorption of (rat), **179,** 325
Gallamine, carotid body chemoreceptor discharge to direct current stimulation affected by (cat), **178,** 456
Gallamine triethiodide,[1] cerebellar neurones sensitivity to (cat), **186,** 153
Gall-bladder, flow through sphincter of Oddi affected by stimulation of (dog), **193,** 233
membrane fixed charges effect on diffusion and streaming potentials in (rabbit), **183,** 37
non-linear osmosis in (rabbit), **183,** 58
voltage-concentration relations at wall of (rabbit), **183,** 83
Gall-bladder stimulation, cerebellar activity following (cat), **182,** 197
γ-aminobutyric acid, cortical inhibition and (cat), **184,** 98
glutamate action on cortical activity comparison with (cat), **184,** 60
localized action on invertebrate muscle of (crayfish), **177,** 225
release from inhibitory neurones of (lobster), **188,** 21*P*
γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, activation and distribution on Mauthner neurone of (goldfish), **194,** 669
Gamma camera, radioactive isotopes distribution *in vivo* displayed by, **184,** 53*P*
γ-efferent fibres, intramuscular branching of (cat), **177,** 290
γ-globulin, absorption and diffusion during passive sensitization of chopped lung by (guinea-pig), **181,** 760
inhibition of passive sensitization by (guinea-pig), **182,** 85
intestinal absorption *in vitro* in new-born of (pig), **184,** 594
γ-motoneurones, cerebellar stimulation effect on respiratory (cat), **184,** 904
fast pathway for cortical influence on cervical (baboon), **195,** 26*P*
Ganglion-blocking drugs, taenia coli stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 513
Ganglion cells, cone mechanisms in retinal (monkey), **199,** 533
direction-selective units in retinal (rabbit), **199,** 613
non-linear intensity code in retinal (goldfish), **195,** 253
properties of central response mechanism of retinal on-centre (cat), **198,** 17
receptive fields and trigger features in visual streak of retina of (rabbit), **188,** 285
retina containing colour-coded (goldfish), **197,** 567
Ganglionic potentials, sucrose-gap method use for recording (rabbit), **183,** 1*P*
Ganglioside, membrane potential of isolated neurones affected by (rabbit), **177,** 404
Gastric acid, hyperosmolar solutions in stomach effect on (cat), **186,** 89*P*
Gastric acid secretion, mucosal blood flow relation to (cat), **194,** 799
physalaemin action on (dog, rat), **193,** 504
quaternary local anaesthetic blockage of vagal stimulation of (dog), **192,** 27*P*
Gastric acid stimulation, gastrin assay by (cat), **198,** 613
Gastric antrum, gastric secretion stimulated by gastrin affected by acidification of (dog), **196,** 713
pancreatic amylase secretion stimulation from (cat), **184,** 815
Gastric blood flow, total and mucosal (cat), **194,** 795
Gastric emptying, fatty acids chain length relation to delay in (man), **194,** 327
monosaccharides and disaccharides slowing of (man), **194,** 317
new view of old results (man), **182,** 144
Gastric fistulae, acid secretion with chronic (rat), **190,** 22*P*
Gastric juice, histamine infusions effect on histamine content of (cat), **193,** 397
iodide, pertechnetate and bromide concentrations in (man), **194,** 98*P*
steel cannula for collection in acute experiments of, **188,** 11*P*

Gastric movements, vagal efferent discharges associated with (sheep), **191,** 177
Gastric mucosa, acid secretion relation to oxygen uptake by (frog), **177,** 429
active sodium transport in foetus by (rabbit), **181,** 56*P*
active transport of ions by foetal (rabbit), **190,** 531
oligomycin and nitrophenols effect on acid secretion and O_2 uptake by (frog), **186,** 89
permeability of (dog), **184,** 771
vagal excitation effect on histamine mobilization and formation in (rat), **190,** 455
Gastric reflexes, electrophysiological study of (sheep), **193,** 95
Gastric secretion, antral acidification effect on gastrin-stimulated (dog), **196,** 713
peptide analogues related to gastrin effect on (cat), **197,** 71*P*
pregnancy and lactation effect on (rat), **190,** 261
prostaglandin inhibition of (rat), **195,** 34*P*
vasodilator stimuli effect on acid (dog), **176,** 26*P*
Gastric vagal nerves, 'satiety' centre activity affected by stimulation of (cat), **192,** 72
Gastrin, acid secretion by stomach affected by (rat), **198,** 91*P*
antral acidification effect on gastric secretion stimulated by (dog), **196,** 713
assay by gastric acid stimulation activity of (cat), **198,** 613
estimation of activity in blood of, **194,** 44*P*
gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by peptide analogues related to (cat), **197,** 71*P*
local anaesthetics effect on acid inhibition of release of (dog), **180,** 310
mucosal blood flow relation to gastric acid secretion stimulated by (cat), **194,** 801
physiological properties of synthetic peptides related to, **177,** 22*P*
Gastrin II, gastric vascular resistance and O_2 consumption affected by (dog), **181,** 33*P*
Gastric-like peptide, gastric blood flow and acid secretion affected by (dog), **191,** 45*P*
Gastrocnemius motoneurones, tonic and phasic firing patterns of (cat), **196,** 631
Gastrocnemius motor units, firing patterns of (cat), **196,** 631
Gastrocnemius, motor unit types of (cat), **193,** 141
Gastrointestinal movement, site of action of sympathetic nerve stimulation inhibition of (guinea-pig), **189,** 317
Gastrointestinal tract, histamine absorption from (dog), **198,** 505
magnesium and other ions transport *in vivo* across wall of (sheep), **177,** 174
Generator potential, decapsulation of Pacinian corpuscle effect on (cat), **177,** 380
tetrodotoxin effect on slowly adapting stretch receptor neurone (lobster), **195,** 147
Geniculo-striate system, sensory transmission during increased gravitational stress in (cat), **186,** 38*P*
Geometrical optics, of capillary tube, **179,** 3
Gestation, foetal pulmonary surface properties changes during (rabbit), **192,** 53
Gestational age, oxygen consumption of new-born relation to (man), **199,** 685
Ghosts, sodium pump exchanges in resealed, **192,** 196
Giant axon, ATP formation by perfused (*Loligo*), **184,** 25*P*
cation movements in perfused (*Loligo forbesi*), **182,** 209
choline uptake by (*Loligo*), **179,** 26*P*
cyanide effect on Ca efflux in (squid), **198,** 46*P*
free energy available for sodium pump in (squid), **181,** 25*P*
incomplete Na inactivation in internally perfused (*Loligo forbesi*), **186,** 121*P*
internal solution change effect on Na inactivation in perfused (squid), **180,** 821
mantle size relation to diameter of (squid), **192,** 383
ouabain-insensitive calcium-sensitive sodium efflux from (*Loligo*), **191,** 100*P*
phosphate active transport in (squid), **186,** 24*P*
sodium effect on Ca movements in (*Loligo*), **192,** 43*P*
voltage-clamp experiments on internally perfused (squid), **180,** 788
Giant cells, anomalous rectification in symmetrical brain (snail), **183,** 287
direct synaptic connexion between left and right (*Aplysia*), **197,** 511
heterosynaptic facilitation in abdominal ganglion (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 14

Giant cells, input organization of symmetrical brain (snail), **183,** 269
Giant neurones, Ca and Na components of action potentials in (*Aplysia*), **199,** 347
fluorescence microscopic and electrophysiological study of (leech), **189,** 83*P*
Giant synapse, calcium action on (squid), **184,** 473
miniature potentials at (squid), **192,** 395
tetrodotoxin effect on transmission across (squid), **188,** 52*P*
transmitting power of nerve impulse at (squid), **192,** 410
Giraffe, body temperature diurnal rhythm in, **176,** 152
Glabrous skin, nociceptors in (squirrel monkey), **197,** 593
Glial cells, ionic environment in optic nerve of (*Necturus*), **197,** 363
Glomerular filtration, during anuria and oliguria (dog), **187,** 604
Glomerular filtration rate, hypertonic saline effect on (sheep), **194,** 438
labelled vitamin B_{12} in measurement of (dog), **186,** 347
measurement by double isotope of vitamin B_{12} (dog), **184,** 26*P*
Glucagon, gastric acid secretion and blood flow affected by (dog), **191,** 81*P*
propanalol effect on calorigenic response of brown adipose tissue in new-born to (rabbit), **187,** 275
sodium dependence of insulin secretion stimulation by (rabbit), **194,** 735
Glucose, amino acids effect on absorption by small intestine of (hamster), **186,** 168
brain uptake of arabinose affected by (cat), **191,** 52
chylomicron fatty acids metabolism by isolated heart-lung preparation affected by (rat), **199,** 37
cold and catecholamines action in young on plasma (lamb), **198,** 277
dietary restriction effect on intestinal absorption of (rat), **197,** 32*P*
facilitated transfer from blood to brain of (dog), **181,** 103
factors influencing effect on intestinal amino acids transport of (rat), **196,** 33*P*
fasting effect on mammary metabolism during lactation of (goat), **197,** 445
gastric emptying delay by fructose and by (man), **194,** 320
gastric mucosa permeability to non-electrolytes affected by (dog), **184,** 777
infused chylomicron fatty acids metabolism affected by (rat), **177,** 74
inhibitors effect on transfer by small intestine of (rat), **183,** 369
inosine inhibition of utilization by erythrocytes of (man), **191,** 638
intestinal absorption of maltose and of (amphibia), **199,** 137
intestinal short-circuit current and Na transfer in presence of (rat), **181,** 415
intestinal transmural potentials after temperature acclimatization affected by (goldfish), **182,** 584
membrane potential of isolated neurones affected by (rabbit), **177,** 402
metabolism in isolated foetus of (sheep), **185,** 384
milk yield with hourly milking affected by (goat), **190,** 347
origin of potential difference across small intestine induced by (tortoise), **185,** 486
p-amino-hippurate chemical interaction with, **186,** 13*P*
placental transfer of (guinea-pig), **184,** 258
propionate transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **182,** 157
semistarvation effect on intestinal transport of (mammal), **188,** 209
small intestine absorption of (man, pig), **180,** 725
sodium dependence of insulin secretion stimulation by (rabbit), **194,** 735
transmural potentials relation to intestinal transfer of (goldfish), **182,** 562
transport, uptake and utilization by developing small intestine of (chick), **187,** 310
uranyl nitrate effect on intestinal transfer of (rat), **186,** 493
vascular perfusion effect on small intestine uptake of (frog, toad), **198,** 405
^{14}C-Glucose, injury effect on disappearance from blood of injected (rat), **179,** 199
L-Glucose, dietary restriction effect on active transport by isolated small intestine of (rat), **198,** 601
Glucose absorption, analog computer analysis of (rat, rabbit), **181,** 61
flow rate in jejunem effect *in vivo* on (rat), **196,** 32*P*
Glucose-evoked potentials, temperature effect on intestinal (goldfish), **183,** 651
Glucose metabolism, 3-methyl glucose interference with (rat), **198,** 467
pentose phosphate pathway and cell function (rat), **177,** 46*P*

Glucose-6-phosphate, nucleosides effect on erythrocyte formation of (man), **191,** 639
Glucose transfer, erythrocytes uptake of inhibitors correlation with inhibition of (man), **194,** 535
temperature effect on phenolphthalein, phloretin and stilboestrol inhibition of erythrocytes (man), **194,** 545
Glucose transfer p.d., decrease with embryonic age of small intestine (chick), **195,** 369
β-Glucuronidase, histochemical correlates of sodium transport and (mammal), **192,** 13*P*
lymph following tissue freezing containing (cat), **191,** 601
platelets release during aggregation of (man), **195,** 715
supra-orbital gland at rest and secreting containing (duck), **191,** 89*P*
Glutamate, cerebral cortex *in vitro* membrane potential depolarization by (guinea-pig), **176,** 274
cuneate nucleus neurones excitation by (cat), **192,** 362
GABA effect on junctional potentials evoked by (crayfish), **183,** 419
giant axon affected by (squid), **192,** 399
hippocampal neurones response to (cat), **183,** 344
5-HT effect on cortical neurones stimulated by (cat), **193,** 273
inhibition by cortical stimulation of cortical neurones response to (cat), **184,** 20
insect muscle fibres sensitivity to (locust), **196,** 71*P*
invertebrate muscle sensitive areas to GABA and (crayfish), **177,** 229
quantitative antagonism to cortical stimulation on cortical neurones activity of (cat), **184,** 51
sodium relation to action potential of axon in presence of (squid), **181,** 597
L-Glutamate receptors, activation and distribution on Mauthner neurones of (goldfish), **194,** 669
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, lymph following cellular injury containing (cat), **191,** 591
Glutamine, non-enzymic production of ammonia from, **195,** 28*P*
Glycerol, efflux in ventricle during cardiac cycle of (frog), **195,** 283
intestinal absorption of (rat), **198,** 42*P*
plain muscle permeability to (guinea-pig), **178,** 7
Glycine, cuneate nucleus neurones depression by (cat), **192,** 371
placental transfer of (rabbit, pig), **178,** 127
Glycine peptides, intestinal absorption of glycine and (man), **196,** 31*P*
Glycogen, environmental temperature in new-born effect on heart, muscle and liver (pig), **179,** 281
glucose with chylomicron fatty acids infusion effect on tissue (rat), **177,** 86
Glycolysis intermediate metabolites, sampling procedures effect on (rat), **181,** 701
Glycosidase, activity in small intestine of (man, pig), **180,** 728
Glycyl-glycine peptidase, adrenalectomy and fasting effect on intestinal (rat), **177,** 66
Goat, calcium mobilization rate in, **198,** 193
infusion and blood sampling in minimally restrained, **186,** 79*P*
taste reception in, **183,** 145
Goldfish, activation and distribution of GABA and L-glutamate receptors on Mauthner neurones in, **194,** 669
retinal ganglion cells activity investigation in, **195,** 253, 273
visual pigments of single cones, **178,** 14
Golgi tendon organs, muscle contraction effect on (cat), **193,** 86
sensitivity to vibration of (cat), **192,** 786
Gonadotrophin, ovulation and thyroid gland activity affected by (rat), **184,** 408
release in relation to oestrus and ovulation of (sheep), **183,** 67*P*
Gracile nucleus, mechanoreceptive second-order units in cuneate and (rat), **184,** 77*P*
Graded excitation and inhibition, olfactory (frog), **181,** 543
Granule cells, sensitivity to cholinomimetics of (cat), **186,** 147
Granulocytopenia, streptococcus pyrogenic action unaffected by (rabbit), **198,** 345
Gratings, Fourier analysis application to visibility of (man), **197,** 551
orientation effect on visual resolution of (man), **187,** 427
Grating patterns, angular sensitivity of visual cortical cells to (cat), **198,** 237
Grating test, dark adaptation measurement by (man), **181,** 620
Green action spectrum (tench), **185,** 559
Green/blue colour units, retina containing (tench), **185,** 541

Green grating, contrast sensitivity on green and red backgrounds of (man), **196,** 415
Green light, retinal ganglion cells response to red and (goldfish), **197,** 567
Group I afferent volleys, short latency activation of pyramidal tract cells by (cat), **189,** 101
Growth, arginine deficiency in weanling affected by (rat), **184,** 1017
phrenic nerve conduction velocity relation to (rat), **195,** 19*P*
testosterone given neonatally to females effect on (rat), **181,** 386
thyroid activity relation to rate in young of (sheep), **197,** 659
Growth hormone, direct renal action of (cat), **181,** 192
exercise effect on concentration in plasma of (man), **177,** 10*P*
oxytocic activity of breakdown products of (mammal), **183,** 167
propylthiouracil effect on renal changes induced by (rat), **176,** 373
sodium excretion affected by (rat), **180,** 148
Growth rate, thyroid function relation to (lamb), **196,** 91*P*
Guanethidine, circulatory response to haemorrhage affected by (rabbit), **189,** 375
effect on taenia coli stimulation by perivascular nerves of (guinea-pig), **182,** 509
mesenteric vein response to stimulation affected by (sheep), **190,** 64
neuromuscular junction affected by (rat), **179,** 570
palpebral fissure and pupil in thyrotoxicosis affected by (man), **189,** 20*P*
Guard hair follicle, afferent receptors in (cat, rabbit), **193,** 705
Guinea-pig, spontaneous nerve damage in, **183,** 52*P*
Gustatory stimuli, chorda tympani fibres sensitivity to thermal and (rat, hamster), **199,** 223
saliva composition affected by pilocarpine and by (man), **183,** 360

Haematocrit, cortisol effect on (rat), **184,** 659
renal cortex and medulla relation to arterial (dog), **192,** 766
renal function affected by changes in (dog), **193,** 513
Haemodilution, angiotensin effect on perfused kidney affected by (cat), **193,** 639
occurrence after haemorrhage of (rabbit), **181,** 736
Haemoglobin, blood volume relation to (rabbit), **191,** 131
body weight in new-born relation to concentration of (cat), **194,** 660
carbamate compounds and CO_2 specific influence on buffer power of (man), **189,** 1
carbon dioxide reaction rates in red cells and in concentrated solutions of (bovine), **197,** 345
gastric mucosa permeability to (dog), **184,** 777
haemorrhage effect in immature and adult on plasma protein relation to (cat, rabbit), **194,** 37
insulin effect on allosteric properties of intracellular, **180,** 378
multiple (rat), **180,** 16*P*
Haemolysate, Hb and K contents of erythrocyte ghosts affected by osmotic pressure of (man), **199,** 461
Haemopoietic stem-cells, erythropoietin test for estimating (mouse), **197,** 48*P*
Haemorrhage, afferent pathway for selective release of vasopressin in response to (cat), **191,** 529
age effect on cardiovascular response to (rabbit), **178,** 42*P*
age effect on response after baroreceptor nerve section to (rabbit), **187,** 28*P*
angiotensin and catecholamines in blood following (dog), **183,** 525
blood composition in immature and adult affected by (cat, rabbit), **194,** 35
blood volume and pressure and Hb concentration in kittens and cats affected by, **194,** 659
bone marrow granulocytes affected by large acute (guinea-pig), **182,** 45*P*
cardiovascular system test at different ages by (rabbit), **181,** 728
effects in unanaesthetized rabbit of, **189,** 367
electrocortical activity affected by (cat), **184,** 8
factors affecting vascular responses to (rat), **197,** 65*P*
heart denervation effect on response of myocardial blood flow and heart rate to (mammal), **187,** 474
hepatic artery and portal vein flows affected by (cat), **193,** 375
neurohypophysial hormones release in response to (rat), **195,** 17*P*
peripheral blood flow distribution affected by (rabbit), **192,** 561

Haemorrhage, plasma-renin affected by acute (man, dog), **182,** 649
potential difference across colon mucosa affected by (rat), **194,** 464
respiration affected by acute (cat), **187,** 369
vascular volume change with (cat), **185,** 45*P*
venous return and regional blood flow affected by (cat), **184,** 856
Hair follicles, afferent units found in (cat, rabbit), **193,** 705
Hair growth, diet effect on (man), **189,** 89*P*
Hair receptors, slowly conducting myelinated afferent fibres from skin (cat), **190,** 555
Hair units, conduction velocity of nerves supplying (rabbit), **187,** 297
Hairpin counter-current multiplication, modified Kuhn model for swim-bladder concentration of O_2 by (eel), **195,** 631
Hairy skin, nociceptors in (squirrel monkey), **197,** 593
Halothane, depressor reflex affected by (rabbit), **184,** 547
gastric movements unaffected by (sheep), **191,** 180
Hand, distribution of excitation from cortex and from spindle afferents to motoneurones of (baboon), **198,** 145
method of measuring joint stiffness in (man), **188,** 1*P*
thresholds of cortical activation of muscle spindles and α motoneurones of (baboon), **195,** 419
Hand-grip contractions, circulatory response during other exercise to sustained (man), **192,** 595
Hand tremor, variation with force exerted of (man), **191,** 699
Hardness, factors in perception of (man), **187,** 6*P*
Head clamp, large animal surgery use of, **198,** 55*P*
Head oscillations, mechanical induction of (man), **198,** 69*P*
Head position, cell activity in lateral vestibular nucleus as function of (cat), **196,** 1
Hearing, caudate nucleus response to stimulation of (cat), **189,** 292
inhibitory areas in inferior colliculus and cochlear nucleus (echo-locating bat), **179,** 28
inhibitory responses of neurones in inferior colliculus concerned in (Barbary dove), **193,** 695
neurones sensitive to frequency-modulated and complex sounds in (bat), **198,** 51
voluntary transient retraction of ear drum affecting (man), **189,** 82*P*
Heart, ACh in minute quantities effect on perfused (frog), **176,** 191
ATP and substance released from skeletal muscle *in vitro* action on (frog), **199,** 115
adrenaline distribution following section of vagosympathetic trunks to (frog), **192,** 48*P*
adrenaline effect on tension developed in contractures and twitches of ventricle of (frog), **197,** 479
arterial collateral communications in (dog), **198,** 87*P*
assessment of effect of sympathetic nerves to (dog), **191,** 60*P*
calcium dual effect on action potential of (frog), **184,** 291
contractile strength effect on stroke volume of (dog), **180,** 26*P*
coronary flow rate and perfusion pressure effect on mechanical function and oxidative metabolism of isolated (rat), **180,** 529
glycogen renewal in atria, ventricles and bundle of His in (ram), **185,** 72*P*
histamine content of isolated (guinea-pig), **184,** 932
hormonal influence on isolated kidney of (cat), **193,** 661
index of inotropic effect of adrenergic agent on (dog), **196,** 41*P*
insulin effect on galactose efflux from perfused (rat), **178,** 532
interstitial space washout affected by contractility of (rat), **196,** 747
intracellular and external sodium effect on action potential of (frog), **184,** 312
left coronary artery pressure effect on sympathetic nerve discharge from, **184,** 828
monophasic and biphasic action potentials of (frog), **195,** 11*P*
oleic acid effect on uptake of throxine by (rat), **199,** 169
pentoses uptake by isolated perfused (rabbit), **180,** 157
procaine uptake and binding by isolated (guinea-pig), **192,** 31*P*
propanolol effect on response to noradrenaline of isolated perfused (rat), **183,** 37*P*
serum effect on thyroid hormones uptake by perfused (rat), **199,** 161

Heart, thyroxine and tri-iodothyronine uptake and release by perfused (rat), **199**, 151
ultrastructure of (rat, bird), **198**, 81*P*
Heart denervation, myocardial blood flow and heart rate response to haemorrhage affected by (mammal), **187**, 474
Heart-lung preparation, capillary permeability to proteins in (rat), **183**, 47*P*
rat, **199**, 37
Heart movement transducer, liquid potentiometer for use as (frog, rabbit), **191**, 17*P*
Heart muscle, aldosterone-like steroid liberation by (cat), **196**, 101
Heart perfusion, capillary permeability affected by (cat), **183**, 112
Heart rate, anaesthetics effect on response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **199**, 283
asphyxia in foetus effect on (sheep), **192**, 103
atropine action on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation of (cat, dog), **191**, 271
breath-holding effect, in air and immersed in water, on (man), **181**, 403
carotid sinus and aortic nerves section effect on (rabbit), **180**, 270
chloralose-urethane and pentobarbitone anaesthesia effect on (rabbit), **199**, 253
cold acclimatization effect on response to noradrenaline of (man), **186**, 236
energy expenditure assessment by long-term measurements of (man), **189**, 35*P*
haemorrhage effect in relation to age on (rabbit), **181**, 741
hyperventilation effect on response to carotid body stimulation of (cat), **186**, 307
hyperventilation effect on response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **199**, 267
hypothalamic heating effect on (ox), **198**, 541
hypoxia effect after adrenalectomy and/or sympathectomy effect on (rabbit), **184**, 279
hypoxia effect on (chicken), **191**, 309
hypoxia in new-born effect on (man), **184**, 631; (sheep), **185**, 63
left atrial pouch distension effect on (dog), **193**, 121
left atrial receptors stimulation effect on (dog), **185**, 78*P*; **198**, 25*P*
left coronary artery pressure effect on, **184**, 831
lower limbs exposure to subatmospheric pressure effect on (man), **183**, 612
medullary vagal structures stimulation effect on (cat), **176**, 241
100% O_2 in new-born effect on (sheep), **185**, 52
recovery from exercise effect on (man), **176**, 1*P*
respiratory frequency relation to (duck), **196**, 261
response to respiration of (man), **187**, 39*P*
spinal reflexes effect on (cat), **181**, 90
sustained hand-grip contractions during treadmill walking effect on (man), **192**, 599
Heart rate integrator, activity in bus crews investigation by use of (man), **189**, 36*P*
Heart sounds, genesis of, **190**, 5*P*
mechanisms of production of (man), **184**, 52*P*
Heat, behavioural response to exposure of hypothalamus to (pig), **191**, 375
dorsal horn neurones excitability affected by application to foot pad of (cat), **179**, 159
hypothalamic neurones responsive to (rabbit), **193**, 387
Heat acclimatization, Indians and Europeans comparison of, **177**, 15*P*
methacholine-induced sweat gland training comparison with (man), **184**, 210
sweat glands activity and numbers affected by (man), **177**, 16*P*
Heat exposure, respiratory response to (sheep), **190**, 241
Heat loss, thermal gradient layer in measurement to floor of (pig), **186**, 77*P*
Heat production, adipose tissue in new-born and (calf), **195**, 639
brown adipose tissue in new born contribution to (rabbit), **181**, 449
cardiac muscle tension development relation to (rabbit), **191**, 30
comparison of different methods of analysis of non-medullated nerve fibre initial (rabbit), **194**, 762
degree of muscle stretch causing increase in (frog), **196**, 397
integrating thermopile for measurement in skeletal muscle of (frog), **195**, 158
phosphorylcreatine split in isometric contraction relation to (frog), **189**, 209
Heat stress, plasma glucocorticoid response to (man), **194**, 33*P*
Heat vasodilatation, baroreceptor reflexes interrelation with (man), **183**, 628
Hemicholinium, carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro* response to acid and hypoxia affected by (cat), **195**, 557

Hemicholinium, presynapftic action at neuromuscular junction of (rat), 177, 463
Hepatic artery, haemorrhage effect on flow in portal vein and in (cat), 193, 375
nerve stimulation effect on resistance in (cat, 192, 25
Hepatic blood flow, adrenaline effect on (cat), 186, 583
taurocholate clearance relation to (dog), 189, 343
Hepatic circulation, haemorrhage effect on (cat), 184, 864
Hepatic nerve, afferent impulses in perfused liver (rabbit), 195, 32*P*
Hepatic nerves stimulation, liver blood flow affected by (cat), 192, 21
Hereditary progressive neurogenic muscular atrophy (mouse), 183, 53*P*
Heredity, motor end-plate disease (mouse), 189, 4*P*
Hering–Breuer reflex, anaesthesia effect on (rabbit), 180, 768
investigation of (dog, rabbit), 176, 4*P*
thermal panting and (mammal, bird), 199, 89
Heterosynaptic facilitation, mechanism of (*Aplysia depilans*), 181, 28
neurones of abdominal ganglion showing (*Aplysia depilans*), 181, 1
Heterosynaptic inhibition, site of mechanism in neurone of (*Aplysia*), 181, 289
Hexamethonium, adrenal chromaffin cells depolarization by various agents affected by (gerbil), 188, 115
adrenal medulla response to angiotensin, bradykinin and ACh affected by (cat), 178, 245
carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), 178, 427
carotid body chemoreceptors responses *in vitro* to acid and to ACh affected by (cat), 195, 576
carotid body release of ACh *in vitro* affected by (cat), 195, 589
ganglion-stimulating action of (rabbit), 183, 761
hypogastric–vas deferens pathway affected by (guinea-pig), 192, 473
lung inflation–systemic vasodilator reflex affected by (dog), 188, 344
metabolic rate of young affected by (lamb), 198, 262
neurones in medulla and pons response to (cat), 183, 668
nicotine actions when injected into cerebral ventricles affected by (cat), 185, 406
splanchnic nerve stimulation on adrenal medulla affected by (cat), 180, 491
Hexosamine, muscle weight relation to content of (rat), 186, 547
Hexoses, ouabain effect on small intestine transport of (rat), 194, 238
small intestine electrical activity associated with absorption in embryo of (chick), 195, 369
Hexose transfer, sodium replacement effect on small intestine (rat), 192, 651
Hibernation, muscle action potential affected by (tortoise), 183, 687
High altitude, androgen production in male affected by simulated (mouse), 182, 43*P*
athletes' performance at (man), 192, 619
Hind limb, muscle nerve afferents projection to thalamus from (cat), 194, 339
segmental innervation of (monkey), 192, 126
spino-olivocerebellar pathway from (cat), 196, 453
Hind limb blood flow, oxytocin and adrenaline after chronic lumbar sympathectomy effect on (dog), 192, 43
Hind-limb exercise, carotid chemoreceptor and cervical sympathetic activity during passive (cat), 178, 43*P*
Hind limb movements, cervical sympathetic and chemoreceptor activity affected by passive (cat), 190, 425
Hind limb nerves, cerebellar response to stimulation of (cat), 194, 150
inferior olive response to stimulation of (cat), 194, 127
Hind limb reflexes, bladder distension in spinal animal effect on (cat), 185, 198
Hippocampal pyramidal cells, excitation by dendritic synapses of (rabbit), 181, 39*P*
Hippocampus, cause of changing latency in successive evoked responses from (rabbit), 179, 113
choline acetylase activity after fimbria lesions in (rat), 191, 215
micro-electrophoretic studies of neurones in (cat), 183, 341
Hippopotamus, neurohypophysial hormones present in, 180, 856
Histaminase, invertebrate origin of (*Eledone cirrhosa*), 192, 35*P*
Histamine, absorption from gastro-intestinal tract of (dog), 198, 505
angiotensin and bradykinin action on sympathetic ganglion comparison with (cat), 179, 545
capacity of formation in different tissues (mouse), 183, 257

Histamine, circadian rhythm of content in mid-brain and caudate nucleus of (rat), **197**, 77
comparison of two methods for measuring formation in tissues of, **179**, 44*P*
concentration in plasma and gastric juice during infusions of (cat), **193**, 397
cuneate nucleus neurones depression by (cat), **192**, 372
denervation of longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194**, 22
depletion in skin by compound 48/80 and subsequent recovery (cat), **185**, 239
erythrocytes uptake *in vitro* of (man), **193**, 407
forearm blood flow and congested limb volume affected by (man), **194**, 638
formation and uptake by tissues of ^{14}C (rabbit), **183**, 48*P*
formation in isolated tissues of (guinea-pig), **181**, 801
gastric mucosal blood flow relation to acid secretion stimulated by (cat), **194**, 799
gastric secretion of iodide affected by (dog), **177**, 338
gastric vascular resistance and O_2 consumption affected by (dog), **181**, 33*P*
inotropic effect on isolated atria of (rabbit), **191**, 74*P*
isolated oesophagus affected by (chicken), **185**, 69*P*
intestinal absorption *in vivo* of (dog), **191**, 47*P*
pregnancy and lactation effect on gastric mucosa and mammary gland formation of (rat), **190**, 269
skin blood vessels affected by (man), **193**, 255
vagal excitation effect on gastric mucosa mobilization and formation of (rat), **190**, 455
volumes of small and large blood vessels affected by (dog), **188**, 149
Histamine bronchospasm, pulmonary sympathetic blockade enhancement of (mammal), **191**, 130*P*
Histamine liberator, kinin formation following subcutaneous injection of (mammal), **190**, 89
Histaminopaxy, cortisone and ascorbic acid effect on (rat, guinea-pig), **176**, 33*P*
Histidine, acidic amino acids effect on uptake by brain and other tissues of, **176**, 33*P*
acidic amino acids effect in different tissues on uptake of (rat), **181**, 114
inhibition of small intestine absorption of D-glucose by (hamster), **182**, 52*P*
intestinal transport of xylose affected by (hamster), **187**, 195
semi-starvation effect on intestinal transport of (mammal), **188**, 209
L-histidine, amino acids effect on uptake by tissues of, **185**, 627
Histochromatography, C.N.S. lipids studied by, **178**, 3*P*
Histological fixation, muscle fibre diameter affected by (rat), **197**, 266
Histological fixatives, radioactive 5-HT stability in tissues with various (mouse), **186**, 466
Histological sections, device for drawing outline of, **197**, 5*P*
Hodgkin–Huxley membrane equations, comparison with Hill's model of, **187**, 141
Hog, neurohypophysial hormones present in different families of, **180**, 853
Homocysteic acid, noradrenaline effect on interneurone excitability induced by (cat), **185**, 304
Homogenizer, magnetic, for exclusion of CO_2, **181**, 713
Homovanillic acid, active transport from recirculatory perfusion system of cerebral ventricles in conscious animal of (dog), **199**, 397
caudate nucleus release of (cat), **194**, 65*P*
distribution in brain of (pigeon), **189**, 497
tubocurarine effect on release from superfused caudate nucleus of (cat), **194**, 565
Horizontal organization, visual cortex showing (monkey), **195**, 234
Horizontal recti, eye movements and tension in (man), **180**, 570
Horse, tranquillizers effect on performance of, **187**, 21*P*
Horse serum, absence of kallidin on incubation of cat's saliva with, **179**, 177
Hot environment, energy metabolism during standardized physical work affected by (man), **183**, 75*P*
Hyaluronic acid, distribution in kidney of (mammal), **186**, 112
Hyaluronidase, isolation from urine of (mammal), **186**, 114
plain muscle extracellular space affected by (guinea-pig), **186**, 3
skin receptors behaviour affected by (frog), **187**, 44
Hydergine, noradrenaline inactivation by spleen affected by (cat), **176**, 211
Hydrochlorothiazide, renal function affected by urea and (rat, fowl), **187**, 247

Hydrogen ion binding, photochemical reaction of rhodopsin involving (frog), **183,** 211
Hydrogen ions, rate of Bohr shift affected by increase in (man), **196,** 541
Hydrostatic pressure, active Na transport across isolated skin affected by small gradients of (frog), **195,** 1
β-Hydroxybutyrate, adrenaline action on intestinal plain muscle creatine phosphate and ATP affected by (guinea-pig), **193,** 195
Hydroxyindolylacetic acid, distribution in brain of (pigeon), **189,** 497
5-Hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid, active transport from recirculatory perfusion system of cerebral ventricles in conscious animal of (dog), **199,** 397
Hydroxylamine, rod outer segments admittance affected by (frog), **198,** 647
16α-Hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione, adrenal venous blood containing (pig), **191,** 691
20α-Hydroxy-pregn-4-en-3-one, chlormadinone effect on ovarian secretion of (rabbit), **195,** 697
Hydroxyproline, urinary excretion of (hen), **196,** 87*P*
Hydroxytryptamine, appearance in perfused cerebral ventricles of (cat), **184,** 837
body temperature affected by injection into anterior hypothalamus of (cat), **177,** 240
body temperature affected by injection into cerebral ventricles of (cat), **195,** 245; (mouse), **192,** 805; (dog, monkey), **191,** 501; (ox), **194,** 809
body temperature affected by intraventricular and intrahypothalamic injection of (rabbit), **181,** 852
body temperature affected by intraventricular perfusion with (dog), **186,** 416
calcium action in plain muscle relaxation affected by (*Mytilus edulis* L.), **192,** 684
catch tension in plain muscle affected by (*Mytilus*), **192,** 849
circadian rhythm of content in mid-brain and caudate nucleus of (rat), **197,** 77
denervation of longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194,** 22
distribution in brain of (pigeon), **189,** 497
erythrocytes uptake *in vitro* of (man), **193,** 407
excitation and depression of cortical neurones by (cat), **193,** 269
excitatory action on cervical spinal cord of (cat), **185,** 447
gastric secretion of iodide affected by (dog), **177,** 340
hippocampal neurones affected by (cat), **183,** 351
in effluent from perfused cerebral ventricles (cat), **179,** 29*P*
intraventricular perfusion with 5-HTP effect on output of (cat), **186,** 401
lateral geniculate neurones affected by (cat), **190,** 566
monoamine oxidase inhibitor perfusion of 3rd ventricle effect on body temperature and on output of (cat), **188,** 131
myometrium sensitivity during gestation to (man), **195,** 16*P*
parasympathetic neurones affected by (cat), **196,** 563
participation in vagal inhibitory innervation of stomach by (mouse, guinea-pig), **192,** 823
participation in vagal relaxation of stomach of (guinea-pig), **186,** 95*P*
plain muscle junction potentials affected by (*Mytilus*), **192,** 869
platelet aggregation affected by content of (rabbit), **194,** 92*P*
platelets K exchange affected by (man), **190,** 273
platelets release during aggregation of (man), **195,** 715
pregnancy affected by (mouse), **184,** 717
radioisotopic studies of binding, exchange and distribution of (mouse), **186,** 451
receptors in neurones of molluscan nervous system for, **185,** 684
single cerebral cortical neurones excited by (cat), **188,** 27*P*
skin blood vessels affected by (man), **193,** 255
small intestine release *in vitro* of (rabbit), **194,** 817
spinal neurones affected by (cat), **185,** 315
stomach release *in vitro* of (rat), **182,** 57
temperature regulating centre affected by (ox), **189,** 329
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 731
transmurally stimulated stomach contractions affected by (rat), **182,** 49
5-Hydroxytryptophan, body temperature and 5-HT output affected by perfusion of 3rd ventricle with (cat), **183,** 26*P*; **186,** 401
5-HT binding, exchange and distribution after i.v. injection of labelled (mouse), **186,** 451

5-Hydroxytryptophan, streptococcus pyrogenic action affected by (rabbit), **198,** 345

Hyoscine, brain release of ACh affected by (cat), **181,** 317
relaxant drugs action on stomach in presence of (guinea-pig), **192,** 826
transmurally stimulated stomach contractions affected by (rat), **182,** 48

Hypercapnia, ACh release from cerebral cortex and medulla induced by (dog), **186,** 321
aortic bodies stimulation by (dog), **177,** 311
arterial pH in controlled acute (man), **184,** 44*P*
carotid body blood flow affected by (cat), **198,** 38*P*
carotid body chemoreceptors affected by hypoxia and (cat), **178,** 389
interaction with CO and low O_2% breathing effects on circulation with (rabbit), **180,** 289
neuronal excitability in cerebral cortex affected by (cat), **176,** 105
relative roles of aortic and carotid sinus nerves in control of circulation and respiration during (rabbit), **188,** 435

Hypercomplex cells, visual cortex containing (monkey), **195,** 220

Hyperparathyroidism, quantitative bone changes in (man), **184,** 61*P*

Hyperpolarization, cocaine causing Na-rich muscle (frog), **184,** 1009
cortical stimulation producing cortical neurone (cat), **184,** 52
inhibition of depolarizing current effect on muscle end-plate by (rat), **194,** 394
lateral geniculate nucleus neurones showing (rat), **187,** 237
muscle tension and extension effect on motoneurone (cat), **182,** 491
plain muscle cells spontaneous activity affected by (guinea-pig), **178,** 272

Hyperpolarizing receptor potentials, Pacinian corpuscles showing depolarizing and (cat), **199,** 383

Hypertension, early resetting of aortic baroreceptor activity in (rabbit), **197,** 21*P*

Hyperthermia, arterial P_{O_2} and P_{CO_2} affected by (ox), **186,** 337
plasma catecholamines affected by (ox), **187,** 354
sympatho-adrenal response to (ox), **179,** 90*P*

'Hypertonic' cells, preparation of normal volume (man), **193,** 463

Hypertonic saline, previous salt ingestion effect on renal reaction to (sheep), **194,** 435
renal response to (sheep), **184,** 605

Hypertonic solution, fluorescent dyes entry into skeletal muscle fibres sarcotubular system affected by (frog), **185,** 233
plain muscle responses to stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 450
skeletal muscle elasticity and filamentary resting tension affected by (frog, toad), **199,** 637
skeletal muscle fibre action potentials fatigue affected by (frog), **178,** 62
skeletal muscle metabolism stimulation by (frog), **198,** 95*P*

Hyperventilation, β adrenergic receptor blockade effect on forearm vasodilator response to (man), **187,** 645
carotid body reflex cardiac response affected by (cat), **186,** 307
circulatory response to hypoxia affected by (rabbit), **199,** 267
O_2 cost of (ox), **194,** 24*P*

Hypocalcaemia, experimental induction with cation-exchange columns of (goat), **198,** 193

Hypogastric nerve, fibres in (guinea-pig), **192,** 465

Hypogastric nerve stimulation, after-discharge in uterine nerves following (rabbit), **183,** 754
excitatory junctional potentials induced in vas deferens by (guinea-pig), **185,** 522
transmitter release in uterus during (cat), **179,** 165
uterine nerve action potential following (rabbit), **183,** 742

Hypoglycaemia, convulsion in new-born relation to (calf), **198,** 383

Hypoglossal motoneurones, cortical actions on (cat), **193,** 295
lingual exteroceptors synaptic influence on (cat), **184,** 24*P*
synaptic actions from lingual nerves on (cat), **190,** 617
synaptic potentials in (cat), **180,** 209

Hypoglossal nucleus, nerve injury effect on nucleolar and cell body nucleic acid of neurones in (rat), **196,** 655

Hypophosphataemia, anion exchange columns induction of (goat), **193,** 619

Hypophysectomy, effect in young of (calf), **179,** 86*P*
growth and development affected by (calf), **180,** 5*P*

Hypophysectomy, PAH uptake by kidney cortex slices affected by (rat), **194,** 20*P*
17αOH-progesterone secretion by adrenal gland affected by (dog), **198,** 91
saline loading effect on isolated kidney perfused with donor blood after (cat), **187,** 494
Hypophysial portal blood, determination of luteinizing hormone releasing factor in (rat), **183,** 20*P*
luteinizing hormone releasing factor in (rat), **191,** 407
Hypotension, electrocortical activity affected by (cat), **184,** 8
somatosensory evoked potentials alteration and brain damage induced by (monkey), **196,** 113*P*
Hypothalamic lesions, diabetes insipidus following (sheep), **197,** 723
Hypothalamic neurones, thermal stimulation of (rabbit), **193,** 381
Hypothalamic temperature, nasal mucosa and carotid rete influence on (sheep), **198,** 561
tranylcypromine effect on (rabbit), **193,** 366
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system, hormones release *in vitro* from (rat), **190,** 171
Hypothalamus, activity and control of paraventricular nucleus neurones in (cat), **182,** 217
aphagia and increased motor activity produced by lesions in lateral (rat), **197,** 325
behaviour affected by cooling of (pig), **186,** 72*P*
behavioural thermoregulation response to heating and cooling of (pig), **191,** 375
body reactions to warming and cooling of (pig), **198,** 517
body temperature affected by amines injected into anterior (cat), **177,** 239
cardiovascular response to localized heating of anterior (ox), **198,** 541
chloralose effecting fall of temperature by action on (cat), **177,** 25*P*
cortical arousal and ACh release from stimulation of (cat), **192,** 335
fluorescein penetration from perfused cerebral ventricles into (rat), **194,** 42*P*
histochemical demonstration of AChase in female (guinea-pig), **198,** 63*P*
hypothermia induced by chloralose action on (cat), **179,** 509
nerveside in (dog), **188,** 454
neuronal activity of 'feeding' and 'satiety' centres in (cat), **192,** 63
neurones responding to temperature in (rabbit), **191,** 37*P*
oestrus behaviour affected by ovarian steroids implanted in (rabbit), **185,** 251
photoperiodic control of insulin action on heart by (rat), **178,** 530
pyrogens action on (rabbit), **191,** 325
respiratory rate and arterial P_{O_2} affected by heating of (ox), **186,** 340
testosterone in female effect on (rat), **185,** 659
thyrotropin secretion control by (rat), **192,** 1
unit activity and local temperature correlation in conscious rabbit, **183,** 9*P*
Hypothermia, chloralose action on hypothalamus inducing (cat), **179,** 509
circulatory arrest action on e.e.g. affected by (man), **181,** 49*P*
skeletal muscle isometric twitch and tetanus affected by (bat), **181,** 53*P*
Hypotonic solutions, platelet-containing plasma light absorbancy affected by (man), **198,** 3
Hypoxia, adrenergic α-blocking agents effect on pulmonary vasoconstrictor response of isolated lungs to (cat), **196,** 59*P*
adrenergic effects in (rabbit), **184,** 272
amino acids transport and incorporation into jejunal protein affected by (rat), **184,** 957
anaesthetics effect on circulatory response to (rabbit), **199,** 283
aortic bodies stimulation by (dog), **177,** 311
arterial baroreceptors and chemoreceptors role in circulatory response to (rabbit), **180,** 279
brown adipose tissue blood flow and O_2 consumption affected by (rabbit), **186,** 48
carotid bodies removal effect on respiratory response to (man), **181,** 365
carotid body blood flow affected by (cat), **198,** 38*P*
carotid body chemoreceptors affected by hypercapnia and (cat), **178,** 389
catecholamines stimulation of respiration affected by (cat), **197,** 8
chemoreceptors response to intense, **194,** 48*P*
conditions governing pulmonary vascular response to (dog), **196,** 351
drugs inhibition of vasoconstrictor action on pulmonary circulation of (cat), **191,** 82*P*
foetal adrenal medulla stimulation by (lamb), **178,** 226

Hypoxia, graded exercise responses affected by (man), **192,** 32*P*
heart rate and ventilation in new-born affected by (man), **184,** 631
hyperventilation effect on circulatory response to (rabbit), **199,** 267
iron absorption and plasma clearance affected by (rat), **191,** 133*P*
membrane potential of isolated neurones affected by (rabbit), **177,** 402
neuromuscular transmission affected by (rat), **185,** 205
relative roles of aortic and carotid sinus nerves in control of circulation and respiration during (rabbit), **188,** 435
respiratory and cardiovascular systems affected by (chicken), **191,** 309
respiratory response to CO_2 affected by (man), **194,** 14*P*
response of new-born to (sheep), **185,** 60
skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (rabbit), **184,** 698
skin circulation affected by (rabbit), **184,** 685
small pulmonary blood vessel changes induced by chronic (mouse), **196,** 118*P*
sympathetic nervous system role in circulatory response to (rabbit), **181,** 175

Hysteresis, conduction velocity and blocking temperature in nerve axons showing (cat), **199,** 319

Ileum, adrenergic receptors in (guinea-pig), **177,** 11*P*
amino acids-stimulated electric potential in distal (rat), **196,** 723
atropine-resistant substances in extract of plexus-containing longitudinal muscle of (guinea-pig), **186,** 32*P*
denervated preparation of longitudinal muscle of (guinea-pig), **179,** 85*P*
electrophysiological study of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **191,** 239
longitudinal muscle spasm induced by stimulation of non-cholinergic neurones in (guinea-pig), **199,** 705
magnesium absorption from (sheep), **177,** 180
mineral composition and rates of flow in liquid-fed calves of effluent from distal, **183,** 532
transmitter of excitatory nerve impulses to circular muscle of (guinea-pig), **197,** 17*P*
Illumination, contrast sensitivity function of retinal ganglion cells affected by level of (cat), **187,** 541
Imidazole, adrenaline action on intestinal plain muscle creatine phosphate and ATP affected by (guinea-pig), **193,** 205
Immersion weighing, tissue uptake of non-electrolytes in presence of osmotic pressure gradients measured by, **183,** 7*P*
Immune lactoglobulin, absorption *in vitro* by new-born small intestine of (pig), **190,** 19
intestinal absorption by new-born of pig and bovine (pig), **190,** 1
Immune response, cellular kinetics of (mouse), **197,** 54*P*
Immunosympathectomy, morphological changes and catecholamine levels after (rat), **177,** 1*P*
valuable tool in physiological and pharmacological research, **177,** 35*P*
Impedance, dark-adapted rod outer segments (frog), **198,** 633
odours effect on olfactory organ (frog), **181,** 547
Indicator, dispersion in flow through tubes of, **185,** 503
Inferior colliculus, auditory responses of neurones in (Barbary dove), **193,** 695
inhibitory areas in (echo-locating bat), **179,** 28
single unit activity in (bat), **198,** 51
Inferior dental nerve, sensory cortex projection areas of (cat), **182,** 674
Inferior olive, cerebellar cortex responses to caudate nucleus stimulation affected by lesions in (cat), **198,** 435
cerebellar stimulation effect on (cat), **194,** 153
hind limb nerve stimulation effect on activity of (cat), **194,** 127
responses to stimulation of cerebellar and cerebral cortices of (cat), **187,** 553
stimulation of peripheral receptors and of C.N.S. effect on single units in (cat), **189,** 261
Inferior vena cava, blood flow in (rabbit), **183,** 59*P*
Inflammation, mechanism of kinin formation in (mammal), **190,** 81
Information retrieval, microfilm and feature card indexing use in fast access, **188,** 2*P*
Infra-orbital nerve, sensory cortex projection areas of (cat), **182,** 674
Infra-red irradiation, respiratory rate and P_{O_2} affected by (ox), **186,** 342
Infusion capsule, portable slow, **177,** 5*P*
Infusion system, multi-channel long-term, **177,** 6*P*

Inherited resistance, to traumatic and tourniquet shock (rat), **177,** 9*P*
Inhibition, auditory neurones response to frequency-modulated and complex sounds affected by (bat), **198,** 51
cerebellar stimulation causing inferior olive (cat), **189,** 265
cerebral and cerebellar cortical stimulation causing inferior olive (cat), **187,** 567
cortical neurones anionic permeability affected by (cat), **196,** 120*P*
in 'secondary range' of spinal motoneurones (cat), **187,** 408
odours causing olfactory (frog), **181,** 544
of Purkinje cell rhythmic responses by antidromic impulses (cat), **182,** 334
presynaptic nature of heterosynaptic (*Aplysia*), **181,** 298
production in cerebral cortex of (cat) **184,** 16, 49
retinal (man), **190,** 139
retinal sequence-discrimination and (rabbit), **178,** 493
Inhibitor nerve fibres, muscle fibres membrane potential affected by stimulation of (crab), **180,** 473
Inhibitory areas, auditory cortex and (echo-locating bat), **181,** 681
Inhibitory interneurones, presence in cerebral cortex of (cat), **184,** 68
Inhibitory junction potential, characteristics in taenia coli of (guinea-pig), **182,** 545
characteristics of (guinea-pig), **185,** 137
Inhibitory nerve stimulation, rebound excitation of plain muscle cells after (guinea-pig), **185,** 124
Inhibitory neuromuscular junction, γ-aminobutyric acid action at (crayfish), **177,** 229
Inhibitory post-synaptic membrane, anion permeability of neuromuscular junction (crayfish), **191,** 575
Inhibitory post-synaptic potentials, cortical stimulation inducing motoneurone (baboon), **191,** 683
cutaneous afferents evocation in spinocervical tract neurones of (cat), **199,** 569
external slow potential changes in cerebral cortex corresponding to (cat), **184,** 55
Inhibitory potential, properties of plain muscle (guinea-pig), **189,** 299
Initial heat, components of non-medullated nerve fibre (rabbit), **194,** 751
Injury, carbohydrate metabolism affected by (rat), **179,** 193
Injury discharge, inhibition in lateral geniculate nucleus of (rat), **187,** 221
Inosine, lactate production by erythrocytes from (man), **191,** 636
Inosine nucleotide, fluordinitrobenzene effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **184,** 757
Inositol, placental transfer of (guinea-pig), **184,** 267
Insect behaviour, electrophysiological approach to study of (locust), **187,** 9*P*
Insect flight muscle, ATP splitting by glycerinated (*Lethoceros cordofanus*), **181,** 21*P*
Insect muscle, Ca ions effect on potassium contracture of (locust), **177,** 94
oscillatory power output in neurogenic (cicada), **196,** 65*P*
sensitivity to L-glutamate of fibres of (locust), **196,** 71*P*
strontium ions effect in potassium contracture of (locust), **177,** 103
Insect muscle fibres, morphological changes during influx and efflux of K and Cl ions and of water in (locust), **191,** 30*P*
permeability to K and Cl ions of (locust, cockroach), **191,** 29*P*
Inspiratory intercostal muscles, respiratory reflexes acting on (rabbit), **180,** 766
Insulin, cations effect on secretion by pancreas *in vitro* of (rabbit), **199,** 177
concentration in foetal fluids of (sheep), **196,** 27*P*
electrochemical effects on erythrocytes of (man), **180,** 684
exercise effect on plasma (man), **196,** 110*P*
galactose efflux from perfused heart affected by (rat), **178,** 532
glucose transfer from blood to brain affected by (dog), **181,** 109
histamine formation in gastric mucosa affected by (cat), **190,** 458
intracellular Hb allosteric properties affected by, **183,** 378
3-methyl glucose interference with action on blood sugar of (rat), **198,** 467
milk yield with hourly milking affected by (goat), **190,** 347
new-born response to (calf), **198,** 383
pentoses penetration into isolated perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **180,** 158
phosphate turnover in erythrocytes affected by (man), **180,** 708
pyruvate excretion in alloxan diabetes affected by (rat), **189,** 239

Insulin, sodium and potassium role in secretion from pancreas of (rabbit), **194,** 725
sodium fluxes in diaphragm affected by (rat), **197,** 255
thoracic duct lymph containing (rabbit), **184,** 36*P*
Insulin hypoglycaemia, glucose metabolism during (mouse), **178,** 48*P*
level for adrenaline stimulation by (rat), **198,** 451
Integrating thermopile, heat production of skeletal muscle measurement by (frog), **195,** 158
Intensity function, interval histogram of spontaneously discharging type 1 cortical unit relation to (rat), **193,** 175
Intercalated disks, resistance to K diffusion of (sheep, calf), **187,** 323
Intercostal muscles, airway obstruction effect on electrical activity of (man), **185,** 19*P*
dynamic and static contributions to rhythmic γ activation of primary and secondary spindle endings in external (cat), **187,** 501
reflex and cerebellar influences on α and γ activity in (cat), **184,** 898
sudden alterations in load during voluntary activation effects on (man), **190,** 36*P*
Intercostal nerves, efferent discharges evoked by medulla stimulation in (cat), **178,** 57*P*
Intercostal nerve filaments, recording and analysis of spontaneous efferent and afferent activity in intact (cat), **191,** 108*P*
Interference fringes, decentred pupil effect on resolution of (man), **190,** 587
production directly on retina of (man), **181,** 577
Internal calorimetry, application to myocardium of (mammal), **187,** 466
Interneurones, activity in relation to brain giant cells of (snail), **183,** 278
convergence of peripheral receptor and corticobulbar neurones stimulation on (cat), **193,** 303
reticulospinal inhibition of (cat), **194,** 225
reticulospinal inhibition of lumbar cord (cat), **187,** 41*P*
Interosseus nerve, disynaptic IPSPs in spinocervical tract neurones evoked from (cat), **199,** 569
Interstitial space, two phases in isolated perfused heart of washout of (rat), **196,** 747
Intestinal absorption, adrenalectomy and fasting effect on (rat), **177,** 58
diet effect on (sheep), **176,** 16
dietary-restriction effect on L-glucose (rat), **197,** 32*P*
thyroid gland influence on sugar accumulation in mucosa during (rat), **179,** 323
Intestinal blood flow, autoregulatory escape in (cat), **190,** 32*P*
CO_2 alteration effect on (cat), **192,** 669
CO_2 and pH alterations effect on (cat), **190,** 32*P*
cooling effect on (cat), **194,** 27*P*
oxygen consumption relation to (cat), **190,** 236
Intestinal distension, mechanoreceptor discharge in relation to (cat), **182,** 418
Intestinal movement, mechanoreceptor discharge in relation to (cat), **182,** 410
Intestinal mucosa, amino acids effect on uptake *in vitro* of L-histidine by, **185,** 632
mitochondrial structure as function of respiration rate of (rat), **197,** 14*P*
Intestinal peptidases, adrenalectomy and fasting effect on (rat), **177,** 66
Intestinal plain muscle, electrophysiological study of (guinea-pig), **191,** 239
nervous factors influencing membrane activity of (guinea-pig), **191,** 257
Intestinal pressure, apparatus to record bowel sounds and, **188,** 5*P*
Intestinal sugar transport, amino acids effect on (hamster), **183,** 78*P*
Intestinal uricolysis, nicotinic acid effect on (man), **179,** 95*P*
Intestine, acclimatization to different environmental temperatures effect on regulation of amino acid transport across (goldfish), **186,** 619
amino acid transport in (goldfish), **184,** 673
'autoregulatory escape' in (cat), **190,** 229
electrical potentials and ion concentrations across (*Cryptochiton stelleri*), **193,** 535
electrokinetic phenomena in (rat), **182,** 591
final common sorption fluids of small and large (dog, man), **187,** 42*P*
γ-globulin absorption *in vitro* by newborn (pig), **184,** 594
interdependence of albumin and Na transport in foetal and new-born (pig), **198,** 365
kinin-forming activity of homogenates of (rat, rabbit), **179,** 483
macromolecules absorption in new-born from (pig), **176,** 19*P*

Intestine, mannose and fructose stimulation of fluid transfer in (rat), **176,** 23*P*
origin of ACh released from longitudinal muscle strips and from (guinea-pig), **194,** 13
phenoxybenzamine and anticholinesterase agents effect on response to nerve stimulation of (rabbit), **190,** 19*P*
protein absorption by new-born (pig), **190,** 1
sodium–glucose interactions in (goldfish), **182,** 559
temperature acclimatization effect on sodium–glucose interactions in (goldfish), **182,** 574
temperature-induced changes in sodium–glucose interactions of (goldfish), **183,** 649
water and Na absorption from perfused (man), **195,** 133
Intracellular Na, heart action potential affected by changes in (frog), **184,** 321
Intracellular Na and Cl, retina (rabbit), **184,** 221
Intracellular water, osmotic change effect on retinal (rabbit), **177,** 249
Intracerebral micro-infusions, drugs action studied by (chicken), **196,** 97*P*
Intracortical stimulation, inhibitory effects of (cat), **184,** 26
Intracranial pressure, extradural device for measurement in conscious animals of (cat, rabbit), **188,** 9*P*
measurement by pressure endoradiosonde of (man), **189,** 22*P*
Intrafusal muscle fibres, mechanical properties of mammalian, **187,** 10*P*
tension development in (cat), **193,** 31
Intragastric pressure, 5-HT release *in vitro* affected by (rat), **182,** 59
Intra-hepatic circulation, investigation by indicator dilution technique of (dog), **182,** 50*P*
Intramural excitatory nerves, transmission to plain muscle cells from (guinea-pig), **185,** 132
Intramural inhibitory nerves, transmission to plain muscle of taenic coli from (guinea-pig), **182,** 541
Intramuscular pressure, measurement of, **179,** 1*P*
Intraocular pressure, species difference in relation of irritation-miosis to (cat, rabbit), **182,** 124
Intrapulmonary pressure, diaphragmatic motor units firing rate during inspiratory efforts correlation with (rabbit), **186,** 3*P*
Intravascular bubble formation, time course, following rapid decompression, of (mouse), **184,** 964
Intravascular temperature, response to temperature changes and chemical conditions in rumen of (sheep), **182,** 34
Intraventricular injection, spread into central canal of Evans blue, ^{131}I-albumin and colloidal graphite from (rabbit), **181,** 789
Intra-vesical pressure, bladder contraction assessment by (cat), **185,** 188
Inulin, permeability of foetal capillaries in placenta to (rabbit), **197,** 381
Inulin space, gastrocnemius (rat), **186,** 547
in chopped lung (guinea-pig), **181,** 763
oestrous cycle and pregnancy effect on uterine (rat), **177,** 270
osmotic change effect on retinal (rabbit), **177,** 256
retina (rabbit), **184,** 223
sodium distribution in skin and (frog), **196,** 237
time effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **186,** 4
Invertebrate muscle, γ-aminobutyric acid localized action on (crayfish), **177,** 225
Invetebrate nerve, stimulation effect on K efflux from (crab), **179,** 345
Iodide, ^{36}Cl efflux from skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **189,** 450
factors affecting distribution in C.N.S. of (rabbit), **185,** 323
gastric secretion of (dog), **179,** 337
nerve extracellular space location by (crab), **180,** 439
^{131}Iodide, progesterone effect on uterus concentration of (rat), **184,** 426
progesterone injection effect on uterus-plasma concentration ratio of (rat), **190,** 101
Iodide metabolism, in thyroid gland and uterus during early pregnancy (rat), **176,** 73
Iodoacetamide, inhibition of red cell membrane ATPase by, **192,** 241
Iodoacetate, copper absorption by small intestine affected by (hamster), **178,** 120
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184,** 363
skeletal muscle fibre action potentials affected by (frog), **178,** 57
Iodoprotein, lymph from thyroid gland containing (cat, baboon), **188,** 29
Ion fluxes, coupling in skeletal muscle of (frog), **181,** 864

Ionic concentration, early receptor potential of retina affected by (frog), **182,** 186
Ionic strength, passive sensitization of chopped lung by γ-globulin affected by (guinea-pig), **181,** 774
Iproniazid, noradrenaline inactivation by spleen affected by (cat), **176,** 211
Irins, cat iris containing, **182,** 116
Iris, active substance in anterior chamber perfusate after mechanical stimulation of (rabbit), **176,** 398
different reactions in cat and rabbit of, **182,** 110
Iron, absorption and plasma clearance in hypoxia of (rat), **191,** 133*P*
reticulocytes uptake from plasma of, **192,** 38*P*
Irritation-miosis, species difference in rate of development of (cat, rabbit), **182,** 119
Ischaemia, venous blood pH, P_{CO_2} and bicarbonate affected by rhythmic exercise in (man), **187,** 345
Ischaemic period, pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia affected by (dog), **196,** 359
Isethionate, post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by replacement of Cl by (rabbit), **196,** 188
Isolated heart, perfusion pressure effect on blood flow and heat production of (guinea-pig, dog), **187,** 471
Isolated lung lobe, vasomotor response to hypoxaemic blood of (dog), **196,** 351
Isolated perfused heart, factors controlling washout of interstitial space in (rat), **196,** 747
Isometric contraction, fatigue evolution associated with (toad), **194,** 289
heat production and phosphorylcreatine split in (frog), **189,** 209
tension development and heat production in (tortoise), **197,** 696
tension–length curve of skeletal muscle fibre in isotonic and (frog), **184,** 179
Isometric tetanus, rate of tension development in fast and slow muscle (cat), **176,** 337
Isometric twitch, age effect on fast and slow muscle (kitten), **176,** 358
heat production relation to creatine phosphate break-down in (frog), **195,** 165
oxygen consumption in (frog), **181,** 274
post-tetanic potentiation effect on peak tension and time course of (rat), **197,** 461
temperature effect on contraction time of (rat, mouse), **180,** 545
Isoprenaline, chronotropic and inotropic effects of noradrenaline and (dog), **196,** 109*P*
portal vein plain muscle responses affected by (rabbit), **196,** 128
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 723
Isoproterenol, submaxillary gland vasodilatation induced by (cat), **195,** 505
Isotonic contraction, energetics of (tortoise), **197,** 691
Isotonic twitch, heat production relation to creatine phosphate break-down in (frog), **195,** 168
oxygen consumption in (frog), **181,** 276
Isthmo-optic nucleus, antidromic activation of (pigeon), **197,** 183
synaptic actions upon (pigeon), **197,** 199

Jaw, opening and closing reflexes of (cat), **197,** 34*P*
Jaw muscle spindles, activity with jaw movement in recovery from anaesthesia of (cat), **190,** 8*P*
Jaw-opening reflex, mechanical stimulation of teeth inducing (cat), **198,** 116*P*
Jejunum, aldosterone and angiotensin action on water absorption in (rat), **192,** 36*P*
amino acid accumulation and incorporation into protein by (rat), **184,** 950
electrophysiological study of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **191,** 239
flow rate effect on glucose absorption *in vivo* by (rat), **196,** 32*P*
histamine absorption from (dog), **198,** 505
pH effect *in vitro* on metabolism of and transfer by (rat), **197,** 16*P*
short-circuit current and fluid transfer by (rat), **181,** 410
Joint, method of measuring stiffness in (man), **188,** 1*P*
Joint afferents, projection to second cortical Group I muscle afferents area of (cat), **191,** 549
Jugular venous blood P_{CO_2}, rate of change on CO_2 administration (man), **179,** 442
Junction potentials, continuous recording of randomly occurring, **192,** 21*P*
fibres in hypogastric nerve inducing (guinea-pig), **192,** 466
plain muscle and (*Mytilus*), **192,** 859
spatial decay of (guinea-pig), **189,** 167
summation in skeletal muscle of (lizard), **199,** 495
Juxta-fastigial stimulation, Purkinje cell response to (cat), **182,** 319

Juxtaglomerular apparatus, renin assay in single glomeruli and appearance of (rabbit), **176,** 418
Juxtaglomerular cells, renin detection in (mouse), **194,** 73*P*
Juxtoglomerular granules, relation to raised cation intake and to weaning of (rat), **181,** 64*P*
Juxtaglomerular structures, origin of (rat, pig), **178,** 19*P*

Kallidin II, mesenteric small blood vessels resistance affected by (dog), **176,** 1
Kallikrein, functional vasodilatation in pancreas and (cat), **195,** 521
intracellular distribution in submaxillary gland of (guinea-pig), **196,** 431
localization in submaxillary gland of (guinea-pig), **184,** 668
submaxillary gland containing (cat), **177,** 61*P*
submaxillary gland vasodilatation and concentration of (cat), **199,** 303
Ketone bodies, glucose with chylomicron fatty acids infusion effect on plasma (rat), **177,** 85
metabolism in foetus of (sheep), **186,** 100*P*
Ketones, olfactory neurones activity in response to homologous series of (frog), **186,** 104
Ketonic prostaglandins, myometrium affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 123
Ketosis, energy expenditure in Antarctic relation to (man), **184,** 70*P*
Kidney, acute denervation effect on function of (rabbit), **196,** 65
albumin and chylomicrons distribution in (dog), **192,** 761
aldosterone-like substance liberated by heart action on (cat), **196,** 101
amino acids effect *in vitro* on uptake of L-histidine by, **185,** 633
angiotensin effect on Na excretion by (cat), **193,** 639
antigen reacting with antibody to porcine neurophysin in (rabbit), **197,** 53
arginine deficiency effect in weanling on (rat), **184,** 1020
arterial P_{O_2}, P_{CO_2} and pH effect on vascular resistance of perfused (cat), **193,** 671
autoregulation affected by ligature of capsular anastomotic vessels in (cat), **193,** 649
bicarbonate reabsorption in (dog), **194,** 573
blood viscosity effect on flow in isolated perfused (dog), **191,** 124*P*
castration effect on sex difference in PAH uptake and O_2 consumption of cortex slices of (rat), **182,** 28*P*
citrate synthesis and secretion by, **183,** 80*P*
composition of cortex and medulla in young of (rabbit), **187,** 1
delay time in (dog), **186,** 352
diuresis produced by left atrial distension in isolated perfused (dog), **195,** 20*P*
function affected by supercooling (rat), **184,** 69*P*
glomerular filtration during anuria in (dog), **187,** 603
growth and lactogenic hormones action on (cat), **181,** 192
growth and lactogenic hormones effect on sodium excretion by (rat), **180,** 147
Ht changes effect on blood flow through different regions of (dog), **196,** 128*P*
Ht changes effect on function of (dog), **193,** 513
hormonal influence of heart and of lungs on isolated (cat), **193,** 661
hypertonic saline I.V. effect on functions of (sheep), **184,** 607
lymph flow contribution to thoracic duct flow of (dog), **194,** 305
lymph flow from (dog), **179,** 61*P*
mannitol diuresis effect on composition of (rat), **197,** 411
minimum requirements for maintenance of NaCl reabsorption in proximal tubule of (rat), **197,** 69*P*
mucopolysaccharides isolation from (mammal), **186,** 110
oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition between 20° and 0° C of slices of (rat), **177,** 112
perfusion for biochemical investigation of (rat), **186,** 21*P*
perfusion pressure and haematocrit changes effect in isolated perfused (dog), **186,** 113*P*
potassium excretion by (sheep), **195,** 609
previous salt ingestion effect on reaction to hypertonic saline of (sheep), **194,** 435
propylthiouracil effect on growth hormone and aldosterone actions on (rat), **176,** 371
radioactive 5-HT after 5-HTP injection in (mouse), **186,** 485
regional heparinization in perfusion *in situ* of (dog), **191,** 63*P*
renin distribution in single glomeruli and juxtaglomerular apparatus appearance in (rabbit), **176,** 418

Kidney, saline loading effect on isolated perfused (cat), **187**, 489
single large ADH injection effect on composition of (rat), **181**, 67*P*
site of creatinine secretion in (rat), **184**, 885
synthetic angiotensin effect on (rabbit), **177**, 161
urate and PAH secretion relation in (rabbit), **192**, 505, 519
urea active transport in (rat), **191**, 24*P*
vasodilators action on (man), **184**, 60*P*
vasopressin binding by proteins in (pig, guinea-pig), **197**, 65
water content effect on respiration and cations of slices of (rat), **191**, 91
water diuresis effect on composition of (rat), **197**, 429
Kidney cortex, energy barriers to Na extrusion from Na-rich slices of (rat, guinea-pig), **187**, 361
sex difference in PAH uptake by slices of (rat), **177**, 48*P*
Kinin, estimation in plasma of kininogen and (man), **191**, 417
-forming and -destroying activities of cell homogenates (rat, rabbit), **179**, 479
mechanism of formation in inflammation of (mammal), **190**, 81
Kininase, cell homogenates containing (rat, rabbit), **179**, 481
Krebs cycle, role in ammonia production from glutamine of, **179**, 88*P*
Kurloff bodies, X-rays and radiomimetic substances effect on (guinea-pig), **182**, 1*P*

Labyrinth, bilateral representation in lateral vestibular nucleus of (cat), **196**, 14
Labyrinthine reflexes, interaction of neck reflexes with (man), **187**, 8*P*
Lacrimal gland, physalaemin stimulation of (dog, rat), **193**, 497
Lactate, cold and catecholamines action in young on plasma (lamb), **198**, 277
developing small intestine production of (chick), **187**, 310
ion movements in skeletal muscle and changes in (frog), **182**, 98
recovery exercise effect on removal from blood of (man), **196**, 61*P*
sampling procedures effect on tissue content of (rat), **181**, 704
sweat rate effect on concentration of (cat), **184**, 110
Lactation, amino acid fed in large quantity effect on (rat), **196**, 106*P*
exteroceptive stimulus effect on milk ejection during (rat), **197**, 37
exteroceptive stimulus effect on pituitary melanocyte-stimulating hormone during (rat), **197**, 47
fasting effect on mammary metabolism of glucose and fatty acids during (goat), **197**, 445
gastric secretion during (rat), **190**, 261
surface area of intestinal mucosa during (rat), **183**, 570
Lactic dehydrogenase, lymph following cellular injury containing (cat), **191**, 591
Lactogenic hormone, direct renal action of (cat), **181**, 192
oxytocic activity of breakdown products of (sheep, bovine), **183**, 167
sodium excretion affected by (rat), **180**, 151
Lactoglobulin, transfer *in vitro* across small intestine of new-born of bovine immune (pig), **186**, 85*P*
Lactose, cation depletion of erythrocytes by, **179**, 60
Lamb, brown adipose tissue and thermogenic effect of noradrenaline in new-born, **198**, 88*P*
lung inflation effect on pulmonary arterial pressure in, **179**, 396
pulmonary inflation effects in, **189**, 182
pulmonary lymph flow and uptake of liquid from lungs at first respiration in, **193**, 1
shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis in young, **198**, 251
thyroid activity relation to growth rate of, **197**, 659
Laminar flow, indicator concentration–velocity curve in established, **185**, 505
Large-field units, retina containing (rabbit), **199**, 618
Large intestine, digestion and absorption in (sheep), **176**, 12
Laryngeal reflexes, diaphragm spindle activity in (cat), **178**, 170
Larynx, excitation of sensory neurones by *w*-chloroacetophenone and *n*-nonanoylvanillylamide (cat), **178**, 41*P*
Laser irradiation, electroretinogram and optic tract discharges transient changes following (cat), **187**, 31*P*
Latency of response, conditioning of neurones in isolated cerebral cortex effect on (cat), **195**, 351
Latency relaxation, filamentary resting tension of skeletal muscle concerned in (frog, toad), **199**, 662

Latent period, short range elastic component of skeletal muscle during (frog, toad), **199,** 672
Lateral geniculate body, cortical release of ACh resulting from stimulation of (rabbit), **184,** 245
Lateral geniculate body, preparation for various methods of assessing transsynaptic neuronal atrophy in, **191,** 96*P*
synapses classification in (monkey), **184,** 64*P*
trans-synaptic neuronal atrophy in (monkey), **188,** 17*P*
visual cortex release of ACh affected by destruction of (rabbit), **188,** 90
Lateral geniculate neurones, monoamines inhibitory action on (cat), **190,** 563
Lateral geniculate nucleus, cholinoceptive cells in (cat), **192,** 695
discharge pattern of principal cells and interneurones in (rat), **187,** 201
disuse effect on synaptic efficiency in (cat), **194,** 495
inhibitory mechanisms in (rat), **187,** 231
recovery of responsiveness of cells of (rat), **187,** 213
Lateral hypothalamus, aphagia and increased motor activity produced by lesions in (rat), **197,** 325
Lateral mesencephalic nucleus, auditory responses of neurones in (Barbary dove), **193,** 695
Lateral tectum, isthmo-optic nucleus response to stimulation of (pigeon), **197,** 199
Lateral vestibular nucleus, head position relation to cell activity in (cat), **196,** 1
Latissimus dorsi, nerve cross-union effect on fast and slow parts of (chick), **193,** 309
Leech, synaptic connections of paired homologous neurones in C.N.S. of, **189,** 10*P*
Leech muscle, stable sensitivity for ACh assay of isometric, **187,** 12*P*
Left atrial distension, agents responsible for diuretic response to (dog), **198,** 23*P*
diuretic response in isolated perfused kidney to (dog), **195,** 20*P*
Left atrial receptors, heart rate affected by stimulation of (dog), **185,** 78*P*
heart response to stimulation of (dog), **198,** 25*P*
perfused hind limb response to stimulation of (dog), **198,** 97*P*
role in diuretic response to left atrial distension of (dog), **198,** 487
Left atrium, heart rate affected by distension of pouch of (dog), **193,** 121
Left pulmonary vein/left atrial junction, diuretic response to mitral obstruction and to distension of (dog), **198,** 487
Left ventricle, sequence of mechanical contraction of (dog), **178,** 34*P*
vagus nerve stimulation effect on (dog), **198,** 100*P*
Lemniscal pathway, sensory information transfer during sleep through (cat), **184,** 19*P*
Length-tension relation, skeletal muscle fibres (frog), **184,** 170
Leptazol, brain release of ACh affected by (cat), **181,** 310
hyoscine interaction on brain release of ACh with (cat), **181,** 320
Lens, active substance in anterior chamber perfusate after movement of (rabbit), **176,** 402
refractive index of (*Pecten maximus*), **179,** 143
sodium ions diffusion in extracellular space of, **196,** 53*P*
yellow pigment of (grey squirrel), **188,** 33*P*
Lens proteins, structure and cross-reactivity of (chick), **198,** 72*P*
Leucocytes, maintenance of globular form in (man), **184,** 3*P*
Leucocyte culture, hormones addition to medium for, **187,** 30*P*
Leucocyte pyrogen, site and mode of action in brain of (rabbit), **191,** 327
site of action in brain of (rabbit), **186,** 22*P*
Leucyl-glycine peptidase, adrenalectomy and fasting effect on intestinal (rat), **177,** 66
Light, rod outer segments conductance affected by (frog), **198,** 647
Light adaptation, local electroretinogram affected by (cat), **176,** 441
luminance discrimination of brief flashes affected by (man), **176,** 300
rod and cone receptive field organization of ganglion cells affected by (monkey), **192,** 747
Limb ischaemia, carbohydrate metabolism affected by (rat), **179,** 193
Limb jerks, cobalt on sensorimotor cortex inducing (rat), **185,** 461
Limb nerve stimulation, caudate nucleus single units response to (cat), **189,** 285
inferior olive single units response to (cat), **189,** 267
Limb oscillations, mechanical induction of (man), **198,** 69*P*

Limulus, responses of visual cells to single photons in, **196**, 507
Limulus model, numerical studies of Fuortes–Hodgkin, **179**, 489
Linear acceleration, lateral eye movements produced by rotating (man), **197**, 85*P*
Lingual exteroceptors, synaptic influence in hypoglossal motoneurones of (cat), **184**, 24*P*
Lingual-hypoglossal reflex, synaptic basis of bilateral (cat), **190**, 611
Lingual nerve, conduction velocity of mechanoreceptor fibres in (cat), **183**, 105
interneurones in hypoglossal motoneurones response to stimulation of motor cortex and of (cat), **193**, 301
Lingual nerve stimulation, hypoglossal motoneurones synaptic potentials following (cat), **180**, 216
Lipids, monolayer properties of myelin (rat), **195**, 8*P*
uptake by peritoneal cells of (mouse), **182**, 11*P*
Lipoid, output in lymph during grazing (cow), **184**, 195
Liquid scintillation counting, computer technique with, **196**, 16*P*
without scintillator, **186**, 55*P*
Lithium, caesium transport in skeletal muscle affected by replacement of sodium by (frog), **194**, 111
cochlea after-potential affected by (guinea-pig), **197**, 86*P*
heart action potential affected by replacement of sodium by (frog), **184**, 319
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve affected by (crab), **178**, 378
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve fibre affected by (rabbit), **194**, 765
loading of lactose-treated erythrocytes with, **179**, 61
nerve membrane sodium channel selectivity for (squid), **180**, 809
non-myelinated nerve Na pump activity when K replaced by (rabbit), **196**, 174, 201
ouabain-insensitive component of skeletal muscle Na efflux affected by (frog), **198**, 581
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by replacement of Na by (rabbit), **196**, 189
potassium efflux from non-myelinated C fibres affected by (rabbit), **179**, 341
potential difference across rumen wall affected by replacement of sodium with (sheep), **187**, 623
sodium efflux from erythrocytes into Na-free medium containing (man), **195**, 657
Liver, amino acid transport in isolated perfused (rat), **186**, 137*P*
choleresis effect on PSP excretion by (dog), **182**, 47*P*
criteria for physiological perfusion of isolated (rat), **192**, 29*P*
endonuclease from regenerating (rat), **197**, 52*P*
factors determining maximal secretion rate of BSP by (dog), **186**, 424
hormones and glucose passage across cells in (rabbit), **196**, 103*P*
kininase activity in subcellular fractions of (rat), **179**, 482
loss of mitotic inhibition after low dose X-irradiation in regenerating (rat), **191**, 86*P*
perfusion for biochemical investigation of (rat), **186**, 21*P*
radioactivity uptake after 5-HTP injection by (mouse), **186**, 457, 483
secretin site of action in (dog), **185**, 76*P*
taurine depletion and cholic acid secretion by (dog), **180**, 67
taurocholate and cholate extraction by (dog), **179**, 95*P*; **189**, 337
Triton effect on triglyceride content of (rat), **190**, 327
urea effect on water and ionic content of slices of (rat), **177**, 122
Liver blood flow, hepatic nerves stimulation effect on (cat), **192**, 21
Liver glycogen, electron microscopy and chemical estimation correlation (rat), **182**, 5*P*
environmental temperature on new-born effect on (pig), **179**, 281
Liver lipid, glucose with chylomicron fatty acids infusion effect on (rat), **177**, 85
Liver regeneration, adrenal cortex and medulla comparison on mitosis inhibition in (rat), **176**, 30*P*
Lizard skeletal muscle, histological and electrophysiological investigation of, **199**, 495
Load, skeletal muscle fibres response to changes in (frog), **184**, 516
Load-seeking reflex, model of, **197**, 57*P*
Local anaesthetic, acid inhibition of gastrin release from pyloric antral mucosa affected by (dog), **180**, 310
parotid salivation affected by (horse), **184**, 648

Local anaesthetic, skeletal muscle membrane resistanceaffected by (frog), **187,** 17
taenia coli stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 514
Local-edge detectors, retina containing (rabbit), **199,** 618
Locomotor skill, analysis of leg muscle action in repetitive (man), **197,** 63*P*
Loewi effect, carotid body *in vitro* showing (cat), **195,** 589
Lohmann figures, factors concerned in variation of (man), **186,** 59*P*
Loop of Henle, ultrastructure and function in thin descending and ascending limbs of (rabbit), **198,** 29*P*
Lumbar cord, reticulospinal inhibition of interneurones in (cat), **187,** 41*P*
Lumbar cord neurones, fine myelinated afferents from skin and muscle action on (cat), **199,** 521
Lumbar dorsal horn, laminar organization of (cat), **188,** 403
Lumbar sympathectomy, oxytocin and adrenaline influence on hind limb blood flow affected by chronic (dog), **192,** 43
Lumbosacral spinal cord, spinocervical tract neurones behaviour in (cat), **199,** 569
Luminosity units, S-potentials from (tench), **185,** 587
Lung, action potentials in autonomic efferent fibres to (cat, dog), **186,** 56
adsorption and diffusion during passive sensitization by γ-globulin of chopped (guinea-pig), **181,** 760
aerosols use in study of mechanical gas mixing in (man), **184,** 73*P*
blood vessels extensibility in isolated (rabbit), **178,** 193
distribution of blood flow and ventilation in saline-filled (dog), **178,** 14*P*
factors influencing inequalities of ventilation by single breath test in (man), **181,** 71*P*
gas absorption rate during rebreathing in (dog), **181,** 42*P*
gaseous diffusion in airways of (man), **183,** 64*P*
histamine-forming capacity and adrenaline effect on (mouse), **183,** 259
hormonal influence on isolated kidney of (cat), **193,** 661
liquid uptake at first respiration and lymph flow from (lamb), **193,** 1
macro-molecules and particles excretion by (rat, mouse), **190,** 7*P*
passive sensitization of chopped (guinea-pig), **182,** 79
perivascular pressure and vascular resistance in, **177,** 13*P*
propagation of pulsatile blood pressure and flow in isolated (dog), **189,** 28*P*
radioactivity uptake after 5-HTP injection by (mouse), **186,** 457, 482
regional ventilation and perfusion during positive acceleration measured with ^{133}Xe (man), **177,** 73*P*
site of vascular resistance in isolated (dog), **185,** 44*P*
surface properties changes during gestation of foetal (rabbit), **192,** 53
transvascular fluid balance in (rabbit), **186,** 94*P*
uneven pulmonary blood flow and ventilation studied in isolated(dog),**184,** 57*P*
vascular and transpulmonary pressure change effects on ventilation distribution in isolated (dog), **181,** 48*P*
vasodilatation in foetal and new-born (lamb), **176,** 10*P*
vasomotor response to hypoxia of isolated (dog), **196,** 351
vertical gradient of alveolar size in frozen *in situ* (dog), **186,** 114*P*
volume history effect on blood flow distribution in isolated (dog), **183,** 35*P*
Lung blood flow, pulsatility of pulmonary A.P. on distribution of (dog), **194,** 91*P*
Lung blood vessels, extensibility and cross-sectional geometry of (rabbit), **180,** 12*P*
Lung compliance, X–Y Recorder in measurement of (man), **184,** 50*P*
Lung deflation receptors, CO_2 injection into right ventricle stimulation of (cat), **196,** 70*P*
Lung denervation, reflex cardiac response to carotid body stimulation affected by (cat), **186,** 312
reflex responses from carotid and aortic body chemoreceptors affected by (dog), **182,** 393
Lung diffusing capacity, single breath test and effect of inspired volume and alveolar gas sampling on, **181,** 73*P*
Lung expansion, pulmonary circulation affected by (lamb), **178,** 552
Lung extracts, surface tension relation to foetal age of (sheep), **193,** 5
Lung function, inactivity and weight gain effects on (man), **188,** 36*P*
Indians and Europeans differences in, **177,** 17*P*
method for measuring in babies, **177,** 40*P*

Lung hyperinflation, nerve endings stimulated by (dog), **179**, 253
Lung inflation, pulmonary vasoconstriction provoked by brief (cat, lamb), **179**, 385
reflex vasodilation caused by (dog), **195**, 387
systemic vasodilator reflex from (dog), **184**, 13*P*
Lung-inflation vasodilator reflex, reflex responses from carotid and aortic body chemoreceptors affected by exclusion of (dog), **182**, 390
Lung mechanics, digital computer analysis of, **198**, 16*P*
ventilation with different gas mixtures effect on (dog), **186**, 363
Lung resistance, vagus nerves role in determining (rabbit), **181**, 20*P*
Lung volume, apnoea effect on (cat), **181**, 72*P*
systemic vascular resistance affected by (dog), **188**, 331
Luteinizing hormone, chlormadinone effect on ovulation induced by (rabbit), **195**, 697
Luteinizing hormone releasing factor, hypophysial portal blood containing (rat), **191**, 125*P*, 407
purification of (rabbit), **181**, 2*P*
Lymph, flow from cisterna chyli (rat), **177**, 12*P*
plasma kinin-formation and (dog, rabbit), **177**, 50*P*
flow rate during grazing (cow), **184**, 195
intracellular enzymes after hind-limb injury in (rabbit), **195**, 12*P*
intracellular enzymes following cellular injury in local (cat), **191**, 591
intrinsic rhythmic propulsion of (sheep), **180**, 336
renal contribution to thoracic duct (dog), **194**, 305
thyroxine, iodoprotein and iodide in thyroid gland (cat, baboon), **188**, 29
Lymph flow, measurement of renal (dog), **179**, 61*P*
Lymphatic system, radiographic studies in farm animals of, **194**, 6*P*
Lymphatic vessels, pressure changes in (sheep), **180**, 339
sympathetic nerve stimulation effect on (dog), **196**, 47*P*; **197**, 25
Lymphocytes, redistribution of injected small (rat), **198**, 94*P*
Lyotropic anions, skeletal muscle electrical properties and mechanical threshold affected by (frog), **198**, 291
Lysergic acid, 5-HT excitation of cortical neurones affected by (cat), **193**, 281
5-HT receptors in molluscan neurones affected by, **185**, 691
Lysergide, lateral geniculate neurones affected by (cat), **190**, 573
Lysine vasopressin, distribution in mammals of, **180**, 853
hormone secretion and blood flow of exteriorized thyroids affected by (sheep), **199**, 427
saluresis induced in water diuresis by (rat), **190**, 30*P*
Lysis, O_2 binding in erythrocyte affected by, **183**, 387
Lysosomal enzymes, chromaffin granules and (bovine), **181**, 28*P*
Lysosomes, enzymes in adrenal medulla (ox), **183**, 179

Macular pigment, luminosity curve affected by (man), **199**, 443
Magnesium, absorption from rumen and small intestine of (sheep), **181**, 130
ACh effect on stimulation threshold of motor nerve terminals paralysed by (rat), **181**, 815
adrenal chromaffin cells membrane potential affected by (gerbil), **191**, 113
ATPase activity of relaxing factor affected by (rabbit), **179**, 459
caffeine contracture of skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), **194**, 57
calcium ions relation to end-plate potential affected by (frog), **193**, 423
calcium lack action on muscle spindle receptor potentials affected by (frog), **177**, 39
carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **178**, 420
carotid body chemoreceptors *in vitro* response to various agents affected by (cat), **195**, 557
depolarizing current action on e.p.p amplitude affected by (rat), **194**, 388
distribution of exchangeable (sheep), **176**, 284
erythrocyte content of (man), **199**, 367
heart action potential affected by (frog), **184**, 302
hypoxia action of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **185**, 209
insulin secretion by pancreas *in vitro* affected by (rabbit), **199**, 177
interaction in transmitter release at neuromuscular junction of Ca and Na ions with (frog), **198**, 203

Magnesium, isolated muscle spindle affected by (frog), **178,** 75
local activation of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **199,** 549
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **194,** 355
neurohypophysial peptides interaction in vascular plain muscle with (chicken), **192,** 657
neuromuscular facilitation affected by (frog), **195,** 478
noradrenaline release from spleen by potassium affected by (cat), **194,** 600
noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerve endings affected by (cat), **189,** 93
noradrenaline release on splenic nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **188,** 227
osmotic pressure changes effect on miniature end-plate potentials frequency influenced by (rat), **197,** 639
parathyroid hormone effect on intestinal absorption of (rat), **184,** 83*P*
plain muscle K and Na content affected by (guinea-pig), **186,** 15
post-stimulation activation of carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 451
potassium contracture of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **190,** 161
potassium depletion of neuromuscular junction synaptic vesicles affected by (rat), **194,** 407
procaine action on end-plate potential in presence of (frog), **183,** 595
prostaglandins action on myometrium affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 130
quantal content at end-plate relation to facilitation induced by (frog), **196,** 593
quantal content of e.p.p.s. at neuromuscular junction affected by Ca and (rat), **196,** 75
quantal content of e.p.p.s. during tetani affected by (man), **178,** 511
quantal transmitter release on excitation affected by (frog), **199,** 11
skeletal muscle contraction and conductance thresholds affected by (frog), **195,** 119
sodium action on miniature end-plate potentials frequency affected by (rat), **185,** 114
sodium and potassium of effluent from distal ileum affected by (calf), **183,** 544
synaptic transfer affected by (squid), **192,** 416
timing of action at neuromuscular junction of (frog), **189,** 535
transport *in vivo* across wall of gastrointestinal tract of (sheep), **177,** 174
ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182,** 624
volumes of small and large blood vessels affected by (dog), **188,** 147
Magnification factor, compound eye of embryo affecting (*Xenopus*) **176,** 411
Maintenance heat rate, tortoise muscle difference from frog muscle, **197,** 685
Male, adrenal absence influence on ovarian graft in castration-at-birth (rat), **186,** 714
oestradiol given neonatally effect on adult sexual behaviour (rat), **181,** 384
Malignant cells, movement in focal electric field of, **189,** 354
Maltose, intestinal absorption of (amphibia), **199,** 137
small intestine electric potential stimulation by (rat), **196,** 723
Mammals, neurohypophysial hormones distribution in, **180,** 846
Mammary gland, fasting effect during lactation on R.Q. of (goat), **197,** 446
histamine forming capacity in pregnancy and lactation of (rat), **190,** 269
histochemical study of innervation of (rabbit), **186,** 82*P*
oxytocin assay *in vivo* and *in vitro* with (rat), **195,** 5*P*
oxytocin binding by proteins in (pig), **197,** 65
Manganese, potassium contracture of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **190,** 161
Mannitol, intestinal short-circuit current and Na transfer in presence of (rat), **181,** 415
intestinal transmural potential affected by (rat), **182,** 592
renal tubular bicarbonate reabsorption affected by presence of (dog), **194,** 579
Mannitol diuresis, time course of changes in renal tissue composition during (rat), **197,** 411
urinary solute excretion affected by (rat), **197,** 395
Mannitol space, extracellular Na in diaphragm comparison with (rat), **197,** 265
osmotic change effect on retinal (rabbit), **177,** 257
Mannose, intestinal fluid transfer stimulation by (rat), **176,** 23*P*
ouabain action on small intestine transport stimulated by (rat), **194,** 241

Marsupials, neurohypophysial hormones present in, **180**, 850
O_2 consumption during pouch development of (quokka), **187**, 257
Mastication, parotid salivation relation to (horse), **184**, 647
Mauthner-axon excitation, crossed inhibition of effects in spinal cord of (goldfish), **185**, 11*P*
Mauthner neurones, activation and distribution of GABA and L-glutamate receptors on (goldfish), **194**, 669
McArdle's syndrome, exercise effect on forearm blood flow and on venous pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in (man), **189**, 44*P*
Mecamylamine, carotid body release of ACh *in vitro* affected by (cat), **195**, 589
Mechanical stimulation, dorsal horn neurones' excitability affected by foot pad (cat), **179**, 154
Mechanoreceptors, analysis and theory of transmission in, **182**, 346
coronary arteries containing (cat), **177**, 203
location in small intestine of (cat), **182**, 409
muscle twitch activation of lingual (cat), **183**, 101
relation between impulse patterns and displacement in foot pad of (cat), **182**, 465
responsiveness to static displacement and velocity of stretch of (locust), **187**, 40*P*
skin containing high threshold (squirrel monkey), **197**, 593
slowly adapting cutaneous, **192**, 26*P*
Mechanoreceptor adaptation, tests of validity of visco-elastic model theory of, **179**, 45*P*
visco-elastic theory of, **187**, 35
Mechanosensitive primary neurones, cooling effect on (cat), **189**, 80*P*
Medial lemniscal system, topology of dermatomal projection in (monkey), **192**, 123
Medial lemniscus, cortical response to paired stimuli of (rat), **191**, 438
Median eminence, age effect on gonadotrophin-releasing activity of (cattle), **181**, 65*P*
chlormadinone effect on ovulation induced by stimulation of (rabbit), **195**, 697
electron microscopical study of neurovascular relations in (rabbit), **181**, 4*P*
gonadotrophin-releasing activity at different ages of (mammal), **186**, 689
vascular patterns in (mammal), **191**, 49*P*
Medium conductivity, rod outer segments admittance affected by (frog), **198**, 647
rod outer segments impedance affected by (frog), **198**, 636
Medulla oblongata, ACh release in hypercapnia from (dog), **186**, 321
baroreceptor afferents interaction with efferent sympathetic system in (cat), **191**, 339
electrophysiological investigation of 'gastric activity' in (sheep), **198**, 59*P*
integrative centre for defence reaction in (cat), **188**, 23*P*
pharmacological properties of cholinoceptive neurones in (cat), **183**, 658
renal nerve reflexes affected by cooling of (cat), **183**, 722
responses to lingual nerve stimulation in (cat), **190**, 616
single unit activity associated with cardiovascular events in (dog), **191**, 57*P*
Medullated nerve, saxitoxin effect on (frog), **180**, 54
spike duration relation to diameter of (cat), **184**, 791
Medullated nerve axon, conduction failure at low temperature of (cat), **199**, 319
Medullated nerve fibres, conduction block by low temperatures on (cat), **180**, 1
membrane currents at large positive internal potentials in single (*Rana pipiens*), **193**, 433
temperature effect on conduction in (cat), **180**, 20
Medullary reticular formation, single-unit analysis of ventromedial (cat), **186**, 117*P*
Medullary vagal nuclei, heart rate affected by stimulation of (cat), **176**, 241
Medullary vasomotor areas, splanchnic nerve activity following stimulation of (cat), **184**, 34*P*
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, exteroceptive stimulus effect on concentration in pituitary during lactation of (rat), **197**, 47
membrane potential of melanophores and melanin granules distribution affected by (frog), **195**, 755
Melanophores, melanin granules movement and transmembrane potential in (frog), **195**, 755
Melanophore responses, spinal cord section effect on (minnow), **178**, 13*P*
Membrane, rapid method for determining voltage-concentration relations across, **183**, 83
uniform polarization of, **187**, 133

Membrane action potential, potentiometric measurement of skeletal muscle (frog), **183,** 152
Membrane activity, ouabain effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **184,** 133
Membrane capacitance, Purkinje fibre, **182,** 255
slow and fast muscle fibres (frog), **181,** 324
Membrane conductance, ouabain sensitivity of skeletal muscle (frog), **194,** 521
subthreshold potentials effect on Purkinje fibre (sheep), **190,** 381
Membrane currents, large positive internal potentials in single myelinated nerve fibres and (*Rana pipiens*), **193,** 433
slow inactivation in Purkinje fibres of (sheep, calf), **197,** 233
Membrane hyperpolarization, plain muscle spike propagation affected by (guinea-pig), **191,** 517
Membrane pores, examination of evidence for presence in skin of (frog), **185,** 172
Membrane potential, acute asphyxia effect on spinal motoneurones (cat), **185,** 3
adrenal chromaffin cells showing (gerbil), **188,** 111
adrenaline effect on ventricle (frog), **197,** 479
caffeine contracture of skeletal muscle fibre relation to (frog), **194,** 62
cerebral cortex *in vitro* (guinea-pig), **176,** 261
contractile response of crustacean muscle fibres relation to (crab), **180,** 461
cortical stimulation effect on cortical neurone (cat), **184,** 52
dependence on over- and undershoots in intracellularly stimulated motoneurone (cat), **180,** 620
direct measurement of erythrocyte (man), **195,** 681
factors affecting isolated neurones (rabbit), **177,** 398
factors in gall-bladder affecting (rabbit), **183,** 40
hypercapnia effect on cortical neurones (cat), **176,** 115
hypoxia effect on skeletal muscle resting (rat), **185,** 216
intestinal plain muscle (guinea-pig), **191,** 239
ionic basis in plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **183,** 637
melanin granules movement relation to melanophore (frog), **195,** 755
oestrous cycle and pregnancy effect on myometrial (rat), **177,** 266
origin of small intestine glucose induced (tortoise), **185,** 486
pH effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **189,** 406
phospholipase C effect on skeletal muscle (rat), **190,** 126
post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by applied current to (rat), **184,** 343
potassium effect on adrenal gland cells (mammal), **189,** 141
potassium effect on plain muscle (guinea-pig), **184,** 122
potassium restoration to K-depleted muscle affected by (frog), **181,** 866
potassium-stimulated respiration relation to skeletal muscle (frog), **191,** 144
rubidium entry into Na-rich muscles effect on (frog), **184,** 987
synaptic potential of brain giant cells affected by change in (snail), **183,** 289
tension developed in K contractures of single muscle fibres relation to (crayfish), **186,** 601
tetrodotoxin effect on slowly adapting stretch receptor neurone (lobster), **195,** 145
ureter plain muscle (guinea-pig), **191,** 227
vascular plain muscle (rat), **186,** 385
Membrane resistance, cation movements in Na-rich muscles and (frog), **184,** 1005
direct measurement of erythrocyte (man), **195,** 681
electrotonic potential recorded nearer to the source affected by local change of (goldfish), **194,** 719
local responses in plain muscle and (guinea-pig), **185,** 522
osmotic concentration effect on gall-bladder (rabbit), **183,** 70
plain muscle (guinea-pig), **186,** 28; **196,** 87
plain muscle cells (guinea-pig), **178,** 278
presynaptic denervation effect on sympathetic ganglion (frog), **177,** 15
sodium extrusion effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **187,** 12
Membrane time constant, motoneurones input resistance relation to (cat), **196,** 620
Menstrual stimulant, at puberty, **183,** 69*P*
Menstrual stimulant component B, constituents of, **178,** 38*P*
Menthol, olfactory discrimination between menthone and (frog), **181,** 545
Mepyramine, irritation reactions in eye unaffected by (rabbit), **176,** 386
Na and K movements in skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **187,** 9

Meriones, sensitivity to iris of colon preparations from, **176**, 384
Mesenteric artery, hydrostatic pressure in intestinal lumen effect on distribution of blood from (frog, toad), **198**, 405
Mesenteric blood vessels, kinins effect on resistance of (dog), **176**, 1
sympathetic nerve stimulation effect on vasoconstrictor responses of perfused (rat), **177**, 21
Mesenteric lymphatics, water absorption by (rat), **182**, 33*P*
Mesenteric nerve, background activity of afferent fibres in (cat), **182**, 407
Mesenteric veins, innervation of (sheep), **190**, 55
Mesodiencephalic activating system, further evidence for cholinergic synapses in (mouse), **194**, 16*P*
Metabolic inhibitors, fluorescein distribution in vitreous humour affected by (rabbit), **191**, 475
γ-globulin absorption *in vitro* by intestine of new-born affected by (pig), **184**, 600
glucose and fluid transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **183**, 369
noradrenaline uptake by perfused spleen affected by (cat), **194**, 618
urate secretion in kidney affected by (rabbit), **192**, 513, 519
vasopressin release from isolated neurohypophysis affected by (rat), **181**, 753
Metabolic rate, spontaneous activity and feeding activity contributions to (rat), **197**, 305
temperature effect on spontaneous activity and (mouse), **190**, 371
Metarhodopsin II, visual adaptation in rods and (frog), **199**, 59
Methacholine, antral acidification effect on gastric secretion stimulated by (dog), **196**, 713
sweat gland training by (man), **184**, 209
Methanol, olfactory slow potentials in response to (frog), **181**, 534
Methantheline, plain muscle junction potentials and spike activity affected by (*Mytilus*), **192**, 865
Methionine, intestinal transport of xylose affected by (hamster), **187**, 195
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, active transport from recirculatory perfusion system of cerebral ventricles in conscious animal of (dog), **199**, 397
α-Methyl-DOPA, brain noradrenaline affected by (pigeon), **189**, 507
3-Methyl-glucose, blood sugar concentration affected by (rat), **198**, 451
glucose metabolism interference by (rat), **198**, 467
Methylsulphate, pH effect on skeletal muscle membrane potential affected by replacement of Cl with (frog), **189**, 407
tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185**, 365
Metrazole, cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184**, 90
Mice, diuretic response to water-load in four strains of, **198**, 355
Microclimate, constancy of nocturnal (man), **194**, 32*P*
Microsomes, ATPase, Ca uptake and relaxing factor of skeletal muscle (rabbit), **179**, 456
Micturition, device for timing (rat), **184**, 10*P*
recurrent inhibition role in (cat), **196**, 579
Mid-brain, circadian rhythm of biogenic amines in (rat), **197**, 77
location and activity of pupilloconstrictor neurones in (cat), **194**, 39*P*
Middle cerebral artery occlusion, cerebral arterial pressure affected by (dog, monkey), **191**, 458
Middle ear muscles, activity and function in echo-location of (bat), **180**, 871
Milk, frequent milking effect on yield and composition of (goat), **190**, 333
glucose effect with hourly milking on yield of (goat), **190**, 347
Milk ejection, exteroceptive stimulus effect on (rat), **197**, 37
Milk-ejection reflex, paraventricular nucleus neurones activity during (cat), **182**, 226
Milk yield, fasting and glucose infusion effects on (goat), **179**, 91*P*
Miniature end-plate potentials, atropine and tubocurarine effect on (frog), **195**, 493
Ca and Mg effect on (rat), **194**, 355
Ca and Na competitive effect on frequency of (rat), **185**, 95
Ca and Na ions interaction effect on (frog), **198**, 203
Ca essential for (rat), **181**, 488
depolarizing current applied to muscle membrane effect on frequency of (rat) **194**, 383
distribution in muscle of (tortoise, terrapin), **183**, 699
hemicholinium action on (rat), **177**, 464
hypoxia effect on (rat), **185**, 212

Miniature end-plate potentials, noradrenaline effect on frequency of (frog), **195,** 743
osmotic pressure changes effect on frequency of (rat), **197,** 639; (frog), **199,** 11
post-tetanic increase, in Ca-free solutions, in frequency of (frog), **192,** 54*P*
saxitoxin effect on (frog), **180,** 56
Miniature EPSPs, motoneurones input resistance, relation to amplitude of (cat), **196,** 605
Miniature synaptic potentials, presynaptic denervation effect on sympathetic ganglion (frog), **177,** 9
stellate ganglion cell showing (squid), **192,** 392
tetrodotoxin effect on spinal cord neurones (frog), **199,** 205
Miosis, species difference in atropine-resistant (cat, rabbit), **182,** 119
Mitochondria, denervation effect on presynaptic terminal (frog), **177,** 4
Mitosis, trigger mechanism in (rat), **179,** 92*P*
Mitral obstruction, diuretic response to (dog), **198,** 487
Modular circuit elements, transistorized, **186,** 15*P*
Modulation transfer functions, eye (man), **186,** 570
Mollusc, fibroblasts and collagen in (*Achatinidae*), **196,** 18*P*
5-HT receptors in neurones of nervous system of, **185,** 684
Molluscan muscles, functional interpretation of organization of (invertebrates), **196,** 17*P*
Monitoring instruments, socially acceptable, **188,** 4*P*
Monkey, distribution of core temperature in, **182,** 40*P*
epileptogenic lesions in, **196,** 93*P*
periodic eye tracking in, **193,** 161
saccadic and smooth pursuit eye movements in, **191,** 609
temperature discrimination apparatus for, **179,** 2*P*
Monoamines, avian brains containing, **189,** 489
body temperature affected by injection into lateral ventricles of (sheep), **185,** 46*P*
body temperature affected by intraventricular injection of (dog, monkey), **191,** 501
body temperature changes produced by intraventricular injections of (ox), **188,** 46*P*
drugs effect on brain content of (birds, mammals), **186,** 70*P*
inhibitory action on lateral geniculate neurones of (cat), **190,** 563
spinal neurones inhibition by (cat), **185,** 298
thalamic neurones affected by iontophoretically applied (cat), **192,** 715
Monoamine oxidase, activity during gestation of myometrial (man), **195,** 16*P*
Monoamine oxidase inhibition, central temperature regulation after (rabbit), **193,** 359
radioactive indoles distribution after 5-HTP injection affected by (mouse), **186,** 460
Monoamine oxidase inhibitor, body temperature affected by (cat, rabbit), **190,** 203
body temperature and 5-HT output affected by perfusion of 3rd ventricle with (cat), **188,** 131
5-HT receptors in molluscan neurone affected by, **185,** 693
5-HT release from intestine *in vitro* affected by (rabbit), **194,** 817
rectal temperature affected by (cat, rabbit), **188,** 49*P*
Monocular vision, cortical cells concerned in (monkey), **195,** 218
Monosaccharides, gastric emptying slowing by (man), **194,** 317
Monosynaptic EPSPs, cutaneous afferent evocation in spinocervical tract neurones of (cat), **199,** 569
heterosynaptic inhibition of (*Aplysia*), **181,** 291
motoneurones input resistance relation to (cat), **196,** 611
rapidly and slowly rising components in spinal motoneurones of (cat), **186,** 106*P*
Monosynaptic reflex, afferent hyperpolarization and post-tetanic potentiation of (cat), **196,** 135*P*
central latency of monosynaptic facilitation and direct inhibition of (cat), **181,** 52*P*
muscle contraction depressant effect on (cat), **185,** 475
muscle contraction effect on (cat), **193,** 82
muscle stretch depression of (cat), **179,** 430
optimal tetanic conditioning of heteronymous (cat), **180,** 134
Monosynaptic spinal reflexes, prostaglandins effect on (cat), **196,** 151
Monosynaptic transmission, repetitive stimulation effect on (kitten), **176,** 311

Morphine, ACh release from brain affected by (cat), **177,** 412
ACh release into subarachnoid space affected by (cat), **177,** 425
brain monoamines affected by (pigeon), **189,** 505
respiratory and metabolic depression by (man), **196,** 45*P*
Mosquito, fat metabolism, **181,** 478
Mossy fibres, activation by caudate nucleus stimulation of (cat), **198,** 435
Motoneurones, cutaneous nerve stimulation effect on extensor (cat), **185,** 21*P*
group Ia synaptic input to fast and slow twitch (cat), **196,** 605
muscle stretch and presynaptic inhibition of Group Ia pathway to (cat), **179,** 430
muscle unit interrelations with (cat), **193,** 150
nerve injury effect on nucleolar and cell body nucleic acid in (rat), **196,** 655
post-synaptic effects of cortical stimulation on (baboon), **191,** 673
post-synaptic inhibition and silent period of (cat), **182,** 485
pyramidal tract and primary spindle afferents excitation of hand and forearm (baboon), **198,** 145
reflex inhibition by Ia afferent input of spontaneously discharging (cat), **198,** 5*P*
synaptic activation in 'primary range' of (cat), **187,** 379
synaptic stimulation superimposed in 'secondary range' of (cat), **187,** 401
tendon stretch frequency effect on reflex activity of (cat), **194,** 29*P*
tonic and phasic firing patterns of (cat), **196,** 631
Motoneurone membrane, intracellularly applied current steps effect on electrical behaviour of (cat), **180,** 607
Motoneurone pool, absence of subliminal fringe in (kitten), **176,** 316
Motor axons, centripetal passage of labelled molecules along (rat), **196,** 122*P*
conduction velocity in extensor digitorum communis (baboon), **198,** 179
conduction velocity in proximal and distal portions of forelimb (baboon), **198,** 167
Motor cortex, distribution of excitation to motoneurones of different arm muscles by (baboon), **198,** 148
hypoglossal motoneurones affected by stimulation of (cat), **193,** 295
post-synaptic effects on motoneurones by stimulation of (baboon), **191,** 673
pyramidal tract responses to stimulation of (baboon), **191,** 651
respiration affected by stimulation of (dog), **194,** 12*P*
Motor cortex stimulation, muscle spindle afferent discharge affected by (baboon), **197,** 87
Motor disorganization, aphagia caused by lateral hypothalamic lesions due to (rat), **197,** 325
Motor end-plate, hereditary disease of (mouse), **189,** 4*P*
mechanism of Ca and Mg action at (rat), **194,** 355
nerve cross-union effect on fast and slow muscles (chick), **193,** 313
replacement of, **176,** 11*P*
transmitter release on nerve stimulation affected by depolarizing current applied to (rat), **194,** 381
Motor nerve, conduction velocities in slow and fast muscle (kitten), **176,** 8*P*
spinal cord release of ACh affected by antidromic stimulation of (cat), **187,** 177
Motor nerve terminals, ACh action on (rat), **181,** 810
combined method for showing cholinesterase activity and nervous structure of, **192,** 801
effect of local blockage of (frog), **199,** 729
origin of post-tetanic hyperpolarization of (rat), **184,** 335
temperature effect on spike conduction in (frog), **181,** 663
Motor unit, initial length effect on tension developed in flexor hallucis longus (cat), **197,** 42*P*
properties in fast and slow skeletal muscle of (rat), **193,** 45
responses of single (cat), **178,** 359
types in gastrocnemius and soleus of (cat), **193,** 141
Mouse, temperature changes produced by injection into cerebral ventricles of catecholamines and 5-HT in conscious, **192,** 805
Movement, artificial habitat for recording (rodent), **187,** 15*P*
Multiple innervation, skeletal muscle showing (tortoise, terrapin), **183,** 691
Multiple sclerosis, nerve fibre deafness and phenomenon of loudness recruitment in (man), **178,** 53*P*
Muscarine, Betz cells activity affected by (cat), **186,** 126
neurones in medulla and pons response to (cat), **183,** 664

Muscle, simultaneous recording of length and tension changes in, **185**, 12*P*
Muscle afferents, second cortical projection area of Group I (cat), **191**, 543
thalamic relay and cortical projection of forelimb Group I (cat), **183**, 576
Muscle cells, ion movements in (*Ascaris lumbricoides*), **197**, 75*P*
Muscle efficiency, tortoise comparison with frog, **197**, 685
Muscle end-plate, Biomac 500 computer for estimating facilitation at single (frog), **191**, 12*P*
Ca dependence of spontaneous ACh release at (rat), **179**, 33*P*
cephalopod, **179**, 9*P*
choline effect on (frog), **182**, 250
nerve implants in botulinum poisoned muscle and formation of (rat), **184**, 875
procaine effect on sodium conductance in (frog), **183**, 592
safety margin of (cat), **191**, 59
Muscle fibre, injected EGTA and Ca release in contraction of single (*Maia squinado*), **179**, 32*P*
Muscle fibre membrane resistance, sodium deficient solutions effect on (frog), **198**, 81
Muscle loading, stretch receptors in extraocular muscles response to (cat), **186**, 665
Muscle receptors, relative sensitivity to vibration of (cat), **192**, 773
Muscle spindles, α-innervation of (cat), **177**, 148
α innervation of extrafusal fibres and intrafusal fibres of (cat), **180**, 654
α-motor innervation of (cat), **193**, 89
annulospinal sensory nerve ending fine structure in (rat), **185**, 6*P*
behaviour with intact innervation of isolated (cat), **186**, 109*P*
Ca effect on isolated (frog), **178**, 68
cerebellar stimulation effect on activity of intercostal (cat), **184**, 908
cortical activation of hand α motoneurones and (baboon), **195**, 419
dynamic and static contributions to rhythmic γ activation in external intercostals of (cat), **187**, 501
dynamic and static fusimotor γ fibres effect on primary and secondary endings in (cat), **177**, 29*P*
dynamic sensitivity of secondary ending of (cat), **189**, 545
elastic tissue in (man, rat), **192**, 10*P*
ethyl chloride effects on (rabbit), **180**, 673
excitation and inhibition of cortical neurones by Group I afferents from (cat), **183**, 197
fast and slow motor fibres effect on (frog), **178**, 178
fusimotor fibre activity effect on secondary endings in (cat), **185**, 160
γ efferent supply to (cat), **177**, 290
ions effect on receptor potential of (frog), **177**, 31
method for analysing responses of primary endings to fusimotor stimulation in (cat), **196**, 37
model illustrating physiology of, **179**, 402
motor cortex stimulation effect on afferent discharge from (baboon), **197**, 87
motor innervation of (cat, rabbit), **177**, 27*P*
persistent excitation of (rat), **176**, 5*P*
primary ending discharge produced by extrafusal fibres contraction (cat), **180**, 658
reflex response to sinusoidal stretching of muscle dependence on (cat), **183**, 31
respiration unaffected by vibrational stimulation of (cat), **194**, 555
sensitivity to vibration of primary endings in (cat), **192**, 777
slow contraction of intrafusal muscle fibres in (dog), **183**, 65*P*
small motor nerves to extrinsic eye muscles and to (man), **186**, 28*P*
spontaneous discharge pattern from diaphragm (cat), **178**, 166
stretch effect on afferent discharge from baboon), **197**, 107
suxamethonium and ACh effects during dynamic stretching and fusimotor stimulation on (cat), **186**, 698
suxamethonium effect on (cat), **178**, 98
temperature effects on isolated (frog), **180**, 636
tension development in intrafusal fibres of (cat), **193**, 31
three types of motor ending in (cat), **186**, 27*P*
trail endings disposition in (cat), **196**, 51*P*
Muscle spindle afferents, conduction velocity of (baboon), **197**, 108
sensitivity to sinusoidal stretching of (cat), **198**, 43*P*
Muscle twitch, time course changes in rate of tension development in (frog), **185**, 359
Muscle unit, motoneurone axonal conduction velocity relation to tetanic tension of (cat), **193**, 152

Muscular activity, cardiovascular responses to sustained contractions affected by rhythmic (man), **181,** 45*P*
temperature effect on metabolic rate and (mouse), **190,** 371
Muscular contraction, intracellular autogenetic effects on extensor motoneurones of (cat), **182,** 485
Muscular paralysis, metabolic rate affected by sympathetic blockade and (lamb), **198,** 266
Muscular work, heart rate relationship to (man), **197,** 61*P*
Myelin, monolayer properties of lipids of (rat), **195,** 8*P*
Schwann cells deposition *in vitro* of (rodent), **183,** 475
Myelinated nerve. *See* **Medullated nerve**
Myenteric plexus, atropine-resistant spasms due to excitation of non-cholinergic neurones in (guinea-pig), **198,** 92*P*
Myenteric spasmogen, atropine-resistant (guinea-pig), **199,** 705
Myocardial ischaemia, excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerves during (cat), **190,** 35
Myocardial receptors, action potentials in fibres from left ventricular (dog), **181,** 235
Myocardium, haemorrhage and amyl nitrite effects on heat production of (dog, rabbit), **181,** 68*P*
species comparison of perfusion pressure effect on blood flow and heat production of (mammal), **187,** 465
Myoepithelial cells, neural control of salivary (cat), **196,** 381
Myofibrillar ATPase, strontium activation of (frog), **186,** 300
Myofibrils, alkali metal ions in presence of relaxing factor effect on syneresis of (rabbit), **179,** 464
calcium locally applied causing contraction of isolated (crab), **191,** 103*P*
Myofilaments, variation in length of (crab), **186,** 25*P*
Myoglobin, cross innervation of tonic and phasic muscles effect on content of (cat), **188,** 121
Myometrium, ketonic prostaglandins effect on (guinea-pig), **183,** 123
membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant (rat), **177,** 263
oestrogen and progesterone influence on electrolyte accumulation in (rabbit), **197,** 19*P*
pregnancy effect on extensibility of (rabbit), **182,** 690
response to 5-HT and oxytocin and MAO activity during gestation of (man), **195,** 16*P*
Myoneural junctions, cholinesterase activity in extraocular muscles twitch and slow fibres (rat, guinea-pig), **199,** 743
differential blockage of transmitter release within (frog), **199,** 729
localized blockage of nerve impulses at, **197,** 7*P*
Myosin, cross-linking of actin in resting skeletal muscle with (frog, toad), **199,** 637
Mytilus edulis, calcium action on excitation-contraction coupling in ABRM of, **192,** 681
contraction and catch in ABRM of, **192,** 847
excitation of ABRM in, **192,** 857
5-HT action on ABRM in, **192,** 869
respiration after phasic contraction of ABRM in, **188,** 67
Mytolon, ACh action on lateral geniculate nucleus neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 704

NADH, O_2 binding by erythrocyte affected by, **183,** 393
Nasal gland, ATPase and Na transport in (duck), **196,** 125*P*
Nasal mucosa, hypothalamic temperature influenced by (sheep), **198,** 561
Neck reflexes, interaction of labyrinthine reflexes with (man), **187,** 8*P*
Negative after-images, thresholds for (man), **180,** 888
Nembutal anaesthesia, cerebral cortical units discharges affected by (rat), **187,** 657
Neon-helium laser, interference fringes produced on retina by (man), **181,** 581
Neostigmine, plain muscle responses to nerve stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **185,** 154
Nephron, cholinesterase activity in (rat), **191,** 52*P*
Nerve, ACh distribution in normal and regenerating (cat, rabbit), **192,** 79
computed action potential in (*Xenopus laevis*), **180,** 780
conduction block by low temperature in medullated and non-medullated (cat), **199,** 319
conduction velocity relation to spike height in uterine (rabbit), **183,** 737
cooling *in vivo* of (*mammal*), **189,** 6*P*

Nerve, extracellular space and phosphate compounds of (crab), **180**, 387
extracellular space location by iodide (crab), **180**, 439
impulses in non-medullated and smallest diameter medullated (cat), **193**, 523
sodium pump properties in (spider crab), **185**, 270
structural changes during action potential in (*Maia squinado*), **194**, 85*P*
Nerve block, skeletal muscle active transport of Na and K affected by (rat), **186**, 193
Nerve cells, axotomy effect on anaerobic glycolytic capacity of (rat), **198**, 77*P*
Nerve conduction, block by low temperatures of (cat), **180**, 1
caging effect on (guinea-pig), **178**, 47*P*
Nerve connexions, functional interaction in development of specific (toad), **198**, 75*P*
Nerve cross-regeneration, peripheral modification of sensory nerve responses after (frog), **192**, 493
Nerve fibre, conduction velocity and diameter of (cephalopods), **179**, 39*P*
internal Na effect, in presence of different internal anions, on action potential of (squid), **181**, 594
internodal length relation to diameter size in (guinea-pig), **178**, 26*P*
Nerve growth factor, effects in new-born of (mammal), **186**, 10*P*
Nerve impulse, duration of rising and falling phases relation to conduction velocity of (cat), **184**, 799
initial heat production in non-medullated nerve fibres associated with (crustacea, rabbit), **178**, 368
localized blockage at myoneural junction of, **197**, 7*P*
mechanism of Ca and Mg action on transmitter release by (rat), **196**, 75
transmitting power of (squid), **192**, 410
Nerve impulse patterns, comparison of calculated and experimental results on foot pad (cat), **182**, 474
relation between mechanical displacement of foot pad and (cat), **182**, 465
Nerve injury, nucleic acid of nucleoli and cell bodies of motoneurones affected by (rat), **196**, 655
Nerve membrane, sodium channel selectivity for Na:K (squid), **180**, 802
sodium channels in (lobster), **188**, 99
Nerve regeneration, nucleic acid precursors incorporation by neurones during (mammal), **180**, 741
Nerve stimulation, nucleic acid precursors incorporation by neurones during (rat, mouse), **180**, 754
radioactive noradrenaline release from spleen during (cat), **187**, 57
sodium and K contents affected by (crab), **180**, 394
Nerve tract, regeneration in C.N.S. of (ferret), **198**, 4*P*
Nerve trunks, abnormal effects of stimulation through skin of (various), **194**, 57*P*
Nerveside, distribution in C.N.S. of (dog), **188**, 451
Nervous system, 5-HT receptors in neurones of mollusc, **185**, 684
Nervous tissue, radioautographic location of (^{3}H)-methoxy-inulin in (cat), **191**, 16*P*
Neuroglia, nerve regeneration effect on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors into (mouse), **180**, 746
Neurohypophyseal hormones (elasmobranch), **177**, 50*P*
arginine deficiency effect in weanling on (rat), **184**, 1020
distribution in mammals of, **180**, 846
distribution of proteins binding (pig), **197**, 65
haemorrhage effect on release of (rat), **195**, 17*P*
half-times clearance, binding and stability in plasma of (man), **198**, 19*P*
sensitivity change induced by intravenous infusion of (rat), **191**, 127*P*
Neurohypophysial peptides, natriferic and hydrosmotic effects in augmentation of fluid uptake by (toad), **197**, 173
Neurohypophysis, ACh content of (rabbit), **185**, 37*P*
AChase content of (rabbit), **187**, 37*P*
cold stimulant effect on vasopressin release *in vitro* from (rat), **179**, 185
hormones release *in vitro* from (rat), **190**, 171
hypertonicity and K effect in adult and new-born on hormones release from (rat), chicken), **192**, 47*P*
metabolic inhibitors action on vasopressin release from isolated (rat), **181**, 753
regrowth of nerve fibres in (ferret), **198**, 4*P*
temperature effect in adult and new-born on hormones release from (rat), **191**, 40*P*
Neuroleptanalgesia, etorphine interaction with methotrimeprazine inducing (dog), **196**, 26*P*

Neuromuscular depolarizing drugs, cross-innervation effect on muscle response to (cat), **184,** 620
Neuromuscular facilitation, Ca role in (frog), **195,** 481
dual effect of Ca ions on (frog), **195,** 471
Neuromuscular junction, anion permeability of inhibitory post-synaptic membrane of (crayfish), **191,** 575
atropine effect on (frog), **195,** 493
blocking agents of sympathetic post-ganglionic fibres and of (rat), **179,** 569
Ca and Na competition in transmitter release at (rat), **185,** 95
Ca dependence of spontaneous ACh release at (rat), **181,** 487
Ca ions co-operative action in transmitter release at (frog), **193,** 419
cholinesterase histochemical appearance in atrophic muscles at (rabbit), **186,** 7*P*
facilitation of transmitter release at (frog), **193,** 679
factors determining pharmacological properties of (cat), **177,** 71*P*
interaction between Na and Ca ions in transmitter release at (frog), **198,** 203
osmotic pressure changes effect on miniature end-plate potentials frequency at (rat), **197,** 639
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials at (rat), **184,** 353
presynaptic action of hemicholinium at (rat), **177,** 463
quantal content of e.p.p.s. relationship to Ca and Mg at (rat), **196,** 75
quantum content relation to facilitation at (frog), **196,** 593
saxitoxin effect on (frog), **180,** 55
sodium pump inhibitors action on spontaneous ACh release at (rat), **181,** 498
synaptic vesicles disposition at (rat), **194,** 407
temperature effect on synaptic delay at (frog), **181,** 656
tolerance to curare during development of (chick), **180,** 735
two components of facilitation at (frog), **191,** 19*P*
two types in scalenus muscle of (lizard), **199,** 495
Neuromuscular transmission, active propagation in nerve terminals essential for (frog), **199,** 729
chloride deficiency effect on (crayfish), **183,** 433
γ-aminobutyric acid action on (crayfish), **183,** 418
hypoxia effect on (rat), **185,** 205
safety margin of (cat), **191,** 59
timing of Ca action during (frog), **189,** 535
types of crustacean fibres (crab), **180,** 466
Neurones, ACh and 5-HT receptors in (*Cryptomphallus aspersa*), **191,** 14*P*
biochemical response differentiation during learning, **180,** 24*P*
catecholamine receptors on (snail), **197,** 70*P*
cooling effect on activity of cerebral cortex (rat), **189,** 475
5-HT receptors in molluscan, **185,** 684
injury effect on oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle substrates by (rat), **185,** 35*P*
measurement of current produced by Na pump in small (snail), **195,** 23*P*
membrane potentials of isolated (rabbit), **177,** 398
nerve injury effect on nucleolar and cell body nucleic acid in (rat), **196,** 655
nerve regeneration effect on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors into (mammal), **180,** 741
nerve stimulation effect on incorporation of nucleic acid precursors into (rat, mouse), **180,** 754
Neuronal network, rhythmic activity in simulated, **185,** 418
Neuropathy, nerve fibre diameter relation to internodal length in chronic (guinea-pig), **178,** 26*P*
Neurophysin, antigen reacting with antibody to porcine (rabbit), **197,** 53
preparation and properties of (pig), **184,** 387
subfractions with different hormone binding properties (pig), **183,** 45*P*
Neurophysin-M, crystallization of vasopressin and oxytocin complexes with, **185,** 51*P*
Neurophysiology, integrated circuits use in modules for, **197,** 1*P*
New-born, adrenal medulla development in (calf), **183,** 305
anions acceleration of intestinal absorption of macromolecules in (calf), **194,** 45*P*
aortic bodies blood supply in (cat), **191,** 353
basal metabolic rate in (man), **180,** 239
bradykinin-like pulmonary vasodilator substance release from blood in (sheep), **195,** 83
brown adipose tissue and thermogenic effect of noradrenaline in (sheep), **198,** 88*P*
brown adipose tissue blood flow and O_2 consumption in (rabbit), **186,** 42

New-born, brown adipose tissue contribution to heat production in (rabbit), **181,** 449
CO_2 effect on ventilation in (sheep), **185,** 78
carotid body chemoreceptor activity in (sheep), **190,** 443
cervical sympathetic and chemoreceptor activity before and after first breath of (sheep), **181,** 70*P*
chemoreceptor activity in (sheep), **185,** 42, 60
cold effect on oxygen consumption and body temperature of (cat, rabbit), **177,** 192
cross-innervation of fast and slow muscles effect on histochemical and physiological properties in (cat, rabbit), **193,** 481
eccrine sweat gland function in (man), **198,** 36*P*
environmental temperature effect on composition and carbohydrate metabolism of (pig), **179,** 278
force:velocity properties of skeletal muscle in (cat), **192,** 815
gonadotrophin-releasing activity of median eminence in (rat, rabbit), **186,** 693
haemorrhage effect on blood volume and pressure and Hb concentration in (cat), **194,** 659
hormones release from neurohypophysis by K and hypertonicity in (rat, chicken), **192,** 47*P*
hypoxia effect on heart rate and ventilation in (man), **184,** 631
insulin effects in (calf), **198,** 383
interdependence of albumin and Na transport in intestine of (pig), **198,** 365
intestinal absorption of γ-globulin *in vitro* in (pig), **184,** 594
intestinal absorption of macromolecules (pig), **176,** 19*P*
intestinal absorption of proteins by (pig), **190,** 1
lack of non-shivering thermogenesis in (calf), **195,** 639
muscle end-plates sensitivity to depolarizing drugs in (kitten), **182,** 139
nerve growth factor effects in (mammal), **186,** 10*P*
oxygen consumption relation to birth weight in (man), **199,** 685
propanalol effect on calorigenic response of brown adipose tissue to various agents in (rabbit), **187,** 271
pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors in (cat), **184,** 15*P*
pulmonary lymph flow in (sheep), **193,** 12
respiratory reflexes loss during asphyxia of (rabbit), **184,** 78*P*
serum protein and plasma thyroxine half-life changes in (calf), **196,** 54*P*
sex hormone treatment effect on reproductive capacity (rabbit), **176,** 29*P*
shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis in (lamb), **198,** 251
small intestine absorption of proteins *in vitro* in (pig), **190,** 19
sympathetic denervation and stimulation effect on brown adipose tissue in (rabbit), **177,** 63*P*
transfer of bovine immune lactoglobulin *in vitro* across small intestine of (pig), **186,** 85*P*
vagotomy effect on resuscitation after asphyxia in (rabbit), **180,** 17*P*
vasomotor responses to asphyxia and aortic chemoreceptor stimulation in hind limbs of (sheep), **195,** 55
vasopressin and oxytocin release from isolated pituitary glands in (rat), **185,** 437
Nicotine, ACh depolarization of preganglionic terminal affected by (bullfrog), **196,** 297
acquisition of water motivated lever pressing affected by (rat), **190,** 15*P*
AMP and catecholamines efflux from adrenal gland stimulated by (cat), **179,** 133
arteries electrical and mechanical response to (sheep), **185,** 705
caecal wall stimulation affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 516
denervation of longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194,** 19
effects of injection into cerebral ventricles of (cat), **185,** 400
electrocorticogram and ACh release from cerebral cortex affected by (cat), **191,** 115*P*
epi- and myocardial receptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 240
intraventricular injection effects of (cat), **181,** 29*P*, 30*P*
neurones in medulla and pons response to (cat), **183,** 664
pericardial mechanoreceptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 264
vagal stimulation and 5-HT action on stomach affected by (guinea-pig), **192,** 830
Nictitating membrane, innervation of plain muscle of (cat), **192,** 41*P*

Nictitating membrane, intramural stimulation effect on noradrenaline release from isolated (cat), **197,** 43*P*

Nigro-striatal pathway, activation of dopaminergic (cat), **197,** 20*P*

Night blindness, rhodopsin and visual thresholds in congenital (man), **186,** 103*P*

Nitrate, post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196,** 195
relaxation rate of K-induced contracture of skeletal muscle affected by replacement of Cl by (frog), **186,** 251

Nitrogen, carotid body chemoreceptors affected by prolonged exposure to (cat), **178,** 395

Nitrophenols, gastric mucosa acid secretion and O_2 uptake affected by (frog), **186,** 90

Nociceptors, conduction velocity in fibres from skin (squirrel monkey), **197,** 593
myelinated afferent fibres from skin (cat), **190,** 541

Nocturnal microclimate, constancy of (man), **194,** 32*P*

Non-medullated nerve, comparison of impulses in smallest diameter medullated and (cat), **193,** 523
initial heat production and action potential relation in (rabbit), **181,** 40*P*
initial heat production in (crustacea, rabbit), **178,** 368
O_2 consumption during rest and activity of (rabbit), **188,** 309

Non-medullated nerve axon, conduction failure at low temperature of (cat), **199,** 319

Non-medullated nerve fibre, electrical and thermal events relation in (rabbit), **194,** 778
electrogenic Na pump in (rabbit), **196,** 183
failure of conduction and of synaptic transmission in degenerating (cat, rabbit), **179,** 95
heat production of (rabbit), **186,** 60*P*
ionic content affected by electrical activity of (rabbit), **196,** 223
movements of labelled ions in (rabbit), **179,** 333
origin of initial heat associated with single impulse in (rabbit), **194,** 745
oxygen consumption of (rabbit), **186,** 120*P*
potassium effect on O_2 consumption of (rabbit), **196,** 163

Non-metabolizable hexose, glucose metabolism interference by (rat), **198,** 467

Noradrenaline, accumulation in sympathetic nerves proximal to site of constriction (cat, guinea-pig), **182,** 44*P*
active transport into arterial plain muscle cells of (cat), **192,** 30*P*
adrenal medulla output in foetus and new-born of (calf), **183,** 311
age effect on thermogenic response to (rat), **184,** 28*P*
α- and β-adrenergic receptors in plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **188,** 387
anaphylactic release of histamine from heart affected by (guinea pig), **184,** 935
arterial chemoreceptors contribution to stimulation of respiration by (cat), **197,** 1
'autoregulatory escape' of intestinal blood flow during infusion of (cat), **190,** 232
β-receptor antagonist effect on cardiovascular response to (man), **177,** 59*P*
body temperature affected by injection into anterior hypothalamus of (cat), **177,** 248
body temperature affected by intraventricular and intrahypothalamic injection of (rabbit), **181,** 852
body temperature affected by intraventricular injection of (ox), **194,** 809
body temperature affected by intraventricular perfusion with (dog), **186,** 416
brown adipose tissue blood flow and O_2 consumption in new-born affected by (rabbit), **186,** 45
Ca effect on release from sympathetic fibres of (rabbit), **179,** 31*P*; **181,** 214
chronotropic and inotropic effects of isoprenaline and (dog), **196,** 109*P*
circadian rhythm of content in mid-brain and caudate nucleus of (rat), **197,** 77
cold acclimatization effect on cardiovascular and metabolic responses to (man), **186,** 233
coronary vasodilatation induced by (cat), **198,** 311
cortical neurones response to 5-HT and to (cat), **193,** 285
decentralized spleen containing (cat), **187,** 32*P*
depletion in spleen by nerve stimulation (cat), **182,** 42*P*
development of fluorescence above constriction in splenic nerves relationship to accumulation of (cat), **195,** 27*P*
distribution in brain of (pigeon), **189,** 500
end-plate potential of twitch fibres affected by (frog), **195,** 743

Noradrenaline, erythrocytes uptake *in vitro* of (man), **193,** 407
excitatory action on cervical spinal cord of (cat), **185,** 447
extracellular cations effect on release from sympathetic nerve endings of (cat), **189,** 85
factors affecting uptake by perfused spleen of (cat), **194,** 609
foetal adrenal medulla in asphyxia output of (lamb), **178,** 221
foetal femoral blood flow affected by (sheep), **195,** 67
fluorescence development relation to response of arterial plain muscle perfused with (rabbit), **191,** 71*P*
heat production in new-born affected by (rabbit), **181,** 452
histological and subcellular localization in spleen of infused (cat), **187,** 4*P*
histological localization in spleen of (cat), **187,** 69
hypogastric nerve stimulation effect on release from uterus of (cat), **179,** 165
intestinal smooth muscle permeability to inorganic ions affected by (guinea-pig), **188,** 373
lack of effect on heat production in young of (calf), **195,** 639
lateral geniculate neurones affected by (cat), **190,** 574
liver blood flow affected by infusion into hepatic artery of (cat), **192,** 31
localization in spleen of endogenous and infused (cat), **179,** 46*P*
mesenteric vein response to (sheep), **190,** 63
movement in sympathetic nerves of (cat, guinea-pig), **189,** 57*P*
nerve stimulation effect on content in vas deferens of (guinea-pig), **198,** 106*P*
parasympathetic neurones affected by (cat), **196,** 563
pH influence on intestinal blood flow response to (cat), **192,** 675
phenoxybenzamine effect on nerve stimulation depletion of (cat), **184,** 75*P*
portal vein plain muscle response to (rabbit), **196,** 123
potassium release from spleen of (cat), **194,** 595
pressor response of pithed preparation and of its perfused limb to (rat), **187,** 5*P*
reversal of electrical response of arterial plain muscle in Ca-deficient solution to (sheep), **198,** 20*P*
spinal cord transmission involving (rabbit), **197,** 8*P*
spinal neurones inhibition by (cat), **185,** 298
spleen inactivation of infused (cat), **176,** 205
splenic nerve stimulation causing release of (cat), **188,** 219
splenic nerve stimulation rate effect on release of (cat), **181,** 48
splenic nerve uptake and release of radioactive (cat), **187,** 51
subcellular distribution in spleen of (dog), **184,** 29*P*
sympathetic nerve stimulation effect on mesenteric blood vessels response to (rat), **177,** 25
taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 507
temperature regulating centre affected by (ox), **189,** 329
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 719
theophylline and fluoride effect on response of plain muscle to (mammal), **188,** 163
thermogenic effect in new-born of (sheep), **198,** 88*P*
thyroid hormone secretion and blood flow affected by (sheep), **188,** 425
thyroxine deiodination rate affected by (rat), **197,** 135
tissue fluorescence development relationship to retention of infused (cat), **190,** 38*P*
vasodilator properties of (man), **185,** 42*P*
venous return and regional abdominal blood flows affected by (cat), **186,** 579
Noradrenaline biological assay, method for increasing sensitivity of (rat), **181,** 6*P*
Nose, chemical transmission in (frog), **181,** 525
'Novelty detection' cells, lumbar dorsal horn containing (cat), **188,** 414
Nucleic acid, axotomy effect on neuronal nucleoli and cell body (rat), **194,** 66*P*
nerve injury effect on neuronal and nucleolar (rat), **196,** 655
Nucleic acid precursors, nerve regeneration effect on incorporation into neurones of (mammal), **180,** 741
nerve stimulation effect on incorporation into neurones of (rat, mouse), **180,** 754
Nucleoli, nerve injury effect on nucleic acid content of neuronal (rat), **196,** 655
Nucleosides, potassium transport in erythrocytes and metabolism of (man), **191,** 631

Nucleotide phosphates, heart stimulation by (frog), **199,** 115
Nucleus, nucleic acid precursors incorporation into neuronal (rat, mouse), **180,** 755
Nucleus ventralis anterior thalami, caudate nucleus neurones response to ACh and to stimulation of (cat), **187,** 168

Octopus vulgaris, automatic food dispenser for, **183,** 51*P*
Occipital cortex, visual sensations produced by electrical stimulation of medial (man), **194,** 54*P*
Occlusion, ventral root potentials showing (frog), **182,** 638
Ocular dominance, visual cortex showing (monkey), **195,** 232
Oculo-rotatory system (dog), **181,** 337
Odours, electrophysiological study of similarities of homologous series of (frog), **186,** 97
Oesophageal fistula, water drinking affected by (sheep), **176,** 323
Oestrogen, adrenal gland RNA/DNA ratio affected by (rat), **194,** 25*P*
adrenaline relation to action on vascular smooth muscle of (dog, monkey), **178,** 563
electrolyte accumulation in myometrium influenced by (rabbit), **197,** 19*P*
extensibility of myometrium affected by (rabbit), **182,** 692
oestrus behaviour affected by hypothalamic implants of (rabbit), **185,** 255
response to thyrocalcitonin affected by (rat), **194,** 43*P*
Oestrus, food and water intakes affected by (ewe), **195,** 29*P*
Oestrus behaviour, hypothalamic implants of ovarian steroids effect on (rabbit), **185,** 251
Oestrous cycle, ovarian progestins during (rat), **196,** 99*P*
progesterone concentration in plasma during (rat), **191,** 136*P*
progesterone injection effect on (rat), **190,** 101
relation between ovulation and thyroid gland activity during (mammal), **184,** 402
thyroid gland ^{131}I uptake variation in (rat), **176,** 75
uterine distension effect on (quinea-pig), **179,** 34*P*; **186,** 506
uterine membrane potential and activity affected by (rat), **177,** 266
Off-response, analysis of Pacinian corpuscle, **182,** 371
Pacinian corpuscle nerve terminal after sustained compression showing (cat), **180,** 194
Olfactory bulb, hippocampal responses to stimulation of (rabbit), **179,** 115
Olfactory cortex, electrical activity *in vitro* of (guinea-pig), **196,** 94 *P*; **197,** 667
Olfactory nerve, responses of fibres to different odours (frog), **181,** 538
Olfactory neurones, response to homologous series of odours of (frog), **186,** 97
Olfactory slow potentials, characteristics of (frog), **181,** 530
Oligomycin, ATP hydrolysis at R.B.C. membranes affected by (man), **193,** 470
amino acids transport and incorporation into jejunal protein affected by (rat), **184,** 956
brain slices metabolism affected by (rabbit), **190,** 601
gastric mucosa acid secretion and O_2 uptake affected by (frog), **186,** 91
phosphate changes with ion movements in skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **182,** 99
sodium pump exchanges affected by, **192,** 230
Oliguria, glomerular filtration during (dog), **187,** 604
Olivary nucleus, stimulation effect on cerebellar Purkinje cells of inferior (cat), **182,** 272
Olive, hind limb nerves stimulation effect on (cat), **194,** 125
Olympic walkers, oxygen intake relation to speed of walking and running in (man), **197,** 717
On-off responses, two types of retinal ganglion cells showing (plaice), **195,** 535
Oocyte, aldosterone effect on Na efflux in (*Bufo bufo*), **186,** 23*P*
autographic demonstration of sequestered Na fraction in (*Bufo bufo*), **197,** 2*P*
autoradiographic measurement of ^{22}Na in living (*Bufo bufo*), **180,** 178
ethacrynic acid effect on Na efflux from (toad), **196,** 693
sodium fluxes in isolated (toad), **191,** 289
Optic nerve, ergothioneine in (rabbit), **182,** 434
fine localization of acetyl-cholinesterase in (rat), **180,** 8*P*
histological evidence against centrifugal fibres in (cat), **184,** 444

ionic environment of glial cells in (*Necturus*), **197**, 363
visual receptor cells destruction effect on conduction velocity in (cat), **194**, 502
Optic nerve stimulation, lateral geniculate nucleus neurones response to (rat), **187**, 202, 214
Optic tectum, axial differences in reinervation of (goldfish), **198**, 117*P*
field potential profile during activation of (pigeon), **194**, 75, 91
visual responses from brain following excision and reimplantation of (goldfish), **183**, 38*P*
Optical aberrations, off-axis loss of visual acuity due to (man), **190**, 583
Optical density, erythrocytes suspensions flow in capillary tubes measurement by (man, dog), **179**, 14
Optimum length, decrease in tension development of muscle fibre above and below sarcomere (frog), **184**, 176
Orbital cortex, splanchno-intercostal reflex control by (cat), **192**, 33*P*
Orientation, visual resolution of gratings affected by (man), **187**, 427
Orientation columns, visual cortex containing (monkey), **195**, 230
Orientation-selective units, retina containing (rabbit), **199**, 617
visual streak of retina containing (rabbit), **188**, 288
Oscilloscope beam switch, four-channel, **182**, 13*P*
Osmolar clearance, hypertonic saline I.V. effect on (sheep), **184**, 611
Osmosensitive neurones, paraventricular nucleus containing (cat), **182**, 221
Osmosis, gall-bladder wall showing non-linear (rabbit), **183**, 58
Osmotic diuresis, medullary urea concentration gradient affected by (rat), **194**, 21*P*
time course of changes in renal tissue composition during (rat), **197**, 411
urinary solute excretion affected by (rat), **197**, 395
Osmotic gradient, streaming potentials of gall-bladder affected by (rabbit), **183**, 42
water uptake by skin affected by (toad), **190**, 359
Osmotic pressure, miniature end-plate potentials frequency affected by (rat), **197**, 639
perfused pancreas secretion affected by change in (cat), **196**, 140
skeletal muscle sodium efflux affected by (frog), **178**, 306
Osmotic strength, skeletal muscle fibre cross-section and volume affected by (frog), **177**, 42
Ouabain, ATP labelling in erythrocyte ghosts affected by (man), **199**, 457
adrenal gland catecholamines secretion and K content affected by (bovine), **193**, 631
adrenaline action on ventricle contracture affected by (frog), **197**, 479
brain slices metabolism affected by (rabbit), **190**, 598
brain uptake of arabinose affected by (cat), **191**, 51
Ca and K effects on m.e.p.p. in presence of (rat), **181**, 501
Ca dependence on action on m.e.p.p. of (rat), **181**, 491
choroid plexus fluid affected by (cat), **181**, 519
colon mucosa p.d. affected *in vitro* by (rat), **194**, 486
cyanide action on nerve phosphates affected by (squid), **180**, 430
insulin secretion by pancreas affected by (rabbit), **194**, 728
nerve respiration during stimulation affected by (spider crab), **185**, 281
nerve Na and K contents affected by (crab), **180**, 391
noradrenaline uptake by perfused spleen affected by (cat), **194**, 620
oocyte sodium efflux affected by (toad), **191**, 294
O_2 consumption of resting and stimulated non-myelinated nerve affected by (rabbit), **196**, 163
O_2 consumption of stimulated non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188**, 323
phosphate increase on nerve stimulation affected by (crab), **180**, 395
plain muscle cells affected by (guinea-pig), **184**, 131
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196**, 188
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184**, 364
potassium efflux from non-myelinated fibres affected by (rabbit), **179**, 341
potassium efflux into K-free solutions from C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196**, 232
potassium exchange between C.S.F. and blood affected by (rabbit), **195**, 21*P*
potassium influx into cultured cells affected by (mouse), **191**, 33*P*

Ouabain, potential and short-circuit current across isolated rumen epithelium affected by (sheep), **187,** 640
resting membrane potential of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **181,** 869
rubidium uptake by Na-rich muscles affected by (frog), **184,** 976
skeletal muscle membrane conductance sensitivity to (frog), **194,** 521
sodium and K changes in ventricle during cardiac cycle affected by (frog), **195,** 283
sodium efflux from oocytes affected by ethacrynic acid and (toad), **196,** 693
sodium efflux from skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **198,** 581
sodium pump exchanges affected by, **192,** 193
transport and metabolism in small intestine affected by (rat), **194,** 237
vasopressin and oxytocin release from isolated pituitary glands affected by (rat), **185,** 434
Ovarian graft, adrenal absence influence in male castrated at birth on (rat), **186,** 714
Ovarian transplant, progesterone secretion periodic variation in (sheep), **186,** 86*P*
Ovariectomy, embryo survival affected by post-coital unilateral (rat), **196,** 14*P*
oestrus behaviour affected by (rabbit), **185,** 254
Ovary, autotransplantation of ovary or uterus to neck effect on activity of (sheep), **191,** 129*P*
chlormadinone effect on response to mating of (rabbit), **195,** 697
cyclic-3′,5′-AMP stimulation of progestational steroid synthesis *in vitro* by (rabbit), **182,** 16*P*
innervation of avian (chicken), **196,** 4*P*
Overeating, effect on three thin young men of, **189,** 26*P*
Overshoot, intracellular depolarizing current in motoneurone producing (cat), **180,** 609
Oviduct, fine structure in laying hen of, **196,** 7*P*
iodide concentration in pregnancy by (rat), **176,** 82
progesterone effect on ^{131}I concentration in serum and (rat), **190,** 106
prostaglandins effect on (ewe, rabbit), **180,** 514
structure and function in laying hen of, **000,** 9*P*
Ovulation, chlormadinone blocking after mating of (rabbit), **195,** 697
control of (vole), **198,** 2*P*
progesterone injection effect on (rat), **190,** 103
site of action of chloramadinone in blocking (rabbit), **186,** 128*P*
thyroid gland activity relation to (mammal), **184,** 402
Ox, partition of respiratory ventilation of panting, **188,** 45*P*
sympatho-adrenal system in control of sweating in, **179,** 285
Oxethazaine, pancreatic secretion stimulation by (cat), **181,** 61*P*
Oxygen, body and spleen weight changes during exposure to high pressure of (rat), **187,** 35*P*
chemoreceptors activity in new-born affected by (sheep), **190,** 445
erythrocyte membrane permeability to (man), **189,** 461
insulin effect on binding by Hb of, **183,** 388
mechanism of concentration in swimbladder of (eel), **195,** 631
rhythmic activity of chemoreceptors with respiration affected by (cat), **190,** 399
vascular and intestinal plain muscle affected by tension of (mammal), **186,** 284
Oxygen analyser, fast-response paramagnetic, **181,** 15*P*
Oxygen consumption, acid secretion by gastric mucosa relation to (frog), **177,** 429
activity of non-medullated nerve effect on (rabbit), **188,** 315
birth weight in new-born relation to (man), **199,** 685
cold acclimatization effect on response to noradrenaline of (man), **186,** 236
cold effect in new-born on (cat, rabbit), **177,** 192
coronary flow relation to heart (rat), **180,** 532
factors in young adults relating to maximum (man), **189,** 79*P*
isolated intestinal plain muscle (guinea-pig), **193,** 213
isometric tension of catch muscle relation to (*Mytilus edulis*), **198,** 130
marsupial development in pouch effect on (quokka), **187,** 257
maximum response to cold and to noradrenaline in new-born of (rabbit), **181,** 469
nerve stimulation effect on (spider crab), **185,** 275

Oxygen consumption, placental and foetal membranes (sheep), **182,** 439
polyethylene glycol effect on kidney slice (cat), **191,** 96
prediction from cardiac frequency during submaximal exercise of maximum (man), **189,** 77*P*
skeletal muscle load relation to (frog), **181,** 270
temperature effect on kidney slices (rat), **177,** 113
temperature effect on new-born (man), **180,** 243
time course of thyroid hormones action on plasma free fatty acids concentration and on (rat), **190,** 221
urea effect on liver slices (rat), **177,** 123
Oxygen intake, altitude effect on maximum (man), **192,** 624
Oxygen lack, electrical activity of olfactory cortex *in vitro* affected by (guinea-pig), **197,** 667
intestinal plain muscle creatine phosphate and ATP affected by (guinea-pig), **193,** 192
Oxygen partial pressure, retinal blood vessels response to changes in (man), **177,** 68*P*
Oxyhaemoglobin, carbamate compounds and CO_2 specific influence on buffer power of (man), **189,** 1
dissociation rate in solution and in erythrocyte of (man), **189,** 461
Oxytocic activity, growth and lactogenic hormones degradation products showing (mammal), **183,** 167
Oxytocin, adrenaline relation to action on vascular smooth muscle of (dog, monkey), **178,** 563
artery plain muscle affected by (chicken), **192,** 659
binding by neurophysin of (pig), **184,** 393
exteroceptive stimulus during lactation effect on liberation of (rat), **197,** 37
factors affecting vascular response to (rat, dog), **193,** 547
fluid uptake by skin from water and from saline affected by (toad), **197,** 173
hind limb blood flow after chronic lumbar sympathectomy affected by (dog), **192,** 43
mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* for assay of (rat), **195,** 5*P*
milk yield with frequent milking affected by (goat), **190,** 333
myometrial sensitivity during last six weeks of pregnancy to (man), **196,** 58*P*
myometrium sensitivity during gestation to (man), **195,** 16*P*
release in adult and new-born from isolated pituitary glands of (rat), **185,** 429
Oxytocin analogue, vascular response to oxytocin affected by inactive (rat), **193,** 563

Pacemaker, adrenaline action on activity of, **198,** 8*P*
Pace-maker activity, slow K current changes during (sheep), **195,** 185
'Pace-maker-like' activity, inhibitory nerve stimulation effect on taenia coli (guinea-pig), **182,** 531
Pace-maker membrane, sodium effect on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation of (rabbit), **196,** 677
Pacinian corpuscle, analysis and theory of mechanical transmission in, **182,** 346
components of receptor adaptation in (cat), **177,** 377
depolarizing and hyperpolarizing receptor potentials in (cat), **199,** 383
sustained compression effect on non-medullated nerve terminal in (cat), **180,** 186
tetrodotoxin effect on receptor potential in (cat), **184,** 376
PAH. *See* ***p*-Amino-hippurate**
Pain, auditory stimuli effect on stress induced by (man), **187,** 20*P*
Palaeocortical neurones, iontophoretic study of (cat), **177,** 67*P*
Palmitic acid, metabolism by isolated heart-lung preparation of chylomicron (rat), **199,** 37
Palpebral fissure, guanethidine in thyrotoxicosis effect on (man), **189,** 20*P*
Pancreas, catecholamines effects on blood flow, electrical conductance and external secretion of (cat), **178,** 9*P*
cations effect on secretion of insulin *in vitro* by (rabbit), **199,** 177
electrical properties of resting and secreting (cat), **189,** 247
isolated saline-perfused (cat), **187,** 32*P*
plasma kinin role in functional vasodilatation in (cat), **195,** 521
radioactivity uptake after 5-HTP injection by (mouse), **186,** 457, 485
secretion effect on electrical conductivity of, **184,** 39*P*
sodium and potassium role in secretion of insulin by (rabbit), **194,** 725
vacuolation in (rat), **196,** 57*P*
water and electrolyte secretion by perfused (cat), **196,** 133

Pancreatic acinar cells, miniature depolarization potentials in (mouse), **198,** 90*P*
Pancreatic amylase, gastric antrum stimulation effect on (cat), **184,** 815
Pancreatic juice, bicarbonate and chloride relationship in (cat), **182,** 49*P*
bicarbonate and protein concentration relation in (dog), **187,** 285
kallikrein in (cat), **195,** 521
pancreas conductance relation to rate of flow of (cat), **189,** 253
Pancreatic secretion, gastric phase of (cat), **184,** 812
osmolarity effects on (cat), **189,** 72*P*
oxethazaine stimulation of (cat), **181,** 61*P*
peptide analogues related to gastrin effect on (cat), **197,** 71*P*
physalaemin stimulation of (dog, rat), **193,** 497
potentiation of secretin stimulation of (cat), **190,** 519
Pancreozymin, kallikrein in pancreatic juice and blood flow in pancreas affected by (cat), **195,** 521
potentiation of secretin-induced pancreatic secretion by (cat), **190,** 525
Panting, hypothalamic and ambient temperatures role in onset of (pig), **198,** 517
partition of respiratory ventilation during (ox), **188,** 45*P*
respiratory function during (sheep), **190,** 241
vagal control of thermal (mammal, bird), **199,** 89
Papillary muscle, energetics of contractions of (rabbit), **191,** 25
onset of contractility in (cat, rabbit), **184,** 560
Paradoxical sleep, cerebral arterial temperature affected by (sheep), **198,** 567
Parallel fibre volley, Purkinje cell antidromic potential complex conditioned by (cat), **182,** 325
Paramedian lobule, inferior olive response to stimulation of (cat), **187,** 556
Parasympathetic nerve stimulation, salivary myoepithelial cells affected by (cat), **196,** 381
Parasympathetic neurones, recurrent inhibition of (cat), **196,** 579
Parasympathetic preganglionic neurones, identification and characteristics of sacral (cat), **196,** 563
Parathyroid gland, bone calcium resorption affected by (goat), **184,** 440
Parathyroid hormone, Mg absorption in intestine affected by (rat), **184,** 83*P*
Paraventricular nucleus, activity and control of neurones in (cat), **182,** 217
Parkinsonian tremor, pronethalol action on (man), **178,** 20*P*
Parotid gland, degeneration secretion after auriculotemporal nerve section at different levels (cat), **195,** 407
secretory response to food and to electrical stimulation of nerve to (dog), **191,** 211
Parotid salivation, study in horse, **184,** 646
Parotid secretion, auriculotemporal nerve section at different levels effect on (cat), **188,** 44*P*
Parturition, pressure in two horns of uterus during (sheep), **195,** 19
uterine and abdominal contractions during (sheep), **181,** 563
Passive sensitization, diffusion and adsorption of γ-globulin in chopped lung during (guinea-pig), **181,** 767
mechanism of (guinea-pig), **182,** 79
P_{CO_2}, arterial plain muscle affected by (bovine), **176,** 14*P*
neuronal excitability in cerebral cortex affected by (cat), **176,** 105
Peak twitch tension, post-tetanic potentiation effect on isometric (rat), **197,** 461
Pecten, argentea of eye of, **185,** 1*P*
Pectoral muscle, cholinesterases in (vertebrate), **177,** 346
Pentapeptide, dose-response relationship between acid-pepsin secretion and (rat), **198,** 35*P*
Pentobarbital, noradrenaline inhibition of spinal neurones affected by (cat), **185,** 313
tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185,** 365
Pentobarbitone, adrenal medulla response to asphyxia in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183,** 318
caudate nucleus activity affected by (cat), **189,** 284
ovulation and thyroid gland activity affected by (rat), **184,** 404
resuscitation from acute CO poisoning affected by (dog), **180,** 80
tranylcypromine action on body temperature affected by (dog), **191,** 504
Pentobarbitone anaesthesia, circulatory effects of (rabbit), **199,** 253
circulatory response to hypoxia affected by (rabbit), **199,** 283
tranylcypromine effect on body temperature response in (cat), **190,** 207

Pentosan, digestion in ruminants feeding on hay of, **183,** 73*P*
Pentose phosphate pathway, cell function and (rat), **177,** 46*P*
Pentoses, uptake by isolated perfused heart of (rabbit), **180,** 157
Pepsin, antral acidification effect on gastrin-stimulated secretion of (dog), **196,** 713
Peptides, catcholamines release from adrenal medulla by (cat, dog), **177,** 57*P*
Perchlorate, iodide distribution in C.N.S. affected by (rabbit), **185,** 329
iodide uptake by uterus and oviduct in pregnancy affected by (rat, mouse), **176,** 88
skeletal muscle permeability to chloride affected by (frog), **176,** 129
tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185,** 365
Perfusion pressure, myocardial blood flow and heat production affected by (mammal), **187,** 465
Peri-arterial nerves, mesenteric vein response to stimulation of (sheep), **190,** 62
Peri-arterial nerve stimulation, transmurally stimulated stomach contractions affected by (rat), **182,** 51
Pericardial mechanoreceptors, action potentials in afferent fibres from (dog), **181,** 259
Perifovea, rod and cone independence in dark-adapted (monkey), **187,** 455
Periodic Acid–Schiff reagent, kallikrein association with basophilic particles stained by (guinea-pig), **196,** 431
Peripheral resistance, anaesthetics effect on response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **199,** 283
hyperventilation effect on response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **199,** 267
Peristalsis, 5-HT release by stomach relation to (rat), **182,** 63
5-HT release from intestine *in vitro* affected by (rabbit), **194,** 817
Peritoneal cells, lipid uptake by (mouse), **182,** 11*P*
Perivascular inhibitory nerves, transmission to plain muscle of taenia coli from (guinea-pig), **182,** 527
Perivascular nerve stimulation, atropinized taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 508
Perspective, perception of pictures and (man), **192,** 7*P*
pH, atrial resting and action potential and conduction velocity affected by (rabbit), **189,** 119
carbon dioxide effect on difference between Hb and HbO_2 (man), **189,** 5
cardiac muscle mechanical activity affected by (frog), **177,** 36*P*
carotid body chemoreceptors affected by (cat), **178,** 400
^{36}Cl and ^{42}K efflux from skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **189,** 427
GABA action on membrane conductance affected by (crayfish), **191,** 575
insulin action on erythrocytes effect on (man), **180,** 696
intestinal blood flow response to noradrenaline affected by (cat), **192,** 675
intestinal metabolism and transfer *in vitro* affected by (rat), **197,** 16*P*
intestine streaming potential affected by (rat), **182,** 597
miniature end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **194,** 375
noradrenaline uptake by perfused spleen affected by (cat), **194,** 620
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184,** 360
propionate transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **182,** 153
short range elastic component of skeletal muscle affected by (frog, toad), **199,** 661
skeletal muscle Cl conductance affected by (frog), **189,** 403
skeletal muscle sodium efflux affected by (frog), **178,** 312
sodium efflux from oocytes affected by (toad), **196,** 693
Phasic ganglion cells, distribution in retina of (monkey), **199,** 533
Phasic motor units, characteristics of (cat), **196,** 631
Phasic-tonic response, vestibular nucleus cells showing (cat), **196,** 4
Phenolphthalein, inhibition of facilitated transfer of glucose in erythrocytes by (man), **178,** 12*P*
temperature effect on inhibition of glucose transfer in erythrocytes by (man), **194,** 545
Phenoxybenzamine, adrenaline excitatory action on spinal cord affected by (cat), **185,** 448
cardiovascular effects of hypoxia and (rabbit), **181,** 180
dopamine action on caudate nucleus neurones affected by (cat), **189,** 396
intestine response to nerve stimulation affected by anticholinesterase agents and (rabbit), **190,** 19*P*

Phenoxybenzamine, nerve stimulation depletion of spleen noradrenaline affectedby (cat), **184,** 75*P*
noradrenaline release from spleen by potassium affected by (cat), **194,** 598
noradrenaline release on splenic nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **188,** 223
radioactive noradrenaline release from spleen during nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **187,** 58
splanchnic nerve stimulation on adrenal medulla affected by (cat), **180,** 495
splenic nerve stimulation results affected by (cat), **194,** 421
sweat response to raised environmental temperature affected by (ox), **179,** 291
Phentolamine, adrenaline action on platelet aggregation affected by (man), **193,** 448
metabolic rate of young affected by (lamb), **198,** 260
portal vein plain muscle responses affected by (rabbit), **196,** 127
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 728
Phloretin, arabinose penetration into isolated perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **180,** 169
temperature effect on inhibition of glucose transfer in erythrocytes by (man), **194,** 545
Phlorrhizin, amino acids transport and incorporation into jejunal protein affected by (rat), **184,** 956
arabinose penetration into isolated perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **180,** 169
glucose and fluid transfer by small intestine affected by (rat), **183,** 370
glucose uptake and utilization by developing small intestine affected by (chick), **187,** 315
glucose uptake from small intestine affected by (frog, toad), **198,** 405
sodium-glucose interaction in intestine affected by (goldfish), **182,** 566
Phosphate, active transport into giant axons of (squid), **186,** 24*P*
calcium content of plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **192,** 145
comparison of techniques for analysis of inorganic, **196,** 15*P*
consumption by skeletal muscle during active ion movements of high energy (frog), **182,** 92
incorporation into ATP, by Na pump reversal, **192,** 237
insulin effect on turnover in erythrocytes of (man), **180,** 708
muscle activity involving exchange of structurally bound (frog), **183,** 675
nerve stimulation effect on content of Na, K and (crab), **180,** 395
sodium pump exchanges affected by ratio of ATP to, **192,** 203
Phosphate esterification, lactate production by erythrocytes relation to (man), **191,** 637
Phosphenes, visual cortex stimulation in blind person inducing (man), **196,** 479
Phospholipase C, skeletal muscle membrane electrical properties affected by (rat), **190,** 123
Phospholipids, Ca adsorption on unimolecular films of, **186,** 66*P*
Phospholipid membranes, cations effect on adhesion process in, **199,** 11
Phosphorylcreatine, heat production in relation to break-down of (frog), **195,** 157
heat production in isometric contraction and splitting of (frog), **189,** 209
Photochemical reaction, H ion binding involved in (frog), **183,** 211
Photo-electric transducer, for classwork on muscle, **190,** 12*P*
Photon, visual cells response to single (*Limulus*), **196,** 507
Photoreceptor, activation energy of (*Limulus*), **187,** 417
Phrenic nerve, body weight in young relation to conduction velocity of (rat), **195,** 19*P*
Physalaemin, exocrine secretions affected by (dog, rat), **193,** 497
salivary secretion affected by (mammal), **181,** 68
Physostigmine, transmission to vas deferens plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **189,** 31
Pial arterial pressure, systemic arterial pressure relation to (dog, monkey), **191,** 452
Picrotoxin, cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 90
thalamic neurones affected by (cat), **192,** 736
Pig, temperature effect on heat loss from young, **186,** 75*P*
Pigeon, field potential profile during activation of optic tectum in, **194,** 75, 91
Pigment regeneration, rod/cone rivalry in (man), **198,** 219

Pilocarpine, saliva composition affected by gustatory stimulus and by (man), **183,** 360
submaxillary gland preferential secretion of kallikrein and amylase induced by (guinea-pig), **196,** 431
Pinna, role in directional sensitivity to sound of (echo-locating bat), **181,** 840
Pinna reflex, nicotine injection into cerebral ventricles effect on (cat), **185,** 403
Pituitary extract, saline loading action on isolated kidney affected by posterior hypothalamus extract and (cat), **187,** 497
Pituitary gland, histochemical differentiation of cell types in pars intermedia of (rat), **194,** 90*P*
hypothalamic lesions effect on TSH content of (rat), **192,** 1
medium for combined culture of hypothalamus and, **179,** 49*P*
O_2 concentration effect on tissue culture of anterior (rat), **179,** 83*P*
vasopressin and oxytocin release in adult and new-born from isolated (rat), **185,** 429
Pituitary pars intermedia, electron-microscopic study of (rat), **183,** 70*P*
Pituitary stalk section, vascular anatomy of gland in relation to effects of (ferret), **196,** 101*P*
Placenta, diabetes effect on lactic acid production and glucose uptake by (man), **181,** 57*P*
gas exchange and oxygen consumption of (sheep), **180,** 15*P*
hexoses and polyols transfer by (guinea-pig), **184,** 255
5-HT effect on sodium transfer by and blood flow to (mouse), **184,** 725
O_2 consumption of (sheep), **182,** 439
role in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism during pregnancy of (rat), **196,** 88*P*
structural differences between exchange units in horse and sheep, **196,** 24*P*
water, urea and glycine transfer by (rabbit, pig), **178,** 127
Placental barrier, diffusional resistance of innermost layer of (rabbit), **197,** 381
Placental circulation, further observations (sheep), **183,** 13*P*
Plain muscle, ACh and adrenaline action on anterior mesenteric artery longitudinal (fowl), **196,** 273, 283
adenosine cyclic 3′,5′-monophosphate significance in contraction of (mammal), **188,** 159
adrenaline effect on creatine phosphate and ATP of intestinal (guinea-pig), **193,** 187
atropine and physostigmine effects on transmission to vas deferens (guinea-pig), **189,** 31
cable properties of (guinea-pig), **196,** 87
Ca content and ^{45}Ca uptake of (guinea-pig), **176,** 163
Ca influence on osmotically induced volume changes of (guinea-pig), **197,** 68*P*
^{45}Ca loss from (guinea-pig), **176,** 180
catecholamines effect on lactate production and glucose metabolism in arterial wall (dog), **185,** 38*P*
catecholamines effect on membrane resistance and spike generation in taenia coli (guinea-pig), **194,** 74*P*
current spread in vas deferens (guinea-pig), **189,** 163
electrical activity in calcium-free solution of arterial (sheep), **177,** 32*P*
electrical activity of vascular (rat), **186,** 382
electrical properties of membrane of (guinea-pig), **186,** 27
electric responses to stimulation in hypertonic solution (guinea-pig), **183,** 450
energy cost of tonic contraction in (*Mytilus edulis*), **198,** 127
excitation of (*Mytilus*), **192,** 857
extracellular space of (guinea-pig), **186,** 1
factors affecting contraction and catch in (*Mytilus*), **192,** 847
factors affecting ^{42}K efflux from (guinea-pig), **188,** 39*P*
5-HT action on (*Mytilus*), **192,** 869
inhibitory potential and electronic hyperpolarization discrimination in, **181,** 8*P*
inhibitory potential of taenia coli (guinea-pig), **189,** 299
innervation in nictitating membrane of (cat), **192,** 41*P*
innervation of single cells in (guinea-pig), **185,** 529
interaction between K and Cl in taenia coli (guinea-pig), **194,** 76*P*
ionic requirements for action potential of arterial (sheep), **194,** 169
ions distribution in (guinea-pig), **183,** 551
membrane potential and ion content at different external potassium concentrations of (guinea-pig), **184,** 120
membrane properties of ureter (guinea-pig), **191,** 225
multivalent cations effect on potassium contracture of (guinea-pig), **190,** 161

Plain muscle, non-cholinergic induced spasms in ileal longitudinal (guinea-pig). **199,** 705
noradrenaline active transport into arterial (cat), **192,** 30*P*
noradrenaline effect on permeability to inorganic ions of (guinea-pig), **188,** 373
osmotic properties of (guinea-pig), **195,** 107
ouabain effect on (guinea-pig), **184,** 131
oxygen tension effect on vascular and intestinal (mammal), **186,** 284
oxygen uptake of isolated intestinal (guinea-pig), **193,** 213
P_{CO_2} effect on arterial (bovine), **176,** 14*P*
permeability to non-electrolytes (guinea-pig), **178,** 1
phosphate and other factors effect on calcium content of (guinea-pig), **192,** 145
potassium and calcium interaction in (guinea-pig), **180,** 19*P*
potassium and Na interaction in (guinea-pig), **186,** 11
properties of portal vein (rabbit), **196,** 111
respiration affected by resting length of (*Mytilus edulis*), **188,** 71
response to stimulation in mesenteric veins of (sheep), **190,** 55
responses to intracellularly applied currents of single cells of (guinea-pig), **178,** 270
responses to nerve stimulation of (guinea-pig), **185,** 149
site of action of sympathetic nerve stimulation on gastrointestinal (guinea-pig, rabbit), **189,** 317
sodium and calcium ions effect on electrical properties of (guinea-pig), **190,** 465
sodium and calcium ions effect on electrical properties of (guinea-pig), **190,** 465
sodium transport in, **194,** 77*P*
spike propagation in (guinea-pig), **191,** 517
sucrose-gap method determination of ionic basis of membrane potential of (guinea-pig), **183,** 637
tetrodotoxin effects on innervated (mammal), **186,** 4*P*
transmission of excitation from autonomic nerves to (guinea-pig), **185,** 520
warming effect on ionic distribution in (guinea-pig), **179,** 40*P*
Plain muscle cells, rebound excitation, after stimulation of intramural inhibitory nerves, of (guinea-pig), **185,** 124
Plain muscle contraction, ^{45}Ca uptake affected by (guinea-pig), **176,** 172
Planarian radiation lethality, outline of studies on cellular basis of (*Dugesia lugubris*), **197,** 54*P*
Plant proteins, optimum utilization for feeding farm animals, **194,** 7*P*
Plasma, arginine vasopressin content of (man), **196,** 495
insulin action on erythrocytes affected by (man), **180,** 701
kinin formation following subcutaneous injection of (mammal), **190,** 85
kinin-forming enzymes and substrates in (man), **186,** 133*P*
renal response to water-loading in Na-depletion affected by infusion of (dog), **197,** 631
Plasma adrenal corticosteroids, prolonged isolation effect on (man), **189,** 31*P*
Plasma catecholamines, hyperthermia effect on (ox), **187,** 354
Plasma cations, oestrous, oestrogens and progesterone effect on (rat), **193,** 553
Plasma corticosteroids, 12 hour time schedule effect on circadian rhythm of (man), **194,** 19*P*
Plasma corticosterone, dexamethasone suppression of response to stress of (rat), **182,** 603
Plasma electrolytes, hypertonic saline I.V. effect on (sheep), **184,** 609
Plasma free fatty acids, acetate perfusion in isolated foetus effect on (sheep), **190,** 302
angiotensin effect on (man), **190,** 24*P*
time course of thyroid hormones action on basal O_2 consumption and on (rat), **190,** 221
Plasma glucocorticoids, heat stress effect on (man), **194,** 33*P*
Plasma growth hormone, long-continued exercise effect on (man), **182,** 26*P*
Plasma insulin, bioassay and immunoassay correlation, **184,** 6P
vagal stimulation effect on (baboon), **192,** 317
Plasma kinin, determination of kininogen and (man), **191,** 417
lymph and formation of (dog, rabbit), **177,** 52*P*
reversible cold-induced activation of system forming (man), **179,** 89*P*
Plasma non-esterified fatty acids, long-continued exercise effect on (man), **182,** 26*P*

Plasma phosphate, anion exchange columns effect in reduction of (goat), **193,** 619
Plasma protein, haemorrhage effect on Hb relation in immature and adult to (cat, rabbit), **194,** 37
skeletal muscle blood vessels permeability to (rat), **194,** 63*P*
Plasma renin, acute haemorrhage effect on (man, dog), **182,** 649
Plasma sodium, vascular response to oxytocin affected by (rat), **193,** 555
Plasma TSH, stress effect on (rat), **186,** 134*P*
Plasma thyroxine, half-life changes in new-born of (calf), **196,** 54*P*
Plasma triglyceride, Triton effect on (rat), **190,** 321
Plasma volume, salt depletion effect on (dog), **197,** 617
Plasminogen activator, prolonged exercise effect on level in blood of (man), **198,** 479
Platelet aggregation, experimental scurvy effect on (guinea-pig), **197,** 27*P*
Platelets, adrenaline potentiation of aggregation of (man), **191,** 43*P*
antihypertensive drugs accumulation by (man), **198,** 17*P*
5-HT content effect on aggregation of (rabbit), **194,** 92*P*
5-HT effect on K exchange of (man), **190,** 273
nucleotides, 5-HT and enzymes release during aggregation of (man), **195,** 715
osmotic stability of (man), **198,** 1
Plethysmograph, split, **178,** 2*P*
Plethysmography, design considerations in whole-body (man), **177,** 23*P*
electrical impedance (man), **184,** 63*P*
simple transducer system for use in, **185,** 3*P*
Pleural ganglion, giant cell stimulation in right abdominal ganglion inducing synaptic response in giant cell of left (*Aplysia*), **197,** 511
Pneumotachograph, gas viscosity changes effect on measurement of flow rates by, **181,** 19*P*
Polarization, fundal reflexion and (man), **186,** 563
Polarized light, reflection from retina of (man), **186,** 178
Polarizing current, post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196,** 209
Polyols, placental transfer of (guinea-pig), **184,** 267
Pons, integrative centre for defence reaction in (cat), **188,** 23*P*
pharmacological properties of cholinoceptive neurones in (cat), **183,** 658
Portal blood flow, local effect of arterial hypoxia on (rabbit), **192,** 537
local effect of CO hypoxia on (rabbit), **192,** 549
local effect of haemorrhage on (rabbit), **192,** 561
Portal vein, chronic catheterization of (baboon), **189,** 51*P*
haemorrhage effect on flow in hepatic artery and in (cat), **193,** 375
mesenteric perfusion fluid emerging from (frog, toad), **198,** 405
nerve stimulation effect on resistance in (cat), **192,** 28
properties of plain muscle in (rabbit), **196,** 111
Portal vein flow, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (cat), **186,** 587
Post-asphyxial rigidity, intracellular recording from spinal motoneurones in (cat), **185,** 30
Posterior colliculus, vertical localization of sound recorded from (echo-locating bat), **181,** 832
Posterior hypothalamus, renal vascular changes in perfused kidney initiated by extract of (cat), **187,** 495
Posterior thalamic neurones, somatic afferent input to and axon projection to cerebral cortex from (cat), **196,** 19
Post-exercise hyperaemia, arterial compression effect on (man), **192,** 582
Post-ganglionic sC fibres stimulation, coronary vasodilatation induced by (cat), **198,** 311
Post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves, activity in uterus of (rabbit), **183,** 748
failure of conduction in degenerating (cat, rabbit), **179,** 100
Post-pituitary, subcellular localization of ACh in (rabbit), **196,** 34*P*
Post-stimulation activation, carotid body chemoreceptors showing (cat), **178,** 440
Post-stimulus histogram, conductivity of pathways in cerebral cortex and (cat), **195,** 339
Post-synaptic potential, facilitation in giant axon of (squid), **184,** 481
heterosynaptic facilitation of (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 6
properties in giant cells of (*Aplysia*), **197,** 511

Post-synaptic potential, repetitive stimulation effect on (squid), **192,** 429
slow and fast muscle fibres comparison (crab), **181,** 228
Post-synaptic unit, changes during heterosynaptic facilitation in (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 29
Post-tetanic delayed depression, disuse in lateral geniculate nucleus effect on (cat), **194,** 503
Post-tetanic hyperpolarization characteristics in stretch receptor neurone of (crayfish), **187,** 109
electrogenic Na pump in C fibres and (rabbit), **196,** 183
origin at motor nerve terminals of (rat), **184,** 335
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials comparison with (rat), **184,** 356
Post-tetanic potentiation, age effect on fast and slow muscle (kitten), **176,** 365
cerebral cortex (cat), **184,** 58
isometric contraction of fast skeletal muscle showing (rat), **197,** 461
Posture, cardiovascular responses to adrenaline affected by (man), **191,** 28*P*
cerebral arterial temperature affected by (sheep), **198,** 566
gastric emptying affected by (man), **178,** 82
sensitivity of circulatory adjustment to change in (man), **176,** 13*P*
Potassium, adenosine effect on erythrocyte influx of (man), **191,** 642
AMP and catecholamines efflux from adrenal gland stimulated by (cat), **179,** 133
ATPase activity of relaxing factor affected by (rabbit), **179,** 459
ATP labelling in erythrocyte ghosts affected by (man), **199,** 457
adrenal chromaffin cells depolarization by (gerbil), **191,** 115
adrenal cortical cells steroid production and membrane potential affected by (rabbit), **189,** 154
adrenal gland cells membrane potential affected by (mammal), **184,** 22*P*; **189,** 141
after-potentials of stretch receptor neurone affected by lack of (crayfish), **187,** 113
anoxia effect on distribution across gut wall of (*Cryptochiton stelleri*), **193,** 539
arterial plain muscle action potential affected by (sheep), **194,** 176
bladder contraction induced by (rat), **180,** 378
blood pressure affected by injected (cat), **198,** 115*P*
body temperature affected by intrahypothalamic infusion of (rabbit), **181,** 860
brain slices metabolism affected by (rabbit), **190,** 600
caesium transport in skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **194,** 117
calcium effect on contracture of insect muscle induced by (locust), **177,** 94
cerebral cortex *in vitro* membrane potential depolarization by (guinea-pig), **176,** 270
cerebrospinal fluid regulation of (*Necturus*), **197,** 363
chloride-withdrawal contracture of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **180,** 98
choroid plexus fluid relation to plasma (cat), **181,** 506
contracture of superfused ventricle induced by (frog), **186,** 265
denervation of longitudinal strips of intestinal muscle effect on action of (guinea-pig), **194,** 23
depolarization of crustacean muscle fibres by (crab), **180,** 475
depolarization of Purkinje fibres affected by (sheep), **186,** 652
divalent cations effect on skeletal muscle contracture by (frog), **186,** 298
efflux during action potential of ventricle of (frog), **185,** 32*P*
efflux from lactose-treated erythrocytes after long- and short-loading, **179,** 68
elution from retina *in vitro* of (rabbit), **184,** 218
erythrocytes sodium pump behaviour affected by lack of, **192,** 159
hemicholinium effect on neuromuscular junction in presence of (rat), **177,** 465
hexose metabolism of small intestine affected by (rat), **194,** 242
hormones release from neurohypophysis *in vitro* affected by (rat), **190,** 174
5-HT effect on platelets exchange of (man), **190,** 273
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve fibre affected by (rabbit), **194,** 766
insulin secretion by pancreas affected by (rabbit), **194,** 728
intracellular concentration in ventricle of (frog), **188,** 240
leakage from perfused giant axon of (*Loligo forbesi*), **182,** 212

Potassium, membrane potential of isolated neurones affected by (rabbit), **177,** 403
nerve respiration in recovery from stimulation affected by (spider crab), **185,** 277
nerve stimulation effect on content of (crab), **180,** 394
neuromuscular junction synaptic vesicles depletion by (rat), **194,** 407
noradrenaline effect on efflux from and uptake by plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **188,** 376, 389
noradrenaline release from spleen by (cat), **194,** 595
oestrus cycle and pregnancy effect on uterine (rat), **177,** 270
oligomycin effect on influx into R.B.C. of (man), **193,** 471
oocyte sodium efflux affected by (toad), **191,** 298
osmotic change effect on retinal intracellular (rabbit), **177,** 254
osmotic pressure changes effect on miniature end-plate potentials frequency influenced by (rat), **197,** 639
ouabain effect on content in adrenal glands of (bovine), **193,** 631
ouabain-sensitive component of skeletal muscle Na efflux affected by (frog), **198,** 581
O_2 consumption of desheathed vagus nerve affected by (rabbit), **196,** 163
O_2 consumption of stimulated non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188,** 319
pancreatic secretion effect on content in pancreas of (cat), **189,** 255
pH effect *in vitro* on carotid body chemoreceptors response to (cat), **195,** 562
pH effect on efflux from skeletal muscle of (frog), **189,** 427
plain muscle depolarization by (guinea-pig), **183,** 641
plain muscle membrane potential and potassium and chloride equilibrium potentials affected by varying concentration of (guinea-pig), **184,** 126
plain muscle uptake of radioactive (guinea-pig), **192,** 151
polyethylene glycol effect on kidney slice content of (cat), **191,** 94
post-tetanic hyperpolarization at motor nerve terminals affected by (rat), **184,** 340
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196,** 196
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184,** 364
potential difference across isolated rumen epithelium affected by (sheep), **187,** 637
potential difference across rumen wall affected by (sheep), **187,** 620
prediction from body measurements of total body (man), **189,** 29*P*
prostaglandins action on myometrium affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 131
relaxation rate of K-induced contracture of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **186,** 243
renal excretion of (sheep), **195,** 609
resistance of intercalated disks to diffusion of (sheep, calf), **187,** 323
resting and action potentials of superior cervical ganglion cells affected by (rabbit), **195,** 42
rubidium exchange across surface membrane of Purkinje fibres with (calf, sheep), **177,** 453
salicylate and ouabain effect on exchange between C.S.F. and blood of (rabbit), **195,** 21*P*
single muscle fibres contractures induced by (crayfish), **186,** 596
slow outward current in Purkinje fibres affected by concentration of (sheep), **195,** 185
skeletal muscle active transport of (rat), **186,** 187
skeletal muscle respiration stimulation by (frog), **191,** 141
skeletal muscle Na efflux affected by (frog), **178,** 312
skeletal muscle Na efflux coupling with influx of (frog), **181,** 864
skeletal muscle Na efflux dependence on internal sodium and external (frog), **177,** 355
sodium depletion effect on secretion rate into colon of (rat), **193,** 589, 603
sodium effect on influx into erythrocytes of, **192,** 177
sodium efflux from erythrocytes into Na-free medium containing (man), **195,** 657
sodium efflux from plain muscle affected by concentration of (guinea-pig), **183,** 557
sodium extrusion from skeletal muscle relation to uptake of (frog), **182,** 95
sodium interaction in plain muscle with (guinea-pig), **186,** 11
sodium:K ratio in gut fluids affected by supplement of (sheep), **176,** 18*P*
sodium pump Na:Na exchange affected by, **192,** 193

Potassium, stimulation effect on efflux from non-myelinated C fibres of labelled (rabbit), **179,** 335
stimulation threshold of motor nerve terminals affected by (rat), **181,** 820
sucrose effect on skeletal muscle content *in vitro* of (rat), **190,** 74
temperature effect on concentration in kidney slices of (rat), **177,** 116
tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185,** 365
transmitter release at neuromuscular junction affected by (rat), **185,** 116
transport between blood, cerebrospinal fluid and brain of (rabbit), **181,** 151
uptake by Na-rich muscles of (frog), **184,** 978
urine stop-flow duration effect on concentration of (dog), **194,** 587
uterine membrane potential, spike activity and ionic content affected by (rat), **177,** 272
vasopressin and oxytocin release from isolated pituitary glands effected by (rat), **185,** 431
voltage-clamp experiments on giant axon perfused with (squid), **180,** 793
volumes of small and large blood vessels affected by (dog), **188,** 146
Potassium conductance threshold, Ca effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **195,** 124
Potassium contracture, adrenaline effect on ventricle (frog), **197,** 479
Potassium diffusion potentials, factors affecting gall-bladder (rabbit), **183,** 49
Potassium efflux, in ventricle during cardiac cycle (frog), **195,** 283
isoethionate effect in K-free solutions on C fibres (rabbit), **196,** 230
Potassium excretion, previous salt ingestion effect on hypertonic saline action on (sheep), **194,** 435
propylthiouracil interference with aldosterone action on (rat), **176,** 373
studies on (sheep), **186,** 78*P*
water diuresis effect on (dog), **191,** 123
Potassium fluxes, factors affecting ventricle (frog), **188,** 250
Potentials, factors affecting form of averaged evoked, **185,** 60*P*
Pranylamine, brain monoamines affected by (pigeon), **189,** 503
Pre-amplifier, for use with mercury strain-gauge-transducer, **179,** 52*P*
solid-state high input impedance differential direct coupled, **183,** 58*P*
solid-state low noise differential, **186,** 13*P*
solid-state with high input impedance, **191,** 9*P*
Pre- and post-geniculate visual pathways, spatial and temporal summation affected by impairment of (man), **189,** 189
Preganglionic denervation, sympathetic ganglion cells sensitivity to stimulant compounds affected by (cat), **196,** 117*P*
Preganglionic neurones, soma-dendritic region properties (cat), **180,** 325
Preganglionic sympathetic neurones, electrophysiological investigations on (cat), **183,** 43*P*
Preganglionic sympathetic stimulation, ganglion neurones response to (rabbit), **199,** 189
Pregnancy, cortisol effect on serum electrolytes and Ht affected by (rat), **184,** 659
endometrial concentration of ^{131}I in (rat), **184,** 428
extensibility of myometrium affected by (rabbit), **182,** 690
forearm venous tone in (man), **191,** 122*P*
gastric secretion during (rat), **190,** 261
5-HT effect on (mouse), **184,** 717
iodide metabolism in thyroid gland and uterus during early (rat), **176,** 73
myometrial sensitivity to oxytocin during last six weeks of (man), **196,** 58*P*
PAH uptake by kidney cortex slices affected by (rat), **194,** 20*P*
plasma progesterone levels and mammary uptake during (goat), **180,** 10*P*
pressor response to angiotensin affected by (rat), **196,** 447
transmitter release in uterus on hypogastric nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **179,** 165
uterine membrane potential and activity affected by (rat), **177,** 266
water, urea and glycine transport by placenta during (rabbit, pig), **178,** 127
Pregnene steroids, septal self-stimulation affected by (rabbit), **196,** 134*P*
Pregnenolone, stress effect on content in adrenal gland of (rat), **193,** 131
Prenatal asphyxia, pulmonary surface properties affected by (rabbit), **192,** 53
Prepiriform cortex, electrical activity *in vitro* of (guinea-pig), **197,** 667
Pressure endoradiosonde, intracranial pressure measurement by (man), **189,** 22*P*
Pressure receptors, myelinated afferent fibres from skin (cat), **190,** 554

Presynaptic blocking agents, ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182,** 621
Presynaptic denervation, sympathetic ganglion structure and function affected by (frog), **177,** 1
Presynaptic depolarization, factors regulating (squid), **192,** 415
Presynaptic endings, post-synaptic potential of giant axon relation to polarization of (squid), **184,** 477
Presynaptic facilitation, giant cells showing (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 33
Presynaptic inhibition, lateral geniculate nucleus showing (rat), **187,** 232
muscle contraction evoking (cat), **185,** 471
muscle stretch initiating (cat), **179,** 427
neurones in abdominal ganglion showing (*Aplysia*), **181,** 282
Presynaptic nerve action potential, depolarizing current action on muscle end-plate effect on (rat), **194,** 399
Presynaptic nerve spike, GABA effect on (crayfish), **183,** 425
Primates, skin innervation and response to noxious stimuli in (squirrel monkey), **197,** 593
Primitive community, heart rate integrator use in (man), **189,** 37*P*
Probenecid, inhibition of active transport of metabolites of 5-HT and dopamine from C.S.F. by (dog), **199,** 397
Procaine, end-plate potential sodium and potassium conductances affected by (frog), **183,** 592
heart uptake and binding of (guinea-pig), **192,** 31*P*
nicotine action on epi- and myocardial receptors affected by (dog), **181,** 243
potassium-stimulated respiration of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **191,** 151
stretch response of muscle affected by (frog), **196,** 397
Progesterone, adrenals and pituitary influence on effect on body weight and composition of (rat), **186,** 42*P*
autotransplanted adrenal and ovary during pregnancy secretion of (sheep), **196,** 43*P*
body weight and fat of castrated male rats bearing ovarian implants affected by, **179,** 20*P*
body weight of castrate affected by (rat), **177,** 51*P*
electrolyte accumulation in myometrium influenced by (rabbit), **197,** 19*P*
extensibility of myometrium affected by (rabbit), **182,** 692
new effect on uterus (rat), **181,** 63*P*
oestrus behaviour induced by hypothalamic implants of oestrogen affected by (rabbit), **185,** 259
oestrus cycle and thyroid gland activity affected by (rat), **190,** 101
plasma levels and mammary uptake during pregnancy of (goat), **180,** 10*P*
pressor response to angiotensin affected by (rat), **196,** 447
secretion by ovarian transplant of (sheep), **186,** 86*P*
stress effect on content in adrenal gland of (rat), **193,** 131
thyroid gland activity in testosterone treated female affected by (rat), **176,** 96
uterus concentration of ^{131}I affected by (rat), **184,** 426
17α OH-Progesterone, adrenal gland content and secretion rate of (mammal), **198,** 91
Pronethalol, adrenaline action on ventricle contracture and twitch affected by (frog), **197,** 479
Pro-oestrus, luteinizing hormone releasing factor in hypophysial portal blood during (rat), **191,** 407
Propanalol, adrenaline action on clotting factor VIII affected by (man), **187,** 451
bronchoconstrictor action in asthma by aerosol of (man), **190,** 41*P*
bronchoconstrictor action of aerosol of (guinea-pig), **190,** 41*P*
brown adipose tissue calorigenic response to various agents in new-born affected by (rabbit), **187,** 271
cardiovascular effects of hypoxia and (rabbit), **181,** 180
cardiovascular responses to catecholamines affected by (dog), **180,** 21*P*
cardiovascular response to noradrenaline affected by (man), **177,** 59*P*
forearm vasodilator response to hyperventilation affected by (man), **187,** 645
hypoxia effect on muscle blood flow affected by (rabbit), **184,** 708
metabolic rate of young affected by (lamb), **198,** 261
portal vein plain muscle responses affected by (rabbit), **196,** 129
pressor response to noradrenaline affected by (rabbit), **179,** 92*P*
Propionate, entry into intestinal mucosal cells affected by concentration of (rat), **185,** 676
transfer by small intestine of (rat), **182,** 150

Propylthiouracil, growth hormone action on sodium excretion affected by (rat), **180,** 150
growth hormone and aldosterone actions on kidney affected by (rat), **176,** 371
Prostaglandins, gastric secretion inhibition by (rat), **195,** 34*P*
identification and regional distribution in brain of (dog), **195,** 731
identification in central nervous tissues of (cat, fowl), **185,** 36*P*
monosynaptic spinal reflexes affected by (cat), **196,** 151
myometrium affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 123
nature and distribution in C.N.S. of (dog), **191,** 134*P*
oviduct affected by (ewe, rabbit), **180,** 514
spinal cord affected by (chick), **179,** 18*P*
Prostaglandin E_2, splenic venous blood after splenic nerve stimulation containing (dog), **188,** 38*P*
Prosthetic heart valves, pressures relation to sounds made by (man), **184,** 52*P*
Prostigmin, after-potentials in motor nerve terminals affected by (rat), **181,** 821
vascular response to oxytocin affected by (rat), **193,** 551
Protanomalous trichromacy, prereceptor colour vision distortions in (man), **198,** 549
Protein, amino acids incorporation into jejunal (rat), **184,** 950
fat production from (mosquito), **181,** 483
output in lymph during grazing (cow), **184,** 198
ventilation effect on concentration in pulmonary lymph of (lamb), **193,** 15
Protein binding, vitamin B_{12} (dog), **186,** 351
Protein synthesis, thyroid gland influence on small intestine (rat), **184,** 942
Protein turnover, measurement by constant infusion of ^{14}C-lysine of (rat), **178,** 40*P*
Protozoan, body extension in contractile ciliate (*Stentor*), **189,** 54*P*
Psuedo-affective reaction, coronary artery occlusion causing (cat), **190,** 40
Pseudopregnancy, thyroid gland activity changes in (rat), **176,** 76
Psychiatric patients, physiological variables in, **196,** 129*P*
'Pugnatron', nature of, **197,** 57*P*
Pulmonary afferent fibres, function of small diameter (dog), **179,** 248
Pulmonary arterial chemoreceptors, existence of (cat), **191,** 353
new-born having (cat), **184,** 15*P*
Pulmonary arterial pressure, brief lung inflation effect on (cat, lamb), **179,** 385
hypoxia in new-born effect on (sheep), **185,** 69
Pulmonary arteries, extensibility variation with size of (rabbit), **178,** 197
magnesium and neurohypophysial peptides action on plain muscle of (chicken), **192,** 659
Pulmonary blood flow, autonomic nerve stimulation and section in foetus effect on (lamb), **178,** 548
bradykinin effect in foetus on (sheep), **184,** 80*P*
interstitial pressure role in distribution of (man), **190,** 23*P*
Pulmonary blood vessels, chronic hypoxia effect on small (mouse), **196,** 118*P*
eccentricity of (rabbit), **178,** 199
histochemical evidence for innervation of, **179,** 50*P*
Pulmonary circulation, catechol blocking and depleting agents effect on changes caused by hypoxia and hypercapnia in (cat), **186,** 97*P*
densitometry in study of ventilation and (man), **184,** 52*P*
drugs inhibition of vasoconstrictor action of hypoxia on (cat), **191,** 82*P*
hypercapnia and blood pH effect on (cat), **182,** 29*P*
Pulmonary compliance, method for measurement of resistance and (dog), **187,** 1*P*
Pulmonary inflation, foetal sheep and lambs response to, **189,** 177
Pulmonary lymph flow, liquid uptake from lungs at first respiration and (lamb), **193,** 1
Pulmonary oxygen consumption, foetal (sheep), **192,** 118
Pulmonary recirculation, measurement by estimation of test gas in mixed venous blood (man), **191,** 98*P*
Pulmonary stretch receptors, capsaicin and veratridine effect on (dog), **179,** 257
Pulmonary vascular system, asymmetrical transmission of pressure waves in (dog), **188,** 41*P*
Pulmonary vasoconstriction, asphyxia in foetus inducing (sheep), **192,** 93, 111
Pulmonary vasodilator substance, release from blood in foetus and new-born of bradykinin-like (sheep), **195,** 83

Pulmonary vasomotor response, conditions governing hypoxic (dog), **196,** 351
Pulmonary veins, extensibility variation with size of (rabbit), **178,** 197
Pulmonary ventilation, CO_2 effect on (hen), **184,** 38*P*
evaporative heat loss and (sheep), **179,** 563
recording gas meter for measuring, **194,** 52*P*
steady and oscillating alveolar P_{O_2} and P_{CO_2} effects on (man), **179,** 498
Pulsatile activity, Schwann cells *in vitro* showing (rodent), **183,** 471
Pulsation, indicator concentration–velocity curve affected by, **185,** 515
Pulse height analyser, for electrophysiology, **179,** 16*P*
Pulse pressure, arterial pressure responses in young to reduction of (kitten), **178,** 4*P*
Pulse radiolysis, studies on substances of biological interest subjected to, **197,** 48*P*
Pulse rate, carotid sinus denervation effect on (man), **181,** 372
Pump-oxygenator, low priming volume, **189,** 52*P*
Pupil, contrast sensitivity affected by size of (man), **181,** 584
linespread profiles affected by size of (man), **186,** 564
visual resolution affected by decentring of (man), **190,** 583
Pupilloconstrictor neurones, location and activity in mid-brain of (cat), **194,** 39*P*
Purkinje cells, activation by caudate nucleus stimulation of (cat), **198,** 435
antidromic impulses action on (cat), **182,** 316
excitatory synaptic action of climbing fibres on (cat), **182,** 268
interaction of climbing fibre and other stimulation on (cat), **182,** 297
sensitivity to cholinomimetics of (cat), **186,** 145
Purkinje fibres, action potential duration as a function of membrane potential in, **194,** 88*P*
capacitance of cardiac, **182,** 255
delayed rectification in cardiac (sheep), **182,** 36*P*
extracellular calcium effect on slow inward current in (calf, sheep), **192,** 479
kinetics and rectifier properties of slow K current in (sheep), **195,** 185
pH dependence of chloride efflux in cardiac, **197,** 39*P*
potassium and rubidium exchange across surface membrane of (sheep, calf), **177,** 453
slow inactivation of currents in (sheep, calf), **197,** 233
subthreshold potentials effect on membrane current in (sheep), **190,** 381
time and voltage dependence of slow outward current in (sheep), **186,** 632
time constants of slow outward current in, **183,** 23*P*
voltage clamp currents and electrical activity in, **198,** 8*P*
Purkinje shift, grey squirrel showing, **186,** 439
retina showing (cat), **196,** 2*P*
Pyloric antral mucosa, local anaesthesia effect on acid inhibition of gastrin release from (dog), **180,** 304
Pyramidal stimulation, Betz cell activity following (cat), **184,** 29
Pyramidal tract, responses to motor cortex stimulation of (baboon), **191,** 651
Pyramidal tract cells, properties in somatosensory cortex of (rat), **194,** 271
short latency activation by Group I afferent volleys of (cat), **189,** 101
Pyramidal tract neurones, depth distribution in cortex and antidromic latencies of (cat), **183,** 194
Pyramidal tract stimulation, lumbar dorsal horn activity affected by (cat), **188,** 414
Pyriform cortex neurones, iontophoretic study of (cat), **177,** 67*P*
Pyrogens, site and mode of action in brain of (rabbit), **191,** 325
streptococcus cell wall mucopeptide action as (rabbit), **198,** 345
Pyrrole, olfactory slow potentials in response to (frog), **181,** 535
Pyruvate, alloxan diabetes effect on excretion of (rat), **189,** 237
arabinose uptake by isolated perfused heart affected by (rabbit), **180,** 162
sampling procedures effect on tissue content of (rat), **181,** 704
^{14}C-Pyruvate, injury effect on glucose formation and CO_2 production from (rat), **179,** 203

Quadrupedal locomotion, interrelations between various gaits of (mammal), **187,** 7*P*
Quantal transmitter release, mechanism of (frog), **199,** 11

Quaternary ammonium compounds, catatonia and convulsive activity following intraventricular injections of (rat), **197,** 60*P*

Quaternary local anaesthetic, vagal stimulation of gastric acid secretion blockage by (dog), **192,** 27*P*

Quinine, chorda tympani fibres multiple sensitivity to HCl, cooling and (rat, hamster), **199,** 223

Quinidine, tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185,** 365

Rabbit, haemorrhage effects in unanaesthetized, **189,** 367
visual cortex receptive fields in, **189,** 73*P*

Radial nerve, sensory cortex projection areas of superficial (cat), **182,** 674

Radiation counters, whole body (man), **191,** 66*P*

Radioautography, location of 5-HT storage and metabolism by (mouse), **186,** 477

Radiobiology, development of test systems for use in (various), **197,** 55*P*

Radio receivers, visual cortex in blind person stimulated by means of (man), **196,** 479

Radiosonde, intrauterine pressure measurement during pregnancy by passive (guinea-pig), **196,** 20*P*

Radon, body fat measurement by (rat), **176,** 2*P*

Radula, growth of (*Octopus vulgaris*), **196,** 28*P*

Raffinose space, gastrocnemius (rat), **186,** 547

Ramp generator, transistor, **181,** 12*P*

Ramp response, monkey, **191,** 617

Ramp stimulus, eye-movement responses to (man), **180,** 570

Rat, bladder motor innervation in, **192,** 609
continuous sampling of blood, lymph and urine in conscious, **192,** 4*P*
multiple haemoglobins of, **180,** 16*P*
vasopressin sensitivity variation in, **196,** 495

Reactive hyperaemia, suppression by sympathetic adrenergic nerve action of (man), **187,** 24*P*

Reading, number of information channels needed for efficient, **177,** 44*P*

Receptive field, colour-coded ganglion cells and size in retina of (goldfish), **197,** 567

Receptor adaptation, analysis of Pacinian corpuscle, **182,** 367
components of Pacinian corpuscle (cat), **177,** 377
ions effect on muscle spindle (frog), **177,** 31

Receptor potential, Ca effect on isolated muscle spindle (frog), **178,** 71
Pacinian corpuscles' depolarizing and hyperpolarizing (cat), **199,** 383
stimulus area effect on local electroretinogram (cat), **176,** 437
sustained compression on Pacinian corpuscle nerve terminal effect on (cat), **180,** 189
temperature effect on muscle spindle (frog), **180,** 640
tetrodotoxin effect on Pacinian corpuscle (cat), **184,** 376

Receptor units, frequency of distribution of thresholds in foot pad of (cat), **182,** 470

Reciprocal time interval, measurement of, **181,** 12*P*

Recovery exercise, lactic acid removal from blood affected by (man), **196,** 61*P*

Rectal temperature, cold acclimatization in Antarctica effect on (man), **186,** 220
response to temperature change and chemical conditions in rumen of (sheep), **182,** 34

Rectum, electrophysiological study of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **191,** 239

Rectus abdominis contracture, exchange of structurally bound phosphate during (frog), **183,** 677

Rectus eye muscles, on–off retinal units relation to activity of (rabbit), **199,** 613

Recurrent inhibition, sacral parasympathetic pathways to bladder showing (cat), **196,** 579

Red action spectrum (tench), **185,** 565

Red deer, as experimental animal, **194,** 6*P*
energy metabolism of, **194,** 22*P*

Red grating, contrast sensitivity on red and green backgrounds of (man), **196,** 415

Red/green units, retina containing (tench), **185,** 547

Red light, retinal ganglion cells response to green and (goldfish), **197,** 567

Red muscle fibres, cholinesterases in (vertebrate), **177,** 348

Red-ON units, spacial integration of intensity involving retinal (goldfish), **195,** 253

Redox couples, insulin action on, **180,** 692

Reflex pathways, reticulospinal inhibition of transmission in (cat), **194,** 201

Reflex vasodilatation, lung inflation causing (dog), **195,** 387
Reflex volleys, comparison in white ramus and post-ganglionic pathways of (cat), **181,** 37*P*
Refractory period, cross-innervation of fast and slow muscles effect on (cat), **178,** 353
fast and slow muscle (cat), **176,** 345
mechanism in nerve underlying absolute (cat), **184,** 801
potassium contractures (crayfish), **186,** 607
temperature effect on nerve fibre (cat), **180,** 30
ureter plain muscle (guinea-pig), **191,** 233
Relaxing factor, ATPase activity and Ca uptake by (rabbit), **179,** 456
Renal blood flow, method for direct measurement, **177,** 42*P*
synthetic angiotensin effect on (rabbit), **177,** 164
Renal blood pressure, angiotensin in circulating blood affected by reduction of (dog), **183,** 518
Renal circulation, haemorrhage effect on (cat), **184,** 864
Renal compliance, sodium excretion inhibition by reduction of (dog), **198,** 118*P*
Renal cortex, relation between arterial pressure and blood flow through (dog), **187,** 22*P*
urate and PAH accumulation during I.V. infusion in (rabbit), **192,** 519
Renal denervation, Na reabsorption affected by acute (rabbit), **196,** 65
Renal diurnal rhythm, blindness effect on (man), **189,** 32*P*
sudden changes in environment effect on (man), **177,** 18*P*
22 hour day effect on 48 hour cycle psychotic, **176,** 16*P*
Renal excretion, irregular hours of work effect on daily rhythms of (man), **186,** 139*P*
Renal function, hypertonic mannitol infusion effect on (man), **184,** 61*P*
in perfused isolated foetus (sheep), **185,** 394
salt depletion effect on (dog), **197,** 617
urea and hydrochlorothiazide effects on (rat, fowl), **187,** 247
Renal medulla, acid mucopolysaccharides in varying states of hydration in (guinea-pig), **192,** 16*P*
blood vessels of (rat), **191,** 51*P*
Renal nerves, angiotensin concentration relation to blood volume dependence on (dog), **185,** 623
reflex latency in (cat), **183,** 716
Renal plasma flow, hypertonic saline effect on (sheep), **194,** 438
Renal tissue, mannitol diuresis effect on composition of (rat), **197,** 411
water diuresis effect on composition of (rat), **197,** 429
Renal tubules, haematocrit changes effect on water reabsorption in (dog), **193,** 516
Renal vascular resistance, arterial P_{O_2}, P_{CO_2} and pH effect on (cat), **193,** 671
Renin, adrenal medulla affected by (cat), **178,** 240
angiotensin formation in circulating blood from injected (dog), **183,** 518
detection in juxtaglomerular cells of (mouse), **194,** 73*P*
hypovolaemic drinking and (rat), **186,** 130*P*
juxtaglomerular apparatus appearance and assay in single glomeruli of (rabbit), **176,** 418
Renshaw cells, motor nerves antidromic stimulation effect on ACh release by spinal cord and on activity of (cat), **187,** 184
noradrenaline action on (cat), **185,** 308
Reproduction, hormones given neonatally effect on (rabbit), **181,** 568
sex hormone treatment of new-born effect on adult (rabbit), **176,** 29*P*
Reproductive tract, prostaglandins effect on plain muscle of (rabbit), **180,** 517
Reserpine, anaphylactic release of histamine from heart affected by (guinea-pig), **184,** 934
body temperature affected by cerebral ventricular injection of (cat, rabbit), **197,** 221
brain monoamines affected by (pigeon), **189,** 503
5-HT release from intestine *in vitro* affected by (rabbit), **194,** 817
noradrenaline accumulation in constricted sympathetic nerves affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 21*P*
pyrogens action following intraventricular injection of (rabbit), **191,** 332
streptococcus pyrogenic action affected by (rabbit), **198,** 345
vagal stimulation and 5-HT action on stomach affected by (guinea-pig), **192,** 838
Resin, sodium depletion effect on changes in faecal Na and K induced by (rat), **193,** 579

Resistors, technique for making extremely small, **186,** 58*P*
Respiration, acute haemorrhage effect on (cat), **187,** 369
aortic bodies stimulation effect on (dog), **177,** 310
arterial chemoreceptors contribution to catecholamines stimulation of (cat), **197,** 1
breathing through a tube effect on (man), **198,** 26*P*
carotid body chemoreceptors rhythmic activity with (cat), **190,** 389
catecholamines action on (cat), **189,** 41*P*
chloralose in third ventricle effect on (cat), **179,** 510
Forssman antibody effect on (guinea-pig), **181,** 359
heart rate response to (man), **187,** 39*P*
heat exposure effect on (sheep), **190,** 241
hypoxia effect on (chicken), **191,** 309
motor cortex stimulation effect on (cat), **185,** 57*P*
nicotine injected into cerebral ventricles effect on (cat), **185,** 411
passive hind limb movements effect on (cat), **190,** 435
potassium stimulation of skeletal muscle (frog), **191,** 141
relative effects of carotid and aortic body stimulation on (dog), **182,** 385
relative roles of aortic and carotid sinus nerves on response to hypoxia and hypercapnia of (rabbit), **188,** 435
rhythmic efferent activity in sinus nerve in phase with (cat), **196,** 329
skeletal muscle stimulation effect on (cat), **194,** 555
vibration of external intercostal muscles effect on (cat), **187,** 506
Respiratory airflow interrupter, fast, silent, based on stepping motor, **183,** 8*P*
Respiratory centres, electrical activity in medullary (cat), **196,** 80*P*
respiratory variations in chemoreceptor discharge effect on activity of (cat), **191,** 114*P*
Respiratory chain preparation, new method for studying respiration rate dependence on O_2 concentration in, **176,** 27*P*
Respiratory cycle, carbamate-CO_2 role in (man), **189,** 17
chemoreceptor effects in (cat), **189,** 59*P*
Respiratory evaporative heat loss, temperature effect on (sheep), **179,** 560
Respiratory frequency, heart rate relation to (duck), **196,** 261
Respiratory inhibitors, muscle Na pump affected by (crab), **187,** 89
Respiratory minute volume, heat exposure effect on (sheep), **190,** 247
Respiratory movements, transducer system for monitoring (man), **198,** 68*P*
Respiratory muscles, airway resistance effect on electrical activity of (man), **178,** 33*P*
Respiratory rate, environmental temperature effect on (ox), **186,** 336
Respiratory reflexes, diaphragm and inspiratory intercostal muscles involved in (rabbit), **180,** 766
vagotomy effect on (rabbit), **176,** 4*P*
Respiratory tract, bronchomotor and cardiovascular reflexes from mechanical stimulation of (cat), **196,** 75*P*
Respiratory tract reflexes, simultaneous recording of lung mechanics and phrenic motoneurone activity during stimulation of (cat), **198,** 16*P*
Respiratory valve, small heated (infant), **186,** 49*P*
Resting potential, Cl^- and K^+ permeabilities in skeletal muscle fibre membrane (elasmobranchs, teleosts), **190,** 501
glutamate and fluoride in axon effect on (squid), **181,** 608
vascular plain muscle (rat), **186,** 385
Reticular activating system, defence reactions produced by stimulation of (cat), **177,** 2*P*
Reticular formation, cortical arousal and ACh release from stimulation of (cat), **192,** 329
lateral geniculate nucleus neurones affected by stimulation of (cat), **192,** 705
thalamic neurones affected by stimulation of (cat), **192,** 735
Reticulocytes, iron uptake from plasma by, **192,** 38*P*
Reticulo-rumen, calcium and magnesium absorption from isolated (sheep), **181,** 135
magnesium absorption from (sheep), **177,** 177
Reticulo-ruminal reflexes, electrophysiological study of (sheep), **193,** 95
Reticulospinal inhibition, of interneurones (cat), **194,** 225
of spinal reflexes (cat), **194,** 201
Reticulospinal pathway, location of inhibitory (cat), **194,** 217
Reticulum, efferent vagal discharges in isometric and isotonic conditions in (sheep), **193,** 98

Reticulum, rumen contractions affected by distension of (sheep), **181,** 442
vagus nerve stimulation evoking movements of (sheep), **191,** 184
Retina, adaptation in (goldfish), **195,** 273
analysis of image motion by (rabbit), **199,** 613
capillary collateral flow in (pig), **181,** 58*P*
centrifugal pathway to (pigeon), **186,** 133*P*
centrifugal system running to (pigeon), **197,** 199
colour-coded ganglion cells in (goldfish), **197,** 567
cone mechanisms in ganglion cells of (monkey), **199,** 533
cone pigments in normal (man), **176,** 56
dependence of magnitude of Stiles-Crawford effect on site of cones in (man), **192,** 309
diffuse and specular reflexions from (man), **186,** 175
directionally selective movement detectors in (squirrel), **186,** 116*P*
'early receptor potential' and permeability to specific ions of (frog), **180,** 1*P*
electroretinograms of small regions of (man), **179,** 530
evidence for non-linear intensity code in (goldfish), **195,** 253
fine localization of acetylcholinesterase in (rat), **180,** 8*P*
fluorescein transport by (rabbit), **191,** 467
generation and spread of S-potentials in (tench), **192,** 437
inhibitory interaction in (man), **190,** 139
intracellular and extracellular compartments of (rabbit), **184,** 215
isolation of new fast component in early receptor potential of (rat, guinea-pig), **186,** 123*P*
luminosity units in (tench), **185,** 587
mechanism of directionally selective units in (rabbit), **178,** 477
minimum latency of a-wave in (rat), **197,** 529
Müller cell in bird and mammalian, **178,** 56*P*
origin of early receptor potential in (frog), **182,** 185
osmotic changes effect on water and electrolytes in (rabbit), **177,** 246
position of image formation in (*Pecten maximus*), **179,** 148
Purkinje shift in (cat), **196,** 2*P*
quantitative aspects of sensitivity and summation in (cat), **198,** 17
receptive fields and trigger features of ganglion cells in (rabbit), **188,** 285
rod and cone independence in perifovea of dark-adapted (monkey), **187,** 455
rod/cone rivalry in pigment regeneration in (man), **198,** 219
scotopic vision and interaction in (man), **181,** 880
spatial patterns seen on simultaneous stimulation with steady light and a. c. of (man), **186,** 59*P*
S-potentials from colour units in (tench), **185,** 536, 556, 587
stray light and measurement of mixed pigments in (man), **176,** 46
visual adaptation of rhodopsin rods in (frog), **199,** 59
visual pigment in single cones in (goldfish), **178,** 14
Retina-brain, resolution of interference fringes by (man), **181,** 581
Retina stabilization, rods sensitivity under illumination in (man), **178,** 149
Retinal blood vessels, respiratory gas pressure changes effect on (man), **177,** 70*P*
Retinal circulation, electroretinogram affected by occlusion of (monkey), **180,** 837
Retinal densitometry, stray light importance in (man), **176,** 31, 46
Retinal ganglion cell, Bloch's Law for (cat), **196,** 1*P*
contrast sensitivity of (cat), **187,** 517
light adaptation effect on rod and cone field organization of (monkey), **192,** 747
maintained activity in dark of (cat), **194,** 511
rod and cone interaction in (monkey), **184,** 499
spectral properties of dark adapted (plaice), **195,** 535
Retinal interaction, bleached rhodopsin and (man), **195,** 97
Retinal organization, dark adaptation and (man), **181,** 632
Retinal regeneration, selective regrowth of retino-tectal connexions after (newt), **189,** 88*P*
Retinal stimulation, cortical release of ACh resulting from (rabbit), **184,** 242
Retinal vessels, fluorescein transport by (rabbit), **183,** 42*P*
Retinal vessels occlusion, fluorescein uptake from vitreous affected by (rabbit), **191,** 481
Retino-collicular units, projections of (rabbit), **196,** 66*P*

11-cis Retinol, rod/cone rivalry in pigment regeneration for (man), **198,** 219
Retinotectal pathway, study of (pigeon), **194,** 75, 91
Retinotopic representation, visual cortex and (monkey), **195,** 229
Rhinoceros, body temperature variation with ambient temperature, **176,** 155
neurohypophysial hormones present in, **180,** 853
Rhodopsin, components of response to light absorbed by (frog), **198,** 647
fish cone pigments comparison with (goldfish), **178,** 27
rapid H ion uptake on illumination of a solution of (frog), **183,** 211
retinal interaction and bleaching of (man), **195,** 97
time exposures and flash photolysis in living eye of (man), **196,** 67*P*
visual adaptation and bleaching of (man), **181,** 645
Rhodopsin rods, visual adaptation of (frog), **199,** 59
Rhythmic activity, simulated neuronal network showing, **185,** 418
Rhythmic γ-activation, primary and secondary endings of muscle spindles showing (cat, **187,** 508
'Rhythmic' γ neurones, cerebellar stimulation effect on activity of inspiratory (cat), **184,** 906
Ricco's law, background luminance effect on limits of (cat), **198,** 29
Ricco's relation, red-ON-units obeying (goldfish), **195,** 253
Right atrium, arterial pressure and renal function affected by stretch of (dog), **197,** 40*P*
Righting in free fall, experiments to test memory hypothesis of (cat, rabbit), **184,** 72*P*
Righting reflex, cause in free fall of (cat, rabbit), **180,** 20*P*
Rods, after-flash effect involving (man), **176,** 462
components of conductance change in outer segments of (frog), **186,** 104*P*
conductance changes produced by light in outer segments of (frog), **198,** 647
cone rivalry with pigment regeneration in (man), **198,** 219
electromechanical effect in outer segments of (frog), **197,** 7*P*
H ion uptake by outer segments of (frog), **185,** 10*P*
interaction with cones in perifoveal ganglion cells (monkey), **184,** 499
light adaptation effect on field organization in ganglion cells of (monkey), **192,** 747
passive electrical properties of outer segments of (frog), **198,** 627
prediction of increment thresholds of (man), **192,** 3*P*
retinal ganglion cells connected with cones and (plaice), **195,** 535
sensitivity under illumination (man), **178,** 141
visual adaptation of (frog), **199,** 56
Rod dark adaptation threshold, measured above cone threshold (man), **181,** 641
Rod increment threshold, dark adaptation in normal and rod monochromat and (man), **181,** 629
Rod monochromat, dark adaptation and increment threshold in (man), **181,** 612
Rod outer segments, rapid H ion uptake on illumination of (frog), **183,** 211
Rod threshold, contrast-flash effect on (man), **189,** 519
Rotation, lateral vestibular nucleus cell activity affected by (cat), **196,** 1
Rubidium, ATPase activity of relaxing factor affected by (rabbit), **175,** 459
efflux from lactose-treated erythrocytes after long- and short-loading, **179,** 68
nerve membrane sodium channel selectivity for (squid), **180,** 809
non-myelinated nerve Na pump activity when K replaced by (rabbit), **196,** 174, 201
potassium exchange across surface membrane of Purkinje fibres with (sheep, calf), **177,** 453
sodium efflux from erythrocytes into Na-free medium containing (man), **195,** 657
uptake by Na-rich muscles of (frog), **184,** 976
Rumen, calcium and magnesium absorption from (sheep), **181,** 130
chloride active transport across epithelium of (sheep), **194,** 48*P*
ciliate protozoa ecology in (sheep), **194,** 8*P*
innervation of blood supply to papillae of (sheep), **187,** 17*P*
potential difference across wall of (sheep), **187,** 615
reflex stimulation of movements in decerebrate sheep, **181,** 432
salivary secretion affected by fluid addition to empty (steer), **177,** 323

Rumen, thermal response of intravascular and rectal tissue to temperature change and chemical conditions in (sheep), **182,** 34
vagus nerve stimulation evoking movements of (sheep), **191,** 184
water intake after deprivation affected by water in (sheep), **176,** 326
Rumen epithelium, potential and short-circuit currents across isolated (sheep), **187,** 631
Ruminant stomach, vascular supply to absorptive surfaces of (sheep), **186,** 56*P*
Rumination, experimental study of (sheep), **196,** 23*P*
Runner, analogue computer simulation of equation of motion of, **186,** 18*P*
Running, altitude effect on athletes' performance in (man), **192,** 622
oxygen intake relation to speed of walking and of (man), **197,** 717

Saccadic eye movement, differences in smooth pursuit movement from (man), **180,** 578
latency in periodic eye tracking of (man, monkey), **193,** 163
monkey and man, **191,** 609
Sacral parasympathetic neurones, recurrent inhibition of (cat), **196,** 579
Sacral parasympathetic preganglionic neurones, identification and characteristics of (cat), **196,** 563
Sacral subarachnoid space, communication with central canal of spinal cord of (rabbit), **181,** 785
Salamander, vasotocin action in, **181,** 124
Salicylate, antipyretic action of (rabbit), **196,** 56*P*
O_2 consumption of stimulated non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188,** 322
potassium exchange between C.S.F. and blood affected by (rabbit), **195,** 21*P*
Saline, renal response to water-loading in Na-depletion affected by infusion of (dog), **197,** 631
Saline environment, colon Na transport affected by (toad), **198,** 329
Saliva, electrolyte concentration relation to rate of flow of (horse), **184,** 648
fluid into rumen effect on flow and composition of (steer), **177,** 323
gustatory stimulus and pilocarpine effect on composition of (man), **183,** 360
iodide, pertechnetate and bromide concentrations in (man), **194,** 89*P*
plasminogen activator in (vampire bat), **183,** 55*P*
Salivary glands, impulse frequency in secretory nerves to (dog), **191,** 205
nicotine injected into cerebral ventricles effect on (cat), **185,** 409
parasympathetic stimulation effect on duct pressure in (cat), **196,** 381
plasma substrate for glandular kallikrein consumption affected by activation of (cat), **197,** 22*P*
subcellular localization of kallikrein, amylase and ACh in (guinea-pig), **184,** 663
Salivary myoepithelial cells, neural control of (cat), **196,** 381
Salivary secretion, Ca ions role in (cat), **184,** 81*P*
physalaemin effect on (mammal), **181,** 68
vacuolation in submandibular gland acinar cells during (rat), **188,** 200
vasodilatation and kallikrein secretion relation to (cat), **199,** 303
Salt, renal reaction to hypertonic saline affected by previous ingestion of (sheep), **194,** 435
Salt appetite, in sodium depletion (sheep), **178,** 80
Salt depletion, plasma and saline infusions effect on renal response to water-loading in (dog), **197,** 631
water diuresis affected by (dog), **197,** 617
Salt glands, factors influencing secretion of (duck), **186,** 83*P*
Salt loading, angiotensin effect on perfused kidney affected by (cat), **193,** 639
Sarcolemma, stretch response and tension in (frog), **196,** 397
Sarcomere, active tension relation to length in isolated muscle fibre of (frog), **183,** 407
ferritin distribution in T-system of (frog, toad), **194,** 249
isometric tension variation with length of (frog), **184,** 170
N line position relation to length of (tortoise), **197,** 711
tension developed in K contracture relation to length of (crayfish), **186,** 604
Sarcomere length, elastic modulus of short range elastic component affected by (frog, toad), **199,** 650
Sarcoplasmic reticulum, calcium storage in slow skeletal muscle fibre (frog), **188,** 267
potassium-dependent ATPase of (frog), **179,** 71*P*
strontium uptake by (frog), **186,** 302

Sartorius muscle, cross-innervation from semitendinosus effect on (toad), **198,** 103
fatigue development dependence on length of (toad), **199,** 241
'Satiety' centre, neuronal activity of 'feeding' centre relation to (cat), **192,** 63
Saxitoxin, neuromuscular system affected by (frog, cat), **180,** 50
Scallop, image formation by concave reflector in eye of, **179,** 138
Schwann cells, pulsatile and myelin-forming activities *in vitro* of (rodent), **183,** 469
Sciatic nerve, ACh distribution in normal and regenerating (rabbit), **192,** 79
Sciatic nerve section, distribution of hydrolytic enzymes in lumbar spinal cord nerve cells affected by (rat), **184,** 2*P*
foetal femoral blood flow affected by (sheep), **195,** 65
Scotopic vision, retinal interaction in (man), **181,** 880
Scurvy, platelet aggregation affected by experimental (guinea-pig), **197,** 27*P*
Seasons, heart response to insulin variation with (rat), **178,** 533
perfused hearts sensitivity to ACh variation with (frog), **176,** 195
Secretin, bicarbonate concentration in pancreatic juice in response to normal meal and to (dog), **187,** 289
pancreas conductance and capacitance affected by (cat), **189,** 252
pancreas electrical conductivity affected by, **184,** 39*P*
perfused pancreas secretion stimulation by (cat), **196,** 133
potentiation of stimulation of pancreatic secretion by (cat), **190,** 519
site of action in liver of (dog), **185,** 76*P*; **186,** 431
Semen, oviduct affected by intravascular injection of (ewe), **180,** 522
Semi-circular canal, response to rotating linear acceleration vector of brain stem units of lateral (cat), **191,** 27*P*
Semistarvation, intestinal active transport affected by (mammal), **188,** 207
Semitendinosus fusimotor neurones, discharges in decerebrate and spinal rabbit of, **181,** 200
Semitendinosus muscle, cross-innervation from sartorius effect on (toad), **198,** 103
Sensitivity profile, receptive field for central response mechanism of retinal ganglion cells and (cat), **198,** 23
Sensory cortex, triple representation of tactile stimulation in (cat), **182,** 671
Sensory nerve fibres, low temperature block relation to conduction velocity of (cat), **180,** 11
Sensory neurone, model of second-order, **198,** 45*P*
Sensory stimulation, electrocorticogram under anaesthesia affected by (rat), **187,** 656
Sensory switching mechanisms, study of (man), **185,** 52*P*
Sensory transmission, thalamic spontaneous spindles interference with (cat), **192,** 300
Septum pellucidum, tubocurarine action on (cat), **191,** 493
Septum self-stimulation, pregnene steroids effect on (rabbit), **196,** 134*P*
Sequence-discrimination, retinal sub-units showing (rabbit), **178,** 482
Serum, uptake of thyroid hormones by perfused heart affected by (rat), **199,** 161
Serum albumin, inhibition of colostral IgG absorption in new-born small intestine *in vitro* by (pig), **190,** 29
intestinal absorption by new-born of human (pig), **190,** 1
volume in hind limb muscles of T. 1824-labelled (rat), **186,** 535
Serum electrolytes, cortisol effect on (rat), **184,** 659
Serum lipids, Triton effect on removal from blood of [^{14}C] labelled (rat), **190,** 315
Serum protein, half-life changes in new-born of (calf), **196,** 54*P*
neurohypophysial hormones binding by (pig), **197,** 65
sodium fluxes in diaphragm affected by (rat), **197,** 255
Sex, brain affected by (rat), **181,** 379
dexamethasone suppression of plasma corticosterone response to stress affected by (rat), **182,** 607
PAH uptake by kidney cortex slices affected by (rat), **177,** 48*P*
thermoregulatory function affected by (man), **197,** 44*P*
Sex hormones, neonatal injection effect on adult sexual development and reproduction (rabbit), **181,** 568
Sexual behaviour, hormones given neonatally effect on (rabbit), **181,** 568
Sexual maturation, testosterone effect in female on (rat), **185,** 655

Shearing stress, changes in marginal 'cell-free' sheath of red blood cell suspensions with changes in (man, dog), **179,** 1
Sheep, antidiuretic hormone function in, **197,** 723
distribution of exchangeable magnesium in, **176,** 284
evaporative heat loss mechanisms in, **179,** 554
parturient pressures in two horns of uterus in, **195,** 19
parturition in, **181,** 560
renal excretion of K in, **195,** 609
salt appetite in, **178,** 81
taste reception in, **183,** 145
Shell formation cycle, blood cations of laying hen in relation to, **186,** 83*P*
Shivering, central temperature receptor role in (man), **184,** 733
thermogenesis in new-born due to (lamb), **198,** 251
Shock, bradykinin release in (rat), **178,** 7*P*
inherited resistance to (rat), **177,** 9*P*
Short-circuit current, amiloride inhibition in bladder of (toad), **195,** 317
simple device for electronic measurement of, **178,** 1*P*
Shortening heat constant, tortoise muscle difference from frog muscle, **197,** 685
Short range elastic component, skeletal muscle containing (frog, toad), **199,** 637
Sialogogic agents, comparison of (dog), **181,** 74
Silent period, extensor motoneurones and (cat), **182,** 487
muscle unloading during voluntary contraction producing (man), **180,** 864
Simple cells, visual cortex containing (monkey), **195,** 217
Simultaneous colour contrast, retinal ganglion cells organization and (goldfish), **197,** 567
Sino-auricular node, acetylcholine effect on (dog), **198,** 24*P*
sodium ions influence on membrane changes induced by stimulation of sympathetic nerve to (rabbit), **196,** 677
Sinus arrhythmia (man), **179,** 77*P*
recovery from exercise and (man), **176,** 2*P*
Sinus nerve, spontaneous activity recorded from central cut end of (cat), **196,** 327
Sinusoidal grating patterns, retinal ganglion cells response to (cat), **187,** 526
Sinusoidal gratings, decentred pupil effect on resolution of (man), **190,** 585
Sinusoidal stretching, muscle stiffness affected by (cat), **183,** 7
reflex response of soleus to (cat), **183,** 15
Siphon, heterosynaptic facilitation in abdominal ganglion by stimulation of (*Aplysia depilans*), **181,** 21
Skeletal muscle, ACh and other metabolic products released from (frog), **176,** 25*P*
active transport in innervated and denervated (rat), **179,** 63*P*
activity following silent period in (man), **190,** 189
ATP breakdown in contraction of (frog), **193,** 343
ATP release from active (frog), **186,** 107*P*
ATP release *in vitro* from (frog), **199,** 115
ATPase, Ca uptake and relaxing factor of microsomal granules from (rabbit), **179,** 456
adrenaline effect on contraction of (man), **194,** 70*P*
α nerve fibres innervation of extra- and intrafusal fibres of (cat), **180,** 649
anions effect on mechanical threshold and electrical properties of twitch (frog), **192,** 42*P*; **198,** 291
blood flow relation to contraction of (man), **182,** 27*P*
botulinum toxin effect on motor innervation of (mouse), **189,** 2*P*
botulinum toxin effect on motor responses of (rat), **188,** 4
caesium transport in (frog), **194,** 105
Ca effect on (frog), **191,** 102*P*
Ca effect on contraction and conduction thresholds in (frog), **195,** 119
Ca effect on local activation of (frog), **199,** 549
changes in speed following long-term stimulation of fast (rabbit), **192,** 39*P*
Cl permeability of (frog), **176,** 123
choline effect on membrane potential of (frog), **182,** 244
circulatory responses to graded sustained contractions of (man), **192,** 578
components of Na efflux from (frog), **198,** 581
contraction times of submaximal twitches of fast and slow (mammal), **177,** 55*P*
cross-innervation effects on (toad), **198,** 103
cross-innervation effect on fast and slow (cat), **178,** 343
cross-innervation effect on histochemical, biochemical and physiological properties of fast and slow (cat, rabbit), **193,** 481

Skeletal muscle, cross-innervation effect on myoglobin content of tonic and phasic (cat), **188**, 121
cross-innervation effect on response to depolarizing drugs of (cat), **184**, 618
degree of stretch causing heat production increase in (frog), **196**, 397
denervation effect on active transport of Na and K in (rat), **186**, 192
differentiation in kitten hind limb, **176**, 355
differentiation of pharmacological properties of fast and slow (cat), **196**, 114*P*
end-plate potentials after poisoning by tetrodotoxin of, **185**, 5*P*
end-plate potential facilitation in (frog), **193**, 679
energetics of (tortoise), **197**, 685
energy balance of anaerobic work in (dog), **191**, 119*P*
exchange diffusion of sodium in (frog), **184**, 31*P*
factors affecting sodium efflux from (frog), **178**, 305
factors determining speed of contraction of (rabbit), **185**, 17*P*
fast and slow motor fibres effect on spindles of (frog), **178**, 178
fatigue development dependence on length of (toad), **199**, 241
fatigue evolution associated with isometric contraction of (toad), **194**, 289
ferritin distribution along sarcomeres of (frog, toad), **194**, 249
fine structure and contraction rate of (chicken), **179**, 58*P*
fine structure of (tortoise), **197**, 709
fluorodinitrobenzene effect on chemical and energetic properties of (frog), **184**, 751
force exerted relation to tremor of (man), **191**, 699
force:velocity properties of new-born (cat), **192**, 815
foreign cations and anions effect on Cl permeability of (frog), **189**, 445
growth effect on mineral and protein content of (chicken), **196**, 85*P*
growth effect on resting potentials of (chicken), **196**, 86*P*
heat production and phosphorylcreatine split during isometric contraction of (frog), **189**, 209
heat production relation to creatine phosphate break-down in (frog), **195**, 157
high energy phosphates consumption during active Na and K exchange in (frog), **182**, 92
histamine forming capacity and adrenaline effect on it (mouse), **183**, 259
histochemical localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in (rat), **185**, 61*P*
hypersensitivity to depolarizing drugs of re-innervated (cat), **182**, 131
hypertonic solutions stimulation of metabolism of (frog), **198**, 95*P*
hypothermia effect on isometric twitch and tetanus (bat), **181**, 53*P*
implantable stimulator for, **188**, 13*P*
insulin and serum proteins effect on Na fluxes in (rat), **197**, 255
intramuscular branching of fusimotor fibres in (cat), **177**, 288
intrinsic speed of shortening relation to duration of active state of (rat, mouse), **180**, 542
inward spread of contraction during twitch of (frog), **185**, 20*P*
junction potentials relation to type of nerve ending in (lizard), **199**, 495
lung inflation causing reflex vasodilatation in (dog), **195**, 387
mechanical properties of fast and slow (rat), **178**, 252
membrane potential and conductance during transport of Na, K and Rb in (frog), **184**, 970
metabolism of exercising (man), **194**, 64*P*
metal ions effect on chloride permeability of (frog), **183**, 19*P*
motor unit types in fast and slow (rat), **193**, 45
nerve afferents projection to thalamus from (cat), **194**, 337
nerve cross-union effect on fast and slow (chick), **193**, 309
nerve implants in botulinum poisoned (rat), **184**, 872
organization of inter-fibre space in (toad), **179**, 368
ouabain-sensitive membrane conductance in (frog), **194**, 521
oxygen consumption variation with load on (frog), **181**, 270
peripheral inhibition in (insects), **178**, 13*P*
pH effect on ^{36}Cl and ^{42}K efflux from (frog), **189**, 427
pH sensitivity of Cl conductance of (frog), **189**, 403
pH variation effect on anion permeability of (frog), **181**, 51*P*
plasma constituents effect on resting potentials of (crab), **179**, 70*P*
post-tetanic potentiation of isometric contraction of fast (rat), **197**, 461

Skeletal muscle, potassium effect on relaxation rate of K-induced contracture of (frog), **186,** 243
potassium-stimulated respiration and intracellular Ca release in (frog), **191,** 141
potentiometric measurement of membrane action potentials in (frog), **183,** 152
quantitative study of end-plate potentials in (man), **178,** 505
rate of tension development in isometric tetani in fast and slow (cat), **176,** 337
reflex excitation by vibration applied to tendon of (cat), **184,** 450
reflex response to vibration of (cat), **192,** 18*P*
relative sensitivity to vibration of different receptors in (cat), **192,** 773
respiratory stimulus from (cat), **194,** 555
resting and action potentials of (tortoise, terrapin), **183,** 688
saxitoxin effect on (frog), **180,** 58
sensory outflow affected by activity of (rat), **181,** 36*P*
series elastic elements and active state decay in (rat), **178,** 260
sinusoidal stretching effect on (cat), **183,** 1
site of 'anion interaction' in (frog), **178,** 51*P*
tenotomy effect on tension development in (rabbit), **178,** 329
sodium concentration effect on Na efflux from (frog), **185,** 33*P*
sodium efflux and K influx coupling in (frog), **181,** 864
sodium extrusion and local anaesthetics effect on membrane resistance and potential of (frog), **187,** 5
speed of unloaded shortening in (frog), **177,** 60*P*
spinal cord neurones affected by fine myelinated afferents from skin and (cat), **199,** 511
spindle-like structures in (tortoise), **192,** 22*P*
spontaneous activity in non-proprioceptive sensory fibres from de-efferented (rat), **180,** 25*P*
static and explosive force of (man), **189,** 76*P*
stoicheiometry of Na ion movement from (frog), **193,** 455
strontium replacement of Ca in excitation–contraction coupling of (frog), **186,** 295
[^{14}C]sucrose distribution *in vitro* in (rat), **190,** 71
sucrose, raffinose and inulin spaces in (rat), **186,** 547
surface morphology in scanning electron microscope of (frog), **197,** 10*P*
suxamethonium and ACh effects on spindle activity during dynamic stretching of (cat), **186,** 698
temperature effect on contractile characteristics of fast and slow (cat), **196,** 82*P*
tension due to interaction between sliding filaments in resting (frog, toad), **199,** 637
tension–length curve at variable velocity in (man), **197,** 46*P*
tension relation to e.m.g. in sinusoidal stretching of (cat), **183,** 24
time course of early changes in rate of tension development in (frog), **185,** 355
transverse tubules affected by chloride withdrawal from (frog), **180,** 96
tubocurarine and atropine actions on normal and denervated (rat), **188,** 53
vibration effect on tension developed at different stimulation rates by (cat), **198,** 44*P*
volume of vascular compartment in hind limb (rat), **186,** 535
Skeletal muscle afferents, projections to cerebral cortex from (cat), **182,** 164
Skeletal muscle blood flow, arterial hypoxia effect on (rabbit), **184,** 698
intramuscular injections of K, ATP and lactic acid effect on (man), **189,** 43*P*
Skeletal muscle blood vessels, permeability to plasma proteins of (rat), **194,** 63*P*
Skeletal muscle contraction, exchange of structurally bound phosphate during (frog), **183,** 675
Golgi tendon organs sensitivity to vibration affected by (cat), **192,** 787
motoneurones affected by (cat), **193,** 73
presynaptic inhibition in spinal cord evoked by (cat), **185,** 471
silent period produced by unloading during voluntary (man), **180,** 864
stretch receptor activity during (cat), **186,** 680
Skeletal muscle fibres, alignment of striations in neighbouring (toad), **179,** 377
caffeine contractures in sarcolemma-free (various), **191,** 106*P*
caffeine effect on activation of contractile mechanism in (frog), **194,** 51
caffeine effect on initiation of contraction in (frog), **186,** 101*P*
calcium activation of slow (frog), **188,** 261
contractile repriming in (snake), **194,** 81*P*
differential shortening of myofibrils during contractures of (frog), **179,** 12*P*

Skeletal muscle fibres, EGTA relaxation of glycerinated (rabbit), **186,** 115*P*
electrical characteristics of fast and slow (cat), **180,** 29*P*
electrophysiological studies in dystrophic (mouse), **177,** 69*P*
fluorescent dyes entry into sarcotubular system of (frog), **185,** 224
histological fixation effect on diameter of (rat), **197,** 266
induction of extrajunctional chemosensitive area in intact innervated (cat, rabbit), **191,** 20*P*
isometric tension variation with sarcomere length in (frog), **184,** 170
mechanical and electrical responses of single innervated (crab), **180,** 449
mechanical parameters of contraction of (frog), **184,** 21*P*
metabolic inhibitors effect on action potential fatigue (frog), **178,** 45
myofibrils spontaneous elongation during relaxation of (frog), **186,** 17*P*
oscillatory responses in (frog), **186,** 26*P*
osmotic strength effect on cross-section and volume of (frog), **177,** 42
potassium contractures in (crayfish), **186,** 596
quick changes in load effect on contraction kinetics of (frog, toad), **184,** 511
radial spread of contraction in (frog), **198,** 49*P*
relation between electrical and mechanical activities in presence of Zn (frog), **185,** 29*P*
resting and spike potentials in elasmobranch and teleost fish, **190,** 499
sarcomere length relation to active tension in (frog), **183,** 407
sodium efflux dependence on internal sodium and external potassium of (frog), **177,** 355
tension development in highly stretched (frog), **184,** 143
voltage clamp experiments in (frog), **186,** 51*P*
Skeletal muscle length, stretch receptor activity variation with (cat), **186,** 670
Skeletal muscle membranes, anion discrimination of, **194,** 61*P*
phospholipase C influence on electrical properties of (rat), **190,** 123
Skeletal muscle phosphorylase deficiency, exercise effect on forearm blood flow and on venous pH, P_{CO_2} and lactate in (man), **189,** 44*P*
Skeletal muscle relaxation, autogenetic inhibition of motoneurone during (cat), **182,** 493
Skeletal muscle stretch, depolarization of afferent terminals by (cat), **179,** 417
presynaptic inhibition of Group Ia pathway to motoneurones by (cat), **179,** 430
spindle afferent discharge affected by (baboon), **197,** 107
spindle primary endings response to static and dynamic fusimotor stimulation affected by (cat), **196,** 47
temperature effect on spindle responses to (frog), **180,** 637
Skeletal muscle tremor, visual effects on frequency spectrum of (man), **190,** 281
Skin, colour photography of convecting air next to, **188,** 6*P*
examination of evidence for pores in (frog), **185,** 172
histamine forming capacity and adrenaline effect on it (mouse), **183,** 259
independent action of ADH, theophylline and cyclic AMP on cell membrane permeability in (frog), **199,** 593
lung inflation causing reflex vasodilatation in (dog), **195,** 387
myelinated afferent fibres from nociceptors in (cat), **190,** 541
myelinated afferent fibres response to noxious stimuli to (squirrel monkey), **197,** 593
ribosomal fraction from (cat), **195,** 15*P*
slowly adapting mechanoreceptors in, **192,** 26*P*
small hydrostatic pressure gradients effect on active transport of Na across isolated (frog), **195,** 1
sodium concentration effect on Na content and distribution in (frog), **196,** 237
sodium transport and distribution in (frog), **190,** 481
spinal cord neurones affected by fine myelinated afferents from viscera, muscle and (cat), **199,** 511
transmission of electrical stimuli along many independent channels in, **177,** 44*P*
'unstirred layers' in (frog), **182,** 66
vasopressin, osmotic gradients and temperature effects on water uptake by (toad), **190,** 359
water soaking at various temperatures effect on sweating ability of (man), **194,** 1
Skin afferents, convergence with muscle Group I afferents on thalamic neurones (cat), **183,** 582
projection to second cortical Group I muscle afferents area of (cat), **191,** 549

Skin blood vessels, bradykinin, histamine and 5-HT actions on (man), **193,** 255
Skin circulation, arterial hypoxia effect on (rabbit), **184,** 685
Skin histamine, depletion and recovery after injection of compound 48/80 (cat), **185,** 239
Skin receptors, inferior olive response to stimulation of (cat), **189,** 269
responses to mechanical and electrical stimulation of (frog), **187,** 23
visco-elastic models of, **187,** 36
Skin spot units, conduction velocity of nerves supplying (rabbit), **187,** 299
Skin stimulation, cortical response to paired (rat, coypu), **191,** 430
Skin temperature, cold acclimatization in Antarctica effect on (man), **186,** 220
sledging in Antrarctica effect on (man), **186,** 206
Sleep, E.E.G. spindles in barbiturate anaesthesia and in (dog), **197,** 29*P*
geniculo-striate fibres activity during rapid eye movement (cat), **191,** 41*P*
reflex regulation of arterial pressure during (man), **194,** 46*P*
sensory information transfer through lemniscal pathway during (cat), **184,** 19*P*
solitude for four months effect on habits of (man), **189,** 30*P*
Slow-graded muscle fibres, cross-innervation from fast-twitch muscle fibre effect on (toad), **198,** 103
Slow motoneurones, distribution of cortical excitation to fast and (baboon), **198,** 151
Slow motor fibres, muscle spindles affected by stimulation of (frog), **178,** 184
Slow muscle, cross-innervation effect on histochemical, biochemical and physiological properties of (cat, rabbit), **193,** 481
innervation by fast muscle nerve effect on tetanus twitch ratio of (cat), **178,** 349
innervation from fast muscle effect on (chick), **193,** 309
sensitivity to phospholipase C of (rat, chicken), **190,** 129
'Slow' muscle fibres, action potentials in denervated (frog), **197,** 4*P*
characteristics of (crab), **181,** 226
membrane capacity of (frog), **181,** 324
Slow negative potential, preganglionic nerve terminal showing (bullfrog), **196,** 301
Slow-reacting substance, antagonists in asthma to (man), **184,** 82*P*
fatty acids acting as, **177,** 31*P*
Slow twitch motoneurones, density of group Ia synaptic terminals on (cat), **196,** 605
tonic firing and other characteristics of (cat), **196,** 631
Small eye mutant, extracellular membranes synthesis affected by (mouse), **198,** 74*P*
Small intestine, absorption characteristics during segmental perfusion of (man), **197,** 38*P*
acetic acid glycerides handling *in vitro* by (rat), **185,** 667
active transport of L-glucose after dietary restriction by isolated (rat), **198,** 601
amino acids, dipeptides and disaccharides effect on electric potential across (rat), **196,** 723
amino acids effect on sugar absorption by (hamster), **186,** 166
amino acids effect on xylose transport *in vitro* by (hamster), **187,** 195
anions acceleration of absorption of macromolecules in new-born of (calf), **194,** 45*P*
bovine immune lactoglobulin transfer *in vitro* across new-born (pig), **186,** 85*P*
calcium and magnesium absorption from (sheep), **181,** 130
copper absorption by (hamster), **178,** 111; **179,** 66*P*
dipeptides and disaccharides effect on electrical potential across (rat), **185,** 47*P*
disaccharides absorption by (amphibia), **199,** 137
electrical activity in embryo of (chick), **195,** 369
5-fluorouracil effect on anatomy and function of (rat), **197,** 73*P*
galactose-dependent potential and Na concentration in (rat), **182,** 40*P*
glucose effect on different amino acid transfer systems in (rat), **179,** 56*P*
glucose metabolism and active sugar transport in developing (chick), **187,** 307
hexose transfer potential and neutral sodium pump in (rat), **191,** 72*P*
hydrolysis of short chain glycerides and glycerol transfer by (rat), **198,** 42*P*
5-HT release *in vitro* by (rabbit), **194,** 817
inhibitors effect on glucose and fluid transfer by (rat), **183,** 369
intracellular hydrolysis of glycerides of volatile fatty acids in (rat), **182,** 31*P*

Small intestine, movement receptors in (cat), **182,** 404
mucosal surface area in lactation (rat), **183,** 570
origin of glucose dependent increase in potential difference across (tortoise), **185,** 486
ouabain and K effect on transport and metabolism in (rat), **194,** 237
perfusion through vascular system and lumen of (frog, toad), **198,** 405
pH of digesta in different regions of (sheep), **181,** 145
propionate transfer by (rat), **182,** 150
protein absorption *in vitro* by new-born (pig), **190,** 19
protein turnover in brush border membrane of (rat), **197,** 79*P*
semistarvation effect on active transport in (mammal), **188,** 207
short-circuit and fluid transfer by (rat), **181,** 410
sodium concentration relation to electrical potential and transfer capacity of (rat), **192,** 647
sources of energy for transfer systems in (rat), **179,** 72*P*
streaming potentials in (rat), **182,** 591
structural and functional parameters of glucose and galactose absorption during ontogeny of (chick), **198,** 40*P*
sugars absorption *in vitro* from (man, pig), **180,** 726
temperature of contents effect on transit time and absorption in (man), **185,** 80*P*
thyroidectomy effect on (rat), **179,** 328
thyroid gland influence on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis by (rat), **184,** 942
transmural potential difference with active hexose absorption during development of (chick), **186,** 112*P*
transport of neutral amino acids *in vitro* by (hamster), **177,** 49*P*
uranyl nitrate effect on hexose transfer by (rat), **186,** 493
vascular perfusion of (amphibia), **186,** 1*P*
Snail, ACh and 5-HT receptors in neurones of, **191,** 14*P*
brain giant cells input organization in, **183,** 269
measurement of current produced by Na pump in small neurone of, **195,** 23*P*
Sodium, action potential overshoot, in axon with different anions, relation to (squid), **181,** 596
action potentials in giant neurones involving (*Aplysia*), **199,** 347
acute renal denervation effect on reabsorption of (rabbit), **196,** 65
ATPase activity of relaxing factor affected by (rabbit), **179,** 459
ATP labelling in erythrocyte ghosts affected by (man), **199,** 457
adrenal chromaffin cells depolarization by ACh affected by (gerbil), **191,** 109
aldosterone and vasopressin action on transport in bladder of (toad), **180,** 560
amino acids incorporation into jejunal protein affected by replacement by K of (rat), **184,** 952
arterial plain muscle action potential and (sheep), **191,** 83*P*
arterial plain muscle action potential in absence of Ca affected by (shep), **194,** 174
autoradiographic measurement in living oocytes of (*Bufo bufo*), **180,** 178
bladder Na transport affected by mucosal concentration of (toad), **196,** 703
caesium transport in skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **194,** 110
calcium effect on isolated bladder transport of (toad), **177,** 133
calcium efflux from cardiac muscle affected by (mammal), **195,** 451
calcium interaction in transmitter release at neuromuscular junction with (frog), **198,** 203
calcium movements in giant axon affected by (*Loligo*), **192,** 43*P*
carbachol effect on uptake by plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **188,** 379
chloroid plexus fluid/plasma ratio (cat), **181,** 511
colon mucosa p.d. and short circuit current affected *in vitro* by (rat), **194,** 489
concentration effect on efflux from skeletal muscle of (frog), **185,** 33*P*
content and distribution in skin affected by concentration of (frog), **196,** 237
efflux from erythrocytes into Na-free media containing various bases (man), **195,** 657
elution phases from retina *in vitro* of (rabbit), **184,** 218
energy barriers to extrusion from Na-rich kidney cortex slices of (rat, guinea-pig), **187,** 361
entry into giant axon during stimulation (*Loligo forbesi*), **182,** 213
exchange diffusion in skeletal muscle of (frog), **184,** 31*P*
extrusion from muscle in K or Rb solutions of (frog), **184,** 976

Sodium, fluxes in non-myelinated C fibres of (rabbit), **179,** 351
gastric mucosa short circuit current in foetus dependence on (rabbit), **190,** 533
L-glucose transport by isolated small intestine dependence on (rat), **198,** 601
heart action potential affected by (frog), **184,** 306
5-HT effect on placental transfer of (mouse), **184,** 725
incomplete inactivation in internally perfused giant axon of (*Loligo forbesi*), **186,** 121*P*
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve fibre affected by (rabbit), **194,** 768
insulin secretion by pancreas affected by (rabbit), **194,** 730
insulin secretion by pancreas *in vitro* dependence on Ca and (rabbit), **199,** 177
intestinal absorption rate of (man), **195,** 133
intestinal transmural potentials affected by (goldfish), **182,** 564
intestinal transmural potentials after temperature acclimatization affected by (goldfish), **182,** 580
intracellular concentration in ventricle of (frog), **188,** 239
membrane potential of isolated neurones affected by (rabbit), **177,** 404
metabolism involved in colon transport of (rat), **182,** 31*P*
miniature end-plate potentials frequency affected by (rat), **185,** 99
minimum requirements for maintained reabsorption by proximal renal tubule of (rat), **197,** 69*P*
nerve action potential, measured and computed, dependence on (*Xenopus laevis*), **180,** 786
nerve membrane channels for (lobster), **188,** 99
nerve respiration in recovery from stimulation affected by (spider crab), **185,** 279
nerve stimulation effect on content of (crab), **180,** 394
noradrenaline release from spleen by potassium affected by (cat), **194,** 602
noradrenaline uptake by perfused spleen affected by (cat), **194,** 614
oestrus cycle and pregnancy effect on uterine (rat), **177,** 270
oligomycin effect on extrusion from R.B.C. of (man), **193,** 472
osmotic change effect on retinal intracellular (rabbit), **177,** 254
pancreatic secretion effect on content in pancreas of (cat), **189,** 255
parotid rate of saliva flow relation to concentration of (horse), **184,** 650
perfused pancreas secretion affected by change in osmolality and (cat), **196,** 140
plain muscle electrical properties affected by Ca and (guinea-pig), **190,** 465
polyethylene glycol effect on kidney slice content of (rat), **191,** 94
post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196,** 208
post-tetanic hyperpolarization of stretch receptor neurone affected by Li replacement of (crayfish), **187,** 114
post-tetanic potentiation of end-plate potentials affected by (rat), **184,** 358
potassium administration effect on renal excretion of (sheep), **195,** 609
potassium interaction in plain muscle with (guinea-pig), **186,** 11
potassium uptake by skeletal muscle relation to extrusion of (frog), **182,** 95
potential and short-circuit current across isolated rumen epithelium dependence on (sheep), **187,** 640
potential difference across colon mucosa affected by variation in luminal concentration of (rat), **194,** 469
potential difference across rumen wall affected by (sheep), **187,** 623
renal filtration-reabsorption relation affected by I.V. hypertonic (sheep), **184,** 611
selectivity of channel in nerve membrane for potassium and (squid), **180,** 802
sino-atrial node membrane changes in response to sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (rabbit), **196,** 677
skeletal muscle active transport of (rat), **186,** 187
skeletal muscle membrane resistance and potential affected by extrusion of (frog), **187,** 5
skeletal muscle potassium influx coupling with efflux of (frog), **181,** 864
skeletal muscle sodium efflux dependence on external potassium and internal (frog), **177,** 355
slow inactivation of currents in Purkinje fibres affected by (sheep, calf), **197,** 233
slow outward current in cardiac Purkinje fibres affected by (sheep), **186,** 635
small intestine electrical potential and transfer capacity relation to (rat), **192,** 647

Sodium, staircase phenomenon affected by (frog), **196,** 311
stoicheiometry of movement from skeletal muscle of (frog), **193,** 455
temperature effect on concentration in kidney slices of (rat), **177,** 116
temperature effect on efflux from plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **188,** 554
transmural p.d. of small intestine relation to mucosal concentration of (chick), **195,** 369
transport and distribution in skin (frog), **190,** 481
Sodium chloride, gastric mucosa permeability to (dog), **184,** 777
streaming potentials of gall-bladder affected by concentration of (rabbit), **183,** 42
Sodium conductance, procaine effect on end-plate potential (frog), **183,** 598
Sodium conductance threshold, Ca effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **195,** 127
Sodium deficiency, end-plate potential affected by (frog), **198,** 81
Sodium depletion, colon mucosa p.d., s.c.c. and electrical resistance affected *in vitro* by (rat), **194,** 484
effect on foetus and foetal fluids of (sheep), **184,** 889
electrical potential difference and Na and K gradient along caecum and colon affected by (rat), **193,** 571
intracarotid NaCl infusion effect on sodium intake during (sheep), **178,** 83
potassium secretion and sodium transport in colon affected by (rat), **193,** 589, 603
potential difference across colon mucosa affected by (rat), **194,** 462
renal response to water-loading affected by (dog), **197,** 617
sodium:K ratio in gut fluids affected by (sheep), **176,** 18*P*
Sodium efflux, components in skeletal muscle (frog), **198,** 581
ethacrynic acid effect on oocyte (toad), **196,** 693
factors in skeletal muscle affecting (frog), **178,** 305
intra- and extracellular contributions to ventricle (frog), **188,** 245
in ventricle during cardiac cycle (frog), **195,** 283
ouabain effect on oocyte (toad), **191,** 294
ouabain-insensitive calcium-sensitive giant axon (*Loligo*), **191,** 100*P*
Sodium excretion, angiotensin effect on (cat), **193,** 639
genetic variation in response to water-load of (mice), **198,** 355
growth and lactogenic hormones effect on (rat), **180,** 147; (cat), **181,** 193
pump oxygenator and heart-lung perfusion of kidney effect on (cat), **193,** 649
renal compliance effect on (dog), **198,** 118*P*
synthetic angiotensin effect on (rabbit), **177,** 164
water diuresis effect on (dog), **191,** 123
Sodium flux, arterial plain muscle (sheep), **194,** 183
denervation effect on skeletal muscle (rat, cat), **197,** 279
insulin and serum proteins effect on diaphragm (rat), **197,** 255
Sodium inactivation, internal solution in perfused giant axon effect on (squid), **180,** 821
Sodium lack, contracture of superfused ventricle induced by (frog), **186,** 274
muscle spindle receptor potential affected by (frog), **177,** 32
Sodium/potassium ratio, diet effect on effluent from distal ileum (calf), **183,** 537
sweat rate effect on (cat), **184,** 110
Sodium pump, activation in C fibres of electrogenic (rabbit), **196,** 183
ATP labelling in erythrocyte ghosts and (man), **199,** 457
factors affecting relative magnitudes of Na:K and Na:Na exchanges catalysed by red cell (man), **192,** 189
free energy available in giant axons for (squid), **181,** 25*P*
inhibitors and uncouplers effect on muscle (crab), **187,** 81
metabolic response of brain slices to agents affecting (rabbit), **190,** 595
phosphate incorporation into ATP reversal of, **192,** 237
potassium lack effect on erythrocytes, **192,** 159
potassium sensitivity of nerve (crab), **180,** 400
properties in nerve of (spider crab), **185,** 270
sensitivity to external sodium of, **192,** 175
sensitivity to external sodium of r.b.c. (man), **185,** 54*P*
stoicheiometry of, **192,** 217
stretch receptor neurones containing electrogenic (crayfish), **187,** 105
work done in skeletal muscle on (rat), **197,** 268

Sodium pump inhibitors, spontaneous release of ACh at neuromuscular junction affected by (rat), **181,** 498
Sodium space, placental (rabbit), **197,** 381
Sodium transport, albumin effect on foetal and new-born intestine (pig), **198,** 365
amiloride inhibition in bladder and colon of (toad), **195,** 317
cholinesterase activity and (rat), **191,** 52*P*
histochemical correlates of β-glucuronidase and (mammal), **192,** 13*P*
saline environment effect on colon (toad), **198,** 329
short-circuit current in isolated colon relation to (*Bufo marinus*), **188,** 180
small hydrostatic pressure gradients effect on isolated skin (frog), **195,** 1
temperature acclimatization of intestinal (goldfish), **183,** 651
two pathways in bladder for (toad), **196,** 703
Softness, factors in perception of (man), **187,** 6*P*
Soleus muscle, absence of functional hyperaemia in (cat), **194,** 86*P*
atrophy effect on sensitivity to depolarizing drugs of (cat), **184,** 623
mechanical properties at various stimulus rates of (cat), **197,** 23*P*
motor unit types in (rat), **193,** 45; (cat), 141
rate of tension development in isometric tetanus of (cat), **176,** 341
reflex response to sinusoidal stretching effect of (cat), **183,** 15
sinusoidal stretching effect on (cat), **183,** 1
tenotomy effect on tension development in (rabbit), **178,** 329
Solitude, plasma adrenal corticosteroids affected by four months in (man), **189,** 31*P*
sleeping habits during four months in (man), **189,** 30*P*
Solute excretion, arginine deficiency in weanling effect on (rat), **184,** 1019
Somaesthetic stimulus, photic stimulus interaction in striate cortex with (cat), **179,** 263
Somatosensory cortex, investigation of pyramidal tract cells in (rat), **194,** 271
properties of pyramidal tract cells in (rat), **188,** 35*P*
Sorbitol, efflux in ventricle during cardiac cycle of (frog), **195,** 283
Sound frequency, directional sensitivity affected by (echo-locating bat), **181,** 833
Source follower, insulated gate field-effect transistor utilized in, **183,** 56*P*
Space flight experiment, weightlessness effect on activity of single vestibular unit in (frog), (F), **192,** 2*P*
Spasmogenic unsaturated hydroxy-acids, thin layer chromatography of, **185,** 77*P*
Spatial additivity, electroretinogram showing (man), **179,** 524
Spatial frequency, angular sensitivity of visual cortical cells independence from (cat), **198,** 247
retinal ganglion cells affected by (cat), **187,** 525
Spatial recruitment, splanchnic nerve stimulation to adrenal medulla showing (cat), **180,** 488
Spatial summation, central response mechanism of retinal ganglion cells and (cat), **198,** 29
visual cortical neurones response to aligned patterns on both retinae showing (cat), **197,** 149
visual field impairment effect on (man), **189,** 189
Species, perfusion pressure effect on myocardial blood flow and heat production in different (mammal), **187,** 465
Spectral reflexion coefficient, macular pigment lack demonstrated by measurement of (man), **199,** 443
Spectral sensitivity, of *Xenopus laevis*, **189,** 38*P*
Purkinje shift in (squirrel), **186,** 439
Spectral sensitivity curve, foveal electroretinogram and psychophysical comparison of (man), **189,** 51
Spermatozoon, electron-microscopical study of (fowl), **196,** 5*P*
measurement of rate of entry into eggs of (sea urchin), **186,** 47*P*
Sphincter of Oddi, stomach, duodenum and gall-bladder relationship to (dog), **193,** 225
Spike propagation, conduction velocity in plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **196,** 94
Spinal animal, somatic nerve stimulation effect on bladder contractions in (cat), **185,** 191
vesico-somatic reflexes in (cat), **185,** 197
Spinal cord, acute asphyxia effect on potential field in (cat), **185,** 17
afferent terminals excitability affected by muscle stretch (cat), **179,** 421
C.S.F. flow along central canal of (rabbit), **181,** 785

Spinal cord, crossed inhibition of Mauthner-axon excitation in (goldfish), **185,** 11*P*
distribution of spontaneous and evoked spikes in (cat), **180,** 120
drugs effect on synaptic transmission in isolated (frog), **189,** 15*P*
excitatory action of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-HT on (cat), **185,** 445
Group I muscle afferents projection to second cortical area in dorsal columns of (cat), **191,** 551
inulin and ^{131}I-spaces after subarachnoid perfusion of (rabbit), **185,** 339
laminar organization of lumbar dorsal horn in (cat), **188,** 403
motor nerves antidromic stimulation effect on ACh release by (cat), **187,** 177
noradrenaline as transmitter in (rabbit), **197,** 8*P*
optimal tetanic conditioning of heteronymous monosynaptic reflexes in (cat), **180,** 134
possible electrical transmission in (frog), **179,** 2*P*
presynaptic inhibition evoked by muscle contraction in (cat), **185,** 471
prostaglandins action on (chick), **179,** 18*P*
sciatic nerve section effect on distribution of hydrolytic enzymes in nerve cells of (rat), **184,** 2*P*
splanchnic- and intercostally-evoked potentials in thoracic (cat), **186,** 122*P*
structure of substantia gelatinosa in (cat), **179,** 22*P*
tetrodotoxin effect on miniature synaptic potentials at neurones in isolated (frog), **199,** 205
viscero-cerebellar pathways in (cat), **182,** 34*P*
Spinal cord lesions, detection of increased airway resistance affected by upper (man), **179,** 25*P*
recovery mechanisms following (rat), **191,** 25*P*
Spinal cord neurones, fine myelinated afferents from viscera, muscle and skin action on (cat), **199,** 511
hypercapnia effect on (cat), **176,** 117
noradrenaline inhibitory effect on (cat), **185,** 298
tetrodotoxin effect on miniature synaptic potentials at (frog), **199,** 205
Spinal motoneurones, algebraical summation in synaptic activation of (cat), **187,** 379
antidromic activation of (man), **182,** 38*P*
interaction between (frog), **182,** 612
intracellular recording, during acute asphyxia, of (cat), **185,** 1
post-asphyxial rigidity effect on (cat), **185,** 30
rapidly and slowly rising components of monosynaptic EPSPs in (cat), **186,** 106*P*
time courses of minimal EPSPs in (cat), **191,** 112*P*
Spinal preparation, semitendinosus fusimotor neurone discharge in (rabbit), **181,** 205
sympathetic activity and systemic circulation in (cat), **181,** 82
renal nerve reflexes in (cat), **183,** 721
Spinal reflexes, prostaglandins effect on (cat), **196,** 151
vibration effect on (man), **185,** 63*P*
Spinal reflex paths, reticulospinal inhibition of (cat), **194,** 201
Spinal transection, central temperature receptor role in shivering after (man), **184,** 734
reflex excitation of soleus muscle by vibration applied to tendon affected by (cat), **184,** 458
'rhythmic' and 'tonic' γ intercostal activity affected by (cat), **184,** 916
Spinal trigeminal nucleus, interneurones for cortical and lingual nerve stimulation of hypoglossal motoneurones in (cat), **193,** 301
Spindle afferents, conduction velocity in extensor digitorum communis (baboon), **198,** 179
motoneurones to hand and forearm excitation by (baboon), **198,** 152
Spindle primary endings, frequency-gram in analysis of discharge of (cat), **196,** 37
static and dynamic fusimotor stimulation effect on (cat), **196,** 47
Spinocerebellar tract, pattern of presynaptic inhibition of transmission in dorsal, **178,** 17*P*
presynaptic inhibition of transmission to dorsal (cat), **177,** 19*P*
Spinocervical tract, cutaneous and muscle afferent projections to motor cortex in (cat), **182,** 164
post-synaptic excitation and inhibition from primary afferents in neurones of (cat), **199,** 569
post-synaptic inhibition evoked from primary afferents in neurones of (cat), **186,** 35*P*
single unit activity in (cat), **198,** 62*P*
Spino-olivary tract, localization of (cat), **196,** 469

Spino-olivary tract, location and conduction velocity of (cat), **194,** 139
Spino-olivo-cerebellar pathway, responses of (cat), **194,** 147
termination and functional organization of ventral (cat), **196,** 453
Spirometer, use in open respiratory circuit, **181,** 17*P*
Spontaneous activity, lateral hypothalamic lesions effect on (rat), **197,** 325
percentage of total energy expenditure due to (rat), **197,** 305
portal vein plain muscle showing (rabbit), **196,** 117
S-potentials, colour units in retina giving (tench), **185,** 536, 556, 587
dark adaptation and (cyprinid fish), **194,** 259
generation and spread of (tench), **192,** 437
Splanchnic-adrenal medullary junction, physiology and pharmacology of (cat), **180,** 483
Splanchnic nerve activity, medullary vaso-motor areas stimulation affecting (cat), **184,** 34*P*
tonic and reflex (cat), **191,** 342
Splanchnic nerve section, noradrenaline inactivation by spleen affected by (cat), **176,** 213
Splanchnic nerve stimulation, adrenal gland afferent nerve activity affected by (cat, rabbit), **195,** 647
adrenal medulla output of catecholamines in foetus and new-born affected by (calf), **183,** 326
cerebellar activity following (cat), **182,** 199
cerebellar cortical activity affected by (cat), **187,** 575
thalamic posterior nuclei response to (cat), **180,** 355
vascular plain muscle electrical activity affected by (rat), **186,** 395
Splanchnic vascular bed, lung inflation causing reflex vasodilatation in (dog), **195,** 387
Splanchno-intercostal reflex, orbital cortex control of (cat), **192,** 33*P*
Splenectomy, volumes of small and large blood vessels affected by (dog), **188,** 144
Spleen, amino acids effect on uptake *in vitro* of L-histidine by, **185,** 633
anticholinesterase effect on transmitter overflow and response to nerve stimulation of (cat), **194,** 71*P*
desmethylimipramine effect on sympathetic transmitter overflow from (cat), **181,** 69*P*
high P_{O_2} exposure effect on weight of (rat), **187,** 35*P*
histological and subcellular localization of infused noradrenaline in (cat), **187,** 4*P*
histological localization of noradrenaline in (cat), **187,** 69
innervation of (cat), **185,** 2*P*
localization of endogenous and infused noradrenaline in (cat), **179,** 46*P*
noradrenaline content of decentralized (cat), **187,** 32*P*
noradrenaline depletion by nerve stimulation of (cat), **182,** 42*P*
noradrenaline distribution and content changes produced by nerve stimulation to (cat), **186,** 20*P*
noradrenaline inactivation by (cat), **176,** 205
noradrenaline release by low frequency stimulation of post-ganglionic nerves to (cat), **184,** 18*P*
noradrenaline release by potassium from (cat), **194,** 595
noradrenaline release relation to rate of nerve stimulation to (cat), **181,** 48
noradrenaline uptake by perfused (cat), **194,** 609
prostaglandin E use in perfusion with blood of (cat), **198,** 31*P*
radioactivity uptake after 5-HTP injection by (mouse), **186,** 457, 483
separation of vascular and capsular plain muscle responses to sympathetic stimulation of (dog), **96,** 42*P*
subcellular distribution of noradrenaline in (dog), **184,** 29*P*
vascular responses to nerve stimulation during normal and reduced blood flow in (cat), **194,** 421
vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation of (cat), **194,** 1*P*
Spleen-colony, cell kinetics of (mouse), **197,** 49*P*
Spleen noradrenaline, phenoxybenzamine effect on nerve stimulation depletion of (cat), **184,** 75*P*
Splenic nerves, noradrenaline accumulation relationship to fluorescence development above constriction in (cat), **195,** 27*P*
H^3 noradrenaline uptake and release by (cat), **178,** 44*P*
radioactive noradrenaline uptake and release by (cat), **187,** 51
Splenic nerve stimulation, arterial flow and weight affected by (cat), **194,** 421
noradrenaline release by (cat), **188,** 219
prostaglandin E_2 in splenic venous blood following (dog), **188,** 38*P*

Splenic vein blood, vagal stimulation effect on insulin content of (baboon), **192,** 321
Squirrel, directionally selective movement detectors in retina of, **186,** 116*P*
Purkinje shift in spectral sensitivity of, **186,** 439
yellow lens pigment of grey, **188,** 33*P*
Squirrel monkey, cutaneous receptors distribution in, **197,** 605
visual subcortical connexions in, **191,** 93*P*
Staircase effect, calcium influence on direction of (frog), **197,** 295
Staircase phenomenon, atropine-resistant tetanic spasms of ileal longitudinal muscle showing (guinea-pig), **199,** 711
Ca and Na effect on (frog), **196,** 311
investigation in superfused ventricle of (frog), **186,** 276
Stair-climbing, oxygen consumption and heart rate during (man), **191,** 90*P*
Standing, vasodilator responses affected by (man), **195,** 31*P*
Standing man, self-balancing model of, **188,** 14*P*
Stapedius muscle, activity and function during echo-location of (bat), **180,** 874
Starvation, deiodination of tracer dose of ^{131}I-thyroxine affected by acute (rat), **194,** 80*P*
plasma triglyceride accumulation due to Triton affected by (rat), **190,** 324
transport of L-glucose by isolated small intestine affected by (rat), **198,** 601
Static displacement, analysis of mechanoreceptor, **182,** 359
Static fusimotor fibres, secondary endings affected by activity of (cat), **185,** 162
tibialis posterior containing (cat), **177,** 144
Static fusimotor stimulation, frequency-gram of spindle primary endings affected by (cat), **196,** 47
Stellate cells, inhibition of Purkinje cells interaction with climbing fibre excitation (cat), **182,** 298
Stellate ganglion, aortic chemoreceptors activity during stimulation of (cat), **199,** 103
spontaneous synaptic potentials and quantal release of transmitter in (squid), **192,** 379
Stereopsis, neural basis of (cat), **193,** 327
Stereotaxic machine, for use on small mammals, **194,** 2*P*
Stilboestrol, temperature effect on inhibition of glucose transfer in erythrocytes by (man), **194,** 545
Stiles–Crawford effect, dependence on retinal location of magnitude of (man), **192,** 309
Stimulation frequency, contractures of superfused ventricle induced by K and by Na lack affected by (frog), **186,** 276
O_2 consumption of non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188,** 318
quantum content and release from end-plate relation to (man), **178,** 514
visual cortex release of ACh dependence on lateral geniculate body (rabbit), **184,** 247
Stimulator, another minimal, **179,** 51*P*
Stimulus duration, post-tetanic hyperpolarization in C fibres affected by (rabbit), **196,** 205
Stimulus frequency, conduction velocity in nerve axons affected by (cat), **199,** 319
Stimulus intensity, latency of response of inferior olive to cerebellum stimulation affected by (cat), **187,** 561
Stomach, adrenaline effect on blood flow, secretion and O_2 consumption of (dog), **186,** 31*P*
catecholamines and adrenergic blockade effect on blood flow and acid secretion of (dog), **198,** 79*P*
flow through sphincter of Oddi relationship to activity of (dog), **193,** 230
gastrin effect on acid secretion by (rat), **198,** 91*P*
gastrin-like peptide effect on blood flow and acid secretion of (dog), **191,** 45*P*
gastrin II and histamine effect on vascular resistance and O_2 consumption of (dog), **181,** 33*P*
glucagon action on acid secretion and blood flow of (dog), **191,** 81*P*
histamine absorption from (dog), **198,** 505
histamine forming capacity and factors affecting it (mouse), **183,** 263
5-HT participation in vagal inhibitory innervation of (mouse, guinea-pig), **192,** 823
5-HT participation in vagal relaxation of (guinea-pig), **186,** 95*P*
5-HT release *in vitro* from (rat), **182,** 57
hyperosmolar solutions effect on acid output of (cat), **186,** 89*P*
inhibitory nerve fibres in vagal supply to (guinea-pig), **185,** 600
intragastric pH effect on electrolyte secretion by (guinea-pig), **195,** 623
iodide secretion by (dog), **177,** 337
monosaccharides and disaccharides delay of emptying of (man), **194,** 317

Stomach, motility of ruminant (sheep), **196,** 24*P*
O_2 tension effect on superfused (rat), **186,** 286
pancreatic amylase secretion affected by distension of (cat), **184,** 817
posture effect on emptying of (man), **178,** 82
radioactivity uptake after 5-HTP injection by (mouse), **186,** 457, 480
'satiety' centre activity affected by distension of (cat), **192,** 68
water intake and N cycling to (sheep), **194,** 38*P*
Stomach-duodenum, pressure and drugs effect on transmurally stimulated (rat), **182,** 42
Stop flow, creatinine secretion demonstration by (rat), **184,** 885
plasma-urine bicarbonate concentration differences obtained in (dog), **194,** 579
Streaming potentials, facors affecting gall-bladder (rabbit), **183,** 42
intestinal fluid flow and (rat), **182,** 595
rapid method for determining osmotic gradient from, **183,** 91
water flow through gall-bladder wall comparison with (rabbit), **183,** 63
Strength-duration curve, Hodgkin–Huxley equation and Hill's model prediction of, **187,** 142
portal vein plain muscle (rabbit), **196,** 121
Streptococcus cell wall, pyrogenic effect of mucopeptide of (rabbit), **198,** 345
Stress, adrenal gland pregnenolone and progesterone affected by (rat), **193,** 131
ACTH effect on subsequent adrenal response to (rat), **184,** 741
dexamethasone suppression of plasma corticosterone response to (rat), **182,** 603
glycolysis metabolites in tissues affected by different forms of (rat), **181,** 707
plasma TSH affected by (rat), **186,** 134*P*
urine flow affected by (fowl), **183,** 229
Stress–strain curves, fast and slow muscles series elastic elements (rat), **178,** 262
Stretch receptors, activity during jaw movements of mid-brain cell bodies of (cat), **185,** 62*P*
electrical and mechanical stimulation of slowly adapting (crayfish), **181,** 1*P*
properties in extraocular muscles of (cat), **186,** 663
receptor muscle contraction effect on response of slowly adapting (crayfish), **186,** 30*P*
Stretch receptor neurone, post-tetanic hyperpolarization and electrogenic Na pump in (crayfish), **187,** 105
tetrodotoxin effect on slowly adapting (lobster), **195,** 141
Stretch reflex (man, rabbit), **185,** 26*P*
Stretched muscle, tension development in (frog), **184,** 143
Striate cortex, analysis of spontaneous impulse activity in units in (cat), **186,** 516
receptive fields and functional architecture of (monkey), **195,** 215
somaesthetic and photic stimuli interaction in (cat), **179,** 263
Striation spacing, tension development in skeletal muscle fibre relation to (frog), **184,** 159
Strontium, Ca replacement effect on excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle by (frog), **186,** 295
heart action potential affected by (frog), **184,** 302
potassium contracture of calcium-free insect muscle affected by (locust), **177,** 103
Strophanthidin, caesium transport in skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **194,** 108
Strophanthin, glucose uptake from small intestine affected by (frog, toad), **198,** 405
Strophanthin G, passive Na efflux from erythrocytes measurement by use of (man), **195,** 657
Strychnine, brain release of ACh affected by (cat), **181,** 312
cerebellar neurones sensitivity to (cat), **186,** 156
cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 82
ileal tetanic spasms abolished by (guinea-pig), **199,** 721
6-Styryl-2,4,5-triamino-pyrimidine, tissue culture chromosomes affected by (chick embryo), **183,** 3*P*
Subarachnoid space, ACh release into cerebral (cat), **177,** 420
^{131}I disappearance during perfusion of (dog), **185,** 340
Subatmospheric pressure, circulatory responses to exposure of body below xiphisternum to (man), **193,** 57
forearm blood flow and congested limb volume affected by exposure of body to (man), **194,** 633
Subliminal stimuli, skin receptors excitability changes during (frog), **187,** 41

Submandibular gland, bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in (cat), **189,** 69*P*
experimental production of vacuolation in acinar cells of (rat), **188,** 191
vacuolation and secretion in (rat), **186,** 144*P*
vacuolation in (rat), **196,** 57*P*
Submaxillary gland, chorda tympani stimulation effect on duct pressure in (cat), **196,** 381
intracellular distribution of kallikrein in (guinea-pig), **196,** 431
kallikrein in (cat), **177,** 61*P*
kallikrein secretion and vasodilatation in (cat), **199,** 303
kinins, β-adrenergic receptors and functional vasodilatation in (cat), **195,** 505
secretory response to food and to electrical stimulation of nerve to (dog), **191,** 207
sodium and K transport in (rat), **183,** 73*P*
subcellular localization of kallikrein, amylase and ACh in (guinea-pig), **184,** 663
vasodilatation in (cat), **179,** 172; (rabbit), **187,** 595
Submersion anuria (duck), **184,** 16*P*
lung ventilation effect on (duck), **196,** 90*P*
Substance P, estimation in brain of (dog), **184,** 17*P*
nature of, **189,** 66*P*
Substantia gelatinosa, origin of evoked spikes in (cat), **180,** 122
Substantia nigra, caudate nucleus neurones response to stimulation of (cat) **189,** 397
Suckling, melanocyte-stimulating hormone concentration in pituitary during lactation affected by sound of (rat), **197,** 47
Sucrose, chorda tympani fibres multiple sensitivity to warming and (hamster), **199,** 223
distribution in skeletal muscle *in vitro* of ^{14}C-labelled (rat), **190,** 71
gastric mucosa permeability to (dog), **184,** 777
small intestine electric potential stimulation by (rat), **196,** 723
Sucrose space, arterial plain muscle (sheep), **194,** 187
gastrocnemius (rat), **186,** 547
Sudomotor mechanism, in cattle, **179,** 285
Sugar, fat production from (mosquito), **181,** 480
Suggestions to authors, **182,** 1
Sulphate, efflux in ventricle during cardiac cycle of (frog), **195,** 283
potential difference across rumen wall affected by replacement of chloride with (sheep), **187,** 622
recovery of Na-rich muscles in K or Rb solutions affected by (frog), **184,** 981
skeletal muscle mechanical and delayed rectification thresholds affected by (frog), **198,** 304
^{35}S-Sulphate, measurement of inter-fibre space of sartorius muscle by (toad), **179,** 371
Sulphonamides, paper chromatography identification of, **196,** 13*P*
Sulphydryl-blocking agents, sodium pump reactivation by potassium in nerve affected by (spider crab), **185,** 287
Sulphydryl inhibitors, platelet osmotic changes affected by (man), **198,** 8
Sulphydryl reagents, vasopressin release from isolated neurohypophysis affected by (rat), **181,** 755
Summation, synaptic activation of motoneurones showing (cat), **187,** 379
Summation areas, receptor potential and b-wave of local electroretinogram (cat), **176,** 438
Superior cervical ganglion, angiotensin and bradykinin action on (cat), **179,** 538
angiotensin and bradykinin stimulation of (cat), **176,** 28*P*
integration in (rabbit), **199,** 189
neuronal transmembrane potentials in (rabbit), **192,** 45*P*
perfusion alternately with Locke solution and blood of (cat), **189,** 11*P*
potentials recorded from isolated (rabbit), **188,** 11*P*
radioactive 5-HT after 5-HTP injection in (mouse), **186,** 486
resting and action potentials recorded by sucrose-gap method in (rabbit), **195,** 39
ultrastructural changes following preganglionic denervation of (rat), **189,** 13*P*
Superior cervical ganglionectomy, biogenic amines distribution in carotid bifurcation region affected by (rabbit), **193,** 249
Superior cervical sympathetic trunk, chlorpromazine effect on spontaneous action potentials in preganglionic (cat), **192,** 44*P*
Superior colliculus, receptive fields of visual units in (rat), **189,** 86*P*
visual field projection upon (rat), **189,** 25*P*

Superior mesenteric artery, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on flow in (cat), **186,** 589
Superior vena cava, haemorrhage effect on venous return in (cat), **184,** 864
Supra-orbital gland, cholinesterases and secretory activity of (duck), **188,** 32*P*
β-glucuronidase activity in quiescent and secreting (duck), **191,** 89*P*
Supraorbital nerve, sensory cortex projection areas of (cat), **182,** 674
Suprasylvian fold, afferent paths to Group I locus in (cat), **191,** 546
vestibular, cochlear and trigeminal projections to (cat), **191,** 561
Sural nerve, sensory cortex projection areas of (cat), **182,** 674
Suxamethonium, metabolic rate of young affected by (lamb), **198,** 264
muscle spindles affected by (cat), **178,** 98
muscle spindle during fusimotor stimulation and dynamic stretching affected by (cat), **186,** 698
S-wave, A-wave interaction in isthmo-optic nucleus with (pigeon), **197,** 199
Sweat, composition in cat compared with that in man, **184,** 116
pattern and control in East African bovidae of discharge of, **198,** 89*P*
soaking skin in water at various temperatures effect on subsequent ability to (man), **194,** 1
Sweat glands, acclimatization effect on activity during exercise in hot humid environment of (man), **187,** 583
bretylium, guanethidine and bethanidine effect on pad (cat), **190,** 21*P*
function in new-born of eccrine (man), **198,** 36*P*
heat acclimatization effect on activity and numbers of (man), **177,** 16*P*
impedance changes related to action and secretion in (cat), **198,** 99*P*
intravascular injections of catecholamines effect on secretion of pad (cat), **195,** 331
local training effect on secretory activity of (man), **184,** 203
sympatho-adrenal control of (ox), **179,** 285
Sweat rate, nerve stimulation frequency effect on (cat), **184,** 109
Sweat secretion, continuous monitoring by ventilated capsule and infrared analyser of (cat, man), **191,** 1*P*
Sweating, adrenaline and (man), **191,** 131*P*
comparison of patterns of (mammal), **196,** 36*P*
control in donkey of, **197,** 81*P*
pattern and control of (sheep, goat), **198,** 531
Swim-bladder, mechanism of O_2 concentration in (eel), **195,** 631
Symmetrical unit, properties of collicular neurones classified as (bat), **198,** 51
Sympathectomy, carotid body blood flow affected by (cat), **198,** 38*P*
forearm blood flow and congested limb volume responses affected by (man), **194,** 635
forearm blood flow response to exposure of body below xiphisternum to subatmospheric pressure affected by (man), **193,** 63
response of blood vessels to perfusion pressure after (man), **186,** 136*P*
Sympathetic activity, simultaneous recording in different regions of (cat), **185,** 48*P*
Sympathetic adrenergic nerves, reactive hyperaemia suppression by action of (man), **187,** 24*P*
Sympathetic blockade, metabolic rate of young affected by muscular paralysis and (lamb), **198,** 266
Sympathetic blocking drugs, intramural inhibitory nerve transmission in taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 553
perivascular inhibition of taenia coli affected by (guinea-pig), **182,** 536
vascular and secretory responses of submaxillary gland to sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (cat), **179,** 179
Sympathetic denervation, brown adipose tissue in new-born affected by (rabbit), **177,** 63*P*
Sympathetic discharge, anaesthetics effect on aortic nerve stimulation induced (rabbit), **184,** 550
Sympathetic ganglion, integration in (rabbit), **199,** 189
presynaptic denervation effect on structure and function of (frog), **177,** 1
synaptic transmission block by atropine in (cat, dog), **191,** 271
Sympathetic ganglion blockade, cardiovascular effects of hypoxia affected by (rabbit), **181,** 178
Sympathetic ganglion cells, preganglionic denervation effect on sensitivity to stimulant compounds of (cat), **196,** 116*P*
Sympathetic inhibitory nerves, comparison of vagal inhibitory nerves effect on stomach with (guinea-pig), **185,** 603

Sympathetic nerves, mitochondria accumulation proximal to constriction in (cat), **191,** 70*P*
noradrenaline accumulation proximal to site of constriction of (cat, guinea-pig), **182,** 44*P*
noradrenaline in regenerating (cat), **187,** 36*P*
noradrenaline movement in (cat, guinea-pig), **189,** 57*P*
organelles accumulation distal to constriction of post-ganglionic (cat), **194,** 95*P*
reserpine effect on noradrenaline accumulation in constricted (guinea-pig), **182,** 21*P*
Sympathetic nerve endings, extracellular cations effect on transmitter release from (cat), **189,** 85
stimulation rate effect on noradrenaline release at (cat), **181,** 51
Sympathetic nerve fibres, action potentials in pulmonary and tracheal (cat, dog), **186,** 67
Ca and noradrenaline release from (rabbit), **179,** 31*P*; **181,** 214
low temperature block relation to conduction velocity of (cat), **180,** 11
Sympathetic nerve stimulation, anticholinesterases effect on taenia response to (guinea-pig), **182,** 233
aortic chemoreceptors activity affected by (cat), **199,** 103
arteries electrical and mechanical response to (sheep), **185,** 701
divalent ions effect on noradrenaline release by (cat), **183,** 76*P*
foetal pulmonary blood flow affected by (lamb), **178,** 549
lymphatic vessels response to (dog), **197,** 25
pressor response of pithed preparation to (rat), **187,** 5*P*
site of action of inhibition of gastro-intestinal movement by (guinea-pig, rabbit), **189,** 317
sodium effect on sino-atrial node membrane changes induced by (rabbit), **196,** 677
spleen vascular responses to (cat), **194,** 1*P*
submaxillary gland blood vessels affected by (rabbit), **187,** 598
vasoconstrictor responses of perfused mesenteric blood vessels affected by (rat), **177,** 21
Sympathetic nervous system, brown adipose tissue participation in heat production in new-born control by (rabbit), **181,** 458
Forssman antibody pressor effect and (guinea-pig), **181,** 356
role in circulatory response to hypoxia of (rabbit), **181,** 175
Sympathetic neurones, response to volleys in various afferent nerves of (cat), **197,** 25*P*
Sympathetic post-ganglionic fibres, blocking agents of neuromuscular junction and of (rat), **179,** 569
substances which block (rat), **178,** 6*P*
Sympathetic post-ganglionic nerves, reflex discharges in (cat), **181,** 84
Sympathetic preganglionic nerve terminals, cholinergic receptors at (bull-frog), **196,** 293
Sympathetic preganglionic fibres, properties of (cat), **180,** 322
Sympathetic preganglionic neurones, antidromically evoked responses from (cat), **180,** 321
Sympathetic vasoconstrictor activity, lung inflation reflex effect on (dog), **195,** 387
Sympatho-adrenal activity, hypoxia effect on cardiovascular (rabbit), **199,** 283
Sympatho-adrenal control, haemorrhage effects in animals lacking (rabbit), **189,** 375
Sympathomimetic amines, structure-activity relationship in guanethidine-treated eye of (man), **192,** 23*P*
Synapses, classification of (monkey), **184,** 64*P*
structural changes related to visual functioning in (rat), **197,** 4*P*
Synaptic activation, algebraical summation of spinal motoneurones (cat), **187,** 379
O_2 lack effect in post-asphyxial rigidity on spinal cord (cat), **185,** 34
Synaptic delay, giant synapse showing (squid), **184,** 493
temperature effect on neuromuscular junction (frog), **181,** 656
Synaptic inhibition, chloride deficiency effect on (crayfish), **183,** 440
excitation algebraical summation with (cat), **187,** 392
Synaptic potentials, membrane potential change effect on brain giant cells (snail), **183,** 289
of Group I afferents—activated cortical neurones, latencies of (cat), **183,** 200
quantal release of transmitter in stellate ganglion and spontaneous (squid), **192,** 379

Synaptic potentials, recovery in lateral geniculate nucleus of spike and (rat), **187,** 218
tetrodotoxin effect on spinal miniature (frog), **199,** 205
Synaptic transmission, drugs effect on isolated spinal cord (frog), **189,** 15*P*
in absence of nerve impulses (squid), **192,** 407
Synaptic vesicles, denervation effect on (frog), **177,** 4
depressant action on cortical neurones of extracts of (guinea-pig), **179,** 310
differences after primary formalin fixation of (rat), **185,** 7*P*
disposition at motor end-plate of (rat), **194,** 407
Synovial fluid, origin of kinin enzymes and intracellular enzymes in rheumatoid (man), **190,** 26*P*
Synovial joint capsule, sensory endings in (man), **181,** 31*P*

Tachyphylaxis, angiotensin and bradykinin action on sympathetic ganglion showing (cat), **179,** 543
Tactile dermatomes, organization within (monkey), **192,** 129
Tactile stimuli, spinocervical tract neurones function in interpretation of (cat), **199,** 569
Taenia coli, action potential in low Na solution of (guinea-pig), **197,** 30*P*
adrenaline effect on creatine phosphate and ATP of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **193,** 187
α- and β-adrenergic receptors in catecholamines action on (guinea-pig), **188,** 387
anticholinesterases effect on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation of (guinea-pig), **182,** 233
Ba and Mn effects on plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **196,** 137*P*
cable properties of plain muscle in (guinea-pig), **196,** 87
Ca content and ^{45}Ca uptake of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **176,** 163
Ca content of plain muscle in (guinea-pig), **192,** 145
Ca effect on potassium contracture of (guinea-pig), **190,** 155
^{45}Ca loss from (guinea-pig), **176,** 180
chloride distribution in smooth muscle of (guinea-pig), **178,** 10*P*
constant flow apparatus for measuring radioactive ion effluxes from (guinea-pig), **192,** 15*P*
deuterium oxide exchange in isolated (guinea-pig), **188,** 29*P*
dimethylsulphoxide and glycerol uptake by (guinea-pig), **178,** 4
extracellular space of muscle in (guinea-pig), **186,** 1
factors affecting ^{42}K efflux from smooth muscle of (guinea-pig), **188,** 39*P*
inhibitory innervation of (guinea-pig), **182,** 504
'inhibitory potential' as post-synaptic potential (guinea-pig), **185,** 24*P*
inhibitory potential of (guinea-pig), **189,** 299
ions distribution in plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **183,** 551
longitudinal tissue resistance of (guinea-pig), **191,** 109*P*
nerve-mediated excitation of (guinea-pig), **185,** 148
osmotic properties of plain muscle in (guinea-pig), **195,** 107
ouabain effect on (guinea-pig), **184,** 131
oxygen uptake by isolated plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **193,** 213
potassium and Na interaction in muscle of (guinea-pig), **186,** 11
potassium effect on membrane potential and ion content of (guinea-pig), **184,** 120
rebound excitation of muscle cells after stimulation of intramural inhibitory nerves in (guinea-pig), **185,** 124
responses to intracellularly applied currents of single plain muscle fibres of (guinea-pig), **178,** 270
spike propagation in (guinea-pig), **191,** 517
transmission from intramural inhibitory nerves to plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **182,** 541
transmission from perivascular inhibitory nerves to plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **182,** 527
Tail, segmental innervation of (monkey), **192,** 126
Tail muscles, electrophysiological study of motor innervation of lateral segmental (rat), **191,** 84*P*
Tape recording, F.M. system for, **198,** 85*P*
Taste, comparative study on neural and psychophysical response to stimulation of (man), **192,** 13
cross-regenerated sensory nerves in tongue effect on (rat), **188,** 363
neural and perceptual intensity in (man), **191,** 118*P*

Taste reception, in goat, sheep and calf, **183,** 145
Taste responses, metabolic inhibitors action on (frog), **189,** 23*P*
Taste units, thermal sensitivity of (rat, hamster), **199,** 226
Taurocholate, hepatic extraction of cholate and (dog), **189,** 337
maximum secretion rate by liver of (dog), **180,** 73
maximum secretion rate of BSP by liver affected by (dog), **186,** 427
Tectal units, visual responses from ipsilateral (frog), **192,** 52*P*
Tectum, isthmo-optic nucleus response to stimulation of lateral (pigeon), **197,** 199
Teeter board, blood shift measurement by (man), **183,** 615
Teeth, mechanoreceptors response to forces applied to (dog), **192,** 53*P*
Teleost fish, resting and spike potentials of skeletal muscle fibres in, **190,** 499
Temperature, action potentials measured and computed, affected by (*Xenopus laevis*), **180,** 784
brain uptake of arabinose affected by (cat), **191,** 51
caffeine contracture of skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), **194,** 66
Ca content and uptake of plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **176,** 168
Ca efflux from cardiac muscle affected by (mammal), **195,** 451
^{45}Ca loss from plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **176,** 187
cerebral cortex neuronal activity affected by local reduction of (rat), **189,** 475
choline action on muscle end-plate affected by (frog), **182,** 246
colon mucosa p.d., s.c.c. and electrical resistance affected *in vitro* by (rat), **194,** 483
conduction failure in medullated and non-medullated axons at low (cat), **199,** 319
conduction velocity of non-medullated and smallest diameter medullated nerve affected by (cat), **193,** 528
cross-regenerated sensory nerves in tongue effect on response to change in (rat), **188,** 357
early receptor potential and a-wave of retina affected by (rat), **197,** 529
early receptor potential of retina affected by (frog), **182,** 187
electrical potentials and ion concentrations across gut affected by (*Cryptochiton stelleri*), **193,** 540
evaporative heat loss relation to (sheep), **179,** 558
glucose-evoked potentials of intestine affected by (goldfish), **182,** 578
hair follicle afferent units affected by (rabbit), **193,** 720
heat loss from young, individually and in groups, affected by (pig), **186,** 75*P*
hypothalamic neurones responsive to change in (rabbit), **193,** 381
inhibitors of glucose transfer in erythrocytes affected by (man), **194,** 545
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve fibre affected by (rabbit), **194,** 756
intestinal blood flow affected by (cat), **194,** 27*P*
kidney slices oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition affected by (rat), **177,** 112
muscle spindle affected by (frog), **180,** 636
nerve spike duration relation to conduction velocity affected by (cat), **184,** 798
new-born oxygen consumption variation with (man), **180,** 243
noradrenaline uptake by perfused spleen affected by (cat), **194,** 618
O_2 consumption by pouch marsupial affected by (quokka), **187,** 259
O_2 consumption of stimulated non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188,** 319
plain muscle contraction affected by (*Mytilus*), **192,** 851
plasma catecholamines affected by (ox), **187,** 353
platelet osmotic changes affected by (man), **198,** 7
portal vein plain muscle spontaneous activity affected by (rabbit), **196,** 120
post-tetanic potentiation of isometric twitch affected by (rat), **197,** 464
potassium efflux from non-myelinated C fibres affected by (rabbit), **179,** 339
pulmonary vasomotor response to hypoxia affected by (dog), **196,** 359
rod outer segments admittance affected by (frog), **198,** 648
rubidium uptake by Na-rich muscles affected by (frog), **184,** 976
short range elastic component of skeletal muscle affected by (frog, toad), **199,** 659
skeletal muscle membrane conductance sensitivity to (frog), **194,** 524
slow K current in Purkinje fibres affected by (sheep), **195,** 185
sodium efflux from plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **183,** 554

Temperature, sodium-glucose interaction in intestine affected by (goldfish), **182,** 568; **183,** 649
spectral sensitivity of lateral eye affected by (*Limulus*), **187,** 419
spinal motoneurones interaction affected by (frog), **182,** 615
spontaneous activity and metabolic rate affected by (mouse), **190,** 371
sweating ability of skin affected by water soaking (man), **194,** 1
sympathectomy effect on cutaneous moisture loss relation to (ox), **179,** 289
synaptic delay at neuromuscular junction affected by (frog), **181,** 656
tension development in early stages of muscle contraction affected by (frog), **185,** 363
thalamic control of spontaneous cortical barbiturate spindles affected by (cat), **192,** 272
thermoregulation influenced by hypothalamic and ambient (pig), **198,** 517
thyroxine feed-back on regulation of TSH secretion affected by (rat), **195,** 29
urea action on liver water and ionic content affected by (rat), **177,** 128
vacuolation in submandibular gland acinar cells affected by (rat), **188,** 198
velocity transient of skeletal muscle fibres contraction affected by (frog), **184,** 520
water uptake by skin affected by (toad), **190,** 359

Temperature acclimatization, intestinal sodium-glucose interactions affected by (goldfish), **182,** 574
intestinal transport of amino acids affected by (goldfish), **186,** 619

Temperature coefficient, nerve fibre conduction velocity (cat), **180,** 25

Temperature discrimination apparatus, for monkeys, **179,** 2*P*

Temperature receptor, shivering and role of central (man), **184,** 733

Temperature regulating centre, adrenaline, noradrenaline and 5-HT effects on (ox), **189,** 329

Temperature regulation, monoamine oxidase inhibition and (rabbit), **191,** 37*P*; **193,** 359

Temperature SAMI, 194, 5*P*

Temporal recruitment, splanchnic nerve stimulation to adrenal medulla showing (cat), **180,** 488

Temporal summation, neurones in isolated cerebral cortex showing (cat), **195,** 347
visual field impairment effect on (man), **189,** 189

Tendon, reflex excitation of soleus muscle by vibration applied to (cat), **184,** 450

Tendon organ afferents, ratio to spindle afferents from diaphragm (cat), **178,** 164

Tenotomy, muscle responses affected by (rabbit), **178,** 326

Tension, nerve block by low temperatures affected by (cat), **180,** 7

Tension development, potassium concentration and membrane potential relation to single muscle fibres (crayfish), **186,** 600

Tension–length curve, ventricle twitch and contracture (frog), **186,** 270

Tension–length relation, sarcomere in isolated muscle fibre showing (frog), **183,** 409
short range elastic component in skeletal muscle shown by (frog, toad), **199,** 643

Tension transducer, capacitance-gauge, **197,** 12*P*

Test flash, dark adaptation curve dependence on size of (man), **181,** 617

Testis, amino acids effect *in vitro* on uptake of L-histidine by, **185,** 632
barrier between blood and (sheep), **189,** 63*P*
spermatozoa and fluid output by, and metabolism of, isolated perfused (ram), **195,** 25*P*

Test meals, gravity effect on gastric emptying of (man), **178,** 92

Testosterone, sexual maturation in female affected by (rat), **185,** 655
thymidine incorporation into bone marrow affected by (children), **185,** 40*P*
thyroid gland activity in female affected by (rat), **176,** 92

Tetanic conditioning, reflex depression during repetitive, **176,** 7*P*

Tetanic fusion frequency, intrafusal muscle fibres (cat), **193,** 37

Tetanic stimulation, disuse in lateral geniculate nucleus effect on response to optic nerve (cat), **194,** 506

Tetanized muscle, sinusoidal stretching effect on (cat), **183,** 4

Tetanus, action potentials and tension in skeletal muscle fibres (frog), **178,** 47
phosphorylcreatine enthalpy of hydrolysis in muscle twitch and (frog), **189,** 209
quantum content of e.p.p. during (man), **178,** 510
time course of changes in rate of tension development in (frog), **185,** 359

Tetanus toxin, cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 84
Tetanus–twitch ratio, cross-innervation of slow muscle effect on (cat), **178,** 349
extensor digitorum communis (baboon), **198,** 179
Tetrabenazine, brain monoamines affected by (pigeon), **189,** 503
Tetracaine, caffeine contracture of skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), **194,** 65
Tetraethylammonium chloride, spontaneous changes in arterial pressure affected by (cat), **181,** 95
Tetraethylammonium ions, synaptic terminal affected by (squid), **192,** 420
tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185,** 365
β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine, brain monoamines affected by (pigeon), **189,** 505
Tetrodotoxin, action potentials of giant neurones affected by (*Aplysia*), **199,** 347
arterial plain muscle action potential affected by (sheep), **194,** 178
duration of locally applied pulse of depolarization effect on facilitation at neuromuscular junction in presence of (frog), **195,** 481
end-plate potentials affected by local application to motor nerve terminals of (frog), **199,** 729
end-plate potentials in muscle poisoned by, **185,** 5*P*
excitability and cation movements of isolated cortex affected by (guinea-pig), **190,** 39*P*
ileal tetanic spasms abolished by (guinea-pig), **199,** 715
inhibitory potential of plain muscle affected by (guinea-pig), **189,** 308
innervated plain muscle preparations affected by (mammal), **186,** 4*P*
intestinal plain muscle membrane activity affected by (guinea-pig), **191,** 259
miniature potentials at giant synapse affected by (squid), **192,** 396
miniature synaptic potentials at spinal cord neurones affected by (frog), **199,** 205
Pacinian corpuscle nerve terminal receptor potential affected by (cat), **180,** 191
portal vein plain muscle responses affected by (rabbit), **196,** 126
receptor potential of Pacinian corpuscle affected by (cat), **184,** 376
relaxant drugs action on stomach affected by (guinea-pig), **192,** 826
skeletal muscle fibre spike potential affected by (teleosts), **190,** 513
skeletal muscle mechanical and delayed rectification thresholds unaffected by (frog), **198,** 291
slowly adapting stretch receptor neurone affected by (lobster), **195,** 141
transmission across giant synapse affected by (squid), **188,** 52*P*
uptake by nerve membrane of (lobster), **188,** 99
Tetrodotoxin paralysis, input/output relation of giant synapse during (squid), **192,** 412
Thalamic neurones, identification in cortex of (cat), **183,** 196
Thalamic nuclei, activity of posterior group of (cat), **180,** 350
Thalamic stimulation, inhibitory effect on electrocortical activity of (cat), **184,** 27
Thalamo-cortical fibres, cortical response to paired stimuli of (rat), **191,** 440
Thalamus, brain stem input to (cat), **196,** 25
control of spontaneous cortical barbiturate spindles by (cat), **192,** 257, 283
convergence between spino cervical and dorsal column tracts in (cat), **176,** 12*P*
cortical arousal and ACh release from stimulation of (cat), **192,** 335
Group I muscle afferents relay in (cat), **183,** 576
interference with sensory transmission by spontaneous spindles in (cat), **192,** 300
monoamines applied iontophoretically effect on neurones in (cat), **192,** 715
muscle nerve afferents projection to (cat), **194,** 337
presynaptic inhibition of cutaneous nerve terminals induced by stimulation of (cat), **185,** 58*P*
response to paired peripheral stimuli of (rat), **191,** 437
simulated neuronal network support of inhibitory phasing theory of rhythmic activity of, **185,** 418
Thallium, non-myelinated nerve Na pump activity when K replaced by (rabbit), **196,** 174, 201
Theophylline, plain muscle response to noradrenaline affected by (mammal), **188,** 163
skin cell membrane permeability affected by (frog), **199,** 593

Thermal comfort, relation of sweating, skin temperature and sledging activity in Antarctica to (man), **186,** 208
Thermal injury, intracellular enzymes in lymph after (cat), **186,** 140*P*
Thermal load, tranylcypromine effect on hypothalamic temperature response to (rabbit), **193,** 366
Thermal panting, vagal control of (mammal, bird), **199,** 89
Thermal stimuli, chorda tympani fibres multiple sensitivity to gustatory stimuli and (rat, hamster), **199,** 223
Thermopile, heat production of skeletal muscle measurement by integrating (frog), **195,** 158
Thermoregulation, factors influencing (mouse), **186,** 13*P*
hypothalamic heating and cooling effect on behavioural (pig), **191,** 375
Thiocyanate space, relation to plasma thiocyanate concentration of brain, muscle and erythrocyte (rat), **178,** 55*P*
Thiopentone, cortical neurones response to 5-HT affected by (cat), **193,** 286
Thiourea, gastric mucosa permeability to (dog), **184,** 777
5-HT relaxation of plain muscle affected by (*Mytilus edulis* L.), **192,** 685
Third cerebral ventricle, chloralose effect in (cat), **179,** 509
5-HT appearance in perfused (cat), **184,** 840
Thirst, kidney as receptor for (rat), **191,** 128*P*
Thoracic compression, cervical sympathetic and chemoreceptor activity affected by (cat), **190,** 420
Thoracic cord neurones, fine myelinated afferents from viscera and skin action on (cat), **199,** 511
Thoracic duct, pressure changes in (sheep), **180,** 344
spontaneous contractility of (man), **177,** 41*P*
Thoracic duct lymph, flow and lipoid composition of (grazing cow), **184,** 193
insulin in (rabbit), **184,** 26*P*
renal contribution to (dog), **194,** 305
Thorax, environment effect on temperature distribution in (monkey), **184,** 586
Threonine, regulation of intestinal transport of (goldfish), **186,** 619
Thresholds, muscle and cutaneous nerve stimuli in invoking cerebellar response (cat), **196,** 462
Thymidine, testosterone effect on incorporation into bone marrow of (children), **185,** 40*P*
Thymus, spontaneous recovery after supralethal whole-body X-irradiation of (mouse), **188,** 28*P*
Thyrocalcitonin, blood-bone Ca equilibrium in perfused bone affected by (cat), **191,** 393
oestrogen effect on response to (rat), **194,** 43*P*
Thyroglobulin, distribution and excretion of I.V. injected (rat), **196,** 124*P*
Thyroid activity, growth rate in young relation to (sheep), **197,** 659
Thyroid cells, mechanism for iodide entry into, **196,** 90*P*
Thyroidectomy, hypothalamic lesions influence on pituitary TSH content affected by (rat), **192,** 1
Thyroid function, growth rate relation to (lamb), **196,** 91*P*
testosterone given neonatally to females effect on (rat), **181,** 389
Thyroid gland, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on hormone secretion and blood flow of (sheep), **188,** 425
adrenaline effect on (sheep), **183,** 41*P*
amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis by small intestine affected by (rat), **184,** 942
^{131}I uptake in early pregnancy of (rat), **176,** 74
lymphatic and venous pathways for outflow of thyroxine, iodoprotein and iodide from (cat, baboon), **188,** 25
ovulation effect on activity of (mammal), **184,** 402
progesterone injection effect on activity of (rat), **190,** 101
radioactive 5-HT after 5-HTP injection in (mouse), **186,** 483
sugars accumulation in intestinal mucosa during absorption affected by (rat), **179,** 323
thyroglobulin detection in lymph leaving (monkey), **183,** 15*P*; (rat), 33*P*
vasopressin effect on hormone secretion and blood flow of exteriorized (sheep), **199,** 427
Thyroid gland activity, androgen treatment of female effect on (rat), **176,** 92
Thyroid gland blood flow, emotion and adrenaline effect on (sheep), **177,** 215
Thyroid hormones, time course of effect on basal O_2 consumption and on plasma free fatty acids concentration of (rat), **190,** 221
Thyroid stimulating hormone, hypothalamic control of secretion of (rat), **192,** 1

Thyroid stimulating hormone, iodoprotein content of thyroid gland lymph affected by (cat, baboon), **188,** 35
new *in vitro* assay of (mouse), **182,** 9*P*
thyroxine feed-back on regulation of secretion of (rat), **195,** 29
Thyroid stimulator, method for quantitative estimation of long-acting (mouse), **182,** 51*P*
Thyro-parathyroidectomy, calcium metabolism affected by (goat), **184,** 433
Thyroxine, acute starvation effect on deiodination of (rat), **194,** 80*P*
biliary excretion of (monkey), **177,** 75*P*
cold exposure effect on biliary-faecal excretion of (rat), **197,** 123
cold exposure effect on deiodination rate of (rat), **197,** 135
diurnal rhythm in disappearance from blood of (rat, calf), **189,** 71*P*
half-life in body of (guinea-pig), **191,** 167
lymphatic and venous pathways for outflow from thyroid gland of (cat, baboon), **188,** 25
oleic acid effect on uptake by perfused heart of (rat), **199,** 169
regulation of TSH secretion by (rat), **195,** 29
serum effect on uptake by perfused heart of (rat), **199,** 161
uptake and release by perfused heart of (rat), **199,** 151
Tibialis anticus, motor cortex stimulation effect on spindle afferent discharge in (baboon), **197,** 87
spindle afferents response to stretch of (baboon), **197,** 107
Tibialis posterior muscle, fusimotor fibres of (cat), **177,** 140
Tidal volume, heat exposure effect on (sheep), **190,** 247
rhythmic activity of chemoreceptors with respiration affected by change in (cat), **190,** 402
Time-interval meter, fully transistorized multi-range reciprocal, **181,** 10*P*
Tissue culture, ouabain effect on K influx into cells (mouse), **191,** 33*P*
Tissues, diffusion and adsorption in, **181,** 781
Tolbutamide, sodium dependence of insulin secretion stimulation by (rabbit), **194,** 735
Tongue, altered temperature and taste responses from cross-regenerated sensory nerves in (rat), **188,** 353
cell renewal in (guinea-pig), **182,** 18*P*
chemical responses mediated by cutaneous nerves cross-innervating (frog), **192,** 499
hypoglossal motoneurones response to touching of (cat), **190,** 622
mechanoreceptors activated by muscle twitch in (cat), **183,** 101
Tonic contraction, energy cost of catch muscle (*Mytilus edulis*), **198,** 127
'Tonic' γ neurones, cerebellar stimulation effect on activity of inspiratory (cat), **184,** 906
Tonic ganglion cells, distribution in retina of (monkey), **199,** 533
Tonic motor units, characteristics of (cat), **196,** 631
Tortoise, fine structure of skeletal muscle in, **197,** 709
mechanical behaviour and heat production of muscle in, **197,** 685
spindle-like structures in muscle of, **192,** 22*P*
Touch corpuscle, tylotrich follicle association with (rabbit), **193,** 714
Trace reader, direct measurement of slope of graphical records by, **189,** 1*P*
Trachea, action potentials in autonomic efferent fibres to (cat, dog), **186,** 56
Tracheal occlusion, intercostal muscle activity affected by (rabbit), **180,** 772
pulmonary vagal efferent fibre activity affected by (cat, dog), **186,** 62
Tracheal volume, vagal stimulation and CO_2 effect on (dog), **186,** 370
Tragus, role in directional sensitivity to sound of (echo-locating bat), **181,** 841
Tranquillizers, performance of horse affected by, **187,** 21*P*
Transcallosal stimulation, inhibitory effect on cerebral cortex of (cat), **184,** 29
Transducer, capacitance-gauge tension, **197,** 12*P*
length and tension, **191,** 10*P*
simple carbon granule strain-gauge, **179,** 51*P*
Transfer RNA, X-radiation effect on biological activity of, **197,** 51*P*
Transfusion, vascular volume change with (cat), **185,** 45*P*
Transmissivity spectrum, cone pigments analysis by (man), **176,** 57
Transmitter, diffusion from autonomic nerve to plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **185,** 530
totally implantable, for telemetering brain electrical activity, **180,** 3*P*

Transmitter release, Ca and Na ions interaction at neuromuscular junction in (frog), **198,** 203
depolarizing current applied to motor end-plate effect on (rat), **194,** 381
mechanism of Ca and Mg action on (rat), **196,** 75
osmotic pressure changes effect on motor nerve terminals (rat), **197,** 639
simple test of statistical law of, **181,** 666
Transmural potentials, alanine effect on intestinal (goldfish), **184,** 676
dependence on small intestine aerobic metabolism of (chick), **195,** 369
intestinal transport of amino acids relation to (goldfish), **186,** 619
temperature acclimatization effect on intestinal (goldfish), **182,** 576
Transport ATPase, reversal in red cell membranes of, **192,** 243
Transport ATPase system, reversal of later stages independently of earlier stages of, **191,** 104*P*
Transpulmonary pressure, air flow resistance changes with increase in (dog), **196,** 83*P*
Trans-synaptic cell firing, isthmo-optic nucleus and (pigeon), **197,** 183
Transvaginal P.D., hormones and oestrus cycle effect on (rat), **194,** 94*P*
Transverse colon, innervation of (rabbit), **179,** 107
Tranylcypromine, body temperature affected by (cat, rabbit), **190,** 203; (dog), **191,** 501
hypothalamic temperature affected by (rabbit), **193,** 366
rectal temperature affected by (cat, rabbit), **188,** 49*P*
Tremor, adrenaline direct peripheral effect on (man), **189,** 65*P*
adrenaline effect on (man), **188,** 40*P*
time relations of electrical activity in different muscle groups during (man), **197,** 12*P*
visually and non-visually determined peaks in spectrum of (man), **196,** 62*P*
visual effects on frequency spectrum of (man), **190,** 281
Triads, chloride-withdrawal effect on skeletal muscle (frog), **180,** 104
Tricarboxylic acid cycle, neurones injury effect on oxidation of substrates of (rat), **185,** 35*P*
Triceps surae, group Ia synaptic input to fast and slow twitch motor units of (cat), **196,** 605
motor unit types of (cat), **193,** 141
Trigeminal nerve, projection to suprasylvian sulcus from (cat), **191,** 561
Trigeminal nucleus caudalis, thalamic neurones connexions with (cat), **196,** 19
Tri-glycine, small intestine electric potential stimulation by (rat), **196,** 723
Triiodothyronine, half-life in body of (guinea-pig), **191,** 167
serum effect on uptake by perfused heart of (rat), **199,** 161
uptake and release by perfused heart of (rat), **199,** 151
Trimetaphan, cardiovascular effects of hypoxia and (rabbit), **181,** 178
Tritiated water, gastric mucosa permeability to (dog), **184,** 777
Triton, plasma triglyceride concentration affected by (rat), **190,** 321
triglyceride fatty acids removal from blood affected by (rat), **190,** 309
Tropocollagen, collagen fibrils formation by assembly of macromolecules of, **186,** 68*P*
Tryptamine, vagal stimulation and 5-HT action on stomach affected by (mouse, guinea-pig), **192,** 834
Tryptophan, 5-HT release into cerebral ventricles affected by (cat), **184,** 847
Tubed skin pedicle, blood flow measurement in (man), **196,** 10*P*
Tubocurarine, ACh depolarization of preganglionic nerve terminal affected by (bullfrog), **196,** 298
ACh effect on stimulation threshold of motor nerve terminals paralysed by (rat), **181,** 818
carotid body chemoreceptor discharge affected by (cat), **178,** 430
cortical inhibition affected by (cat), **184,** 93
denervated diaphragm affected by (rat), **188,** 53
dopamine and homovanillic acid release from superfused caudate nucleus affected by (cat), **194,** 565
dopamine release from caudate nucleus by (cat), **189,** 42*P*
electrocortical activity and arterial pressure affected by (cat), **184,** 1
histamine release from heart by (guinea-pig), **184,** 934
quantum content at end-plate relation to facilitation induced by (frog), **196,** 593
site of abnormal e.co.g. produced by intraventricular perfusion of (cat), **191,** 487

Tubocurarine, sympathetic post-ganglionic fibres affected by (rabbit), **179,** 571
ventral root potentials affected by (frog), **182,** 619
Tumour growth, decreased pentose shunt activity effect on (mouse), **179,** 42*P*
Twins, asphyxia effect on pulmonary circulation in foetal (sheep), **192,** 114
Twitch muscle fibres. *See* **Fast muscle fibres**
Twitch tension, adrenaline action on ventricle (frog), **197,** 479
Tylotrich follicles, afferent receptors in (cat, rabbit), **193,** 705
Tympanic membrane, cellular reactions to injury of (guinea-pig), **190,** 6*P*
Tyramine, foetal femoral blood flow affected by (sheep), **195,** 67
restoration of chronotropic response after reserpine to (rat), **191,** 132*P*

Ultra-violet light recorders, method for enhancement and reproduction of, **198,** 15*P*
Umbilical artery, O_2 supply to placenta and foetal membranes from (sheep), **182,** 449
Umbilical cord ligation, catecholamines output from intact and denervated adrenal medulla induced by (lamb), **178,** 220
Undershoot, intracellular hyperpolarizing current in motoneurone producing (cat), **180,** 609
Uniformity detectors, retina containing (rabbit), **199,** 618
visual streak of retina containing (rabbit), **188,** 301
Univariance, principle of, **185,** 538, 557
Unloading reflex, muscle action potentials following (man), **190,** 193
Uranium, ^{36}Cl efflux from skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **189,** 448
Uranyl nitrate, intestinal transfer of hexoses affected by (rat), **186,** 493
Urate, PAH secretion in kidney relation to secretion of (rabbit), **192,** 505
renal cortex accumulation during I.V. infusion of (rabbit), **192,** 519
Urea, distribution in renal cortex and medulla in young of (rabbit), **187,** 3
gastric mucosa permeability to (dog), **184,** 777
liver slices, water and ionic content affected by (rat), **177,** 122
mannitol diuresis effect of content in papilla and renal medulla of (rat), **197,** 411
osmotic diuresis effect on medullary concentration gradient of (rat), **194,** 21*P*
permeability of foetal capillaries in placenta to (rabbit), **197,** 381
placental transfer of (rabbit, pig), **178,** 127
renal active transport of (rat), **191,** 24*P*
renal function affected by hydrochlorothiazide and (rat, fowl), **187,** 247
water diuresis effect on papilla-urine ratio of (rat), **197,** 429
Urea excretion, arginine deficiency effect in weanling on (rat), **184,** 1019
vasopressin effect on (sheep), **187,** 34*P*
water diuresis and mannitol diuresis effect on (rat), **197,** 395
Ureter, behaviour recorded by Trendelenburg technique of (pig), **183,** 36*P*
ionic basis of membrane potential in plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **183,** 637
membrane properties of plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **191,** 225
relation between response and interval between stimuli of isolated (guinea-pig), **180,** 225
Urethane anaesthesia, cerebral cortical units discharges affected by (rat), **187,** 655
Urinary output, Nigerians and heat-acclimatized Europeans differences in, **179,** 53*P*
Urinary solute excretion, water diuresis and mannitol diuresis effect on (rat), **197,** 395
Urinary stasis, bicarbonate reabsorption affected by duration of (dog), **194,** 580
Urine, vasopressin and production of hypotonic (dog), **177,** 62*P*
water diuresis effect on pH and ammonium of (man), **194,** 79*P*
water diuresis effect on relation of papilla osmolal and urea concentration to those of (rat), **197,** 429
Urine acidity, sodium inorganic and organic salts inducing (dog), **179,** 64*P*
Urine flow, bicarbonate reabsorption affected by restriction of (dog), **194,** 577
creatinine excretion relation to (fowl), **183,** 228
synthetic angiotensin effect on (rabbit), **177,** 162
Urine osmolarity, renal extravascular plasma albumin relation to (dog), **192,** 767
Urine volume, saline and sucrose infusions in normal, hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats effect on, **179,** 84*P*

Uterine artery, O_2 supply to placenta and foetal membranes from (sheep), **182,** 449
Uterine distension, oestrous cycle dependence on (guinea-pig), **179,** 34*P*
Uterine ganglia, site of (rabbit), **183,** 741
Uterine nerves, spontaneous and evoked action potentials in (rabbit), **183,** 730
Uterine plain muscle, drugs affecting metabolism of 3′,5′-AMP action on response to noradrenaline of (rabbit), **188,** 168
Uterus, arteriovenous anastomoses in (sheep), **187,** 18*P*
contractions during parturition (sheep), **181,** 563
corporea lutea affected by distension of (guinea-pig), **186,** 503
gonadotrophin and oestradiol effect on growth of immature (mouse), **197,** 80*P*
inulin space and dimethyl sulphoxide effect (guinea-pig), **178,** 4
iodide concentration in pregnancy by (rat), **176,** 78
new effect of progesterone on (rat), **181,** 63
oestrogen and a gestagen effect on activity of non-pregnant (man), **178,** 46*P*
oxytocin binding by proteins in (pig), **197,** 65
paraventricular nucleus neurones affected by distension of (cat), **182,** 226
parturient pressures in two horns of (sheep), **195,** 19
passage of ^{22}Na into lumen of (rat), **189,** 67*P*
post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves activity in (rabbit), **183,** 748
progesterone effect on ^{131}I concentration by (rat), **184,** 426
progesterone effect on ^{131}I concentration in serum and (rat), **190,** 106
transmitter release on stimulation of hypogastric nerve to (cat), **179,** 163
Uveal reaction, cat and rabbit differences in, **179,** 82*P*; **182,** 110

Vacuolation, experimental production in submandibular gland acinar cells of (rat), **188,** 191
Vagal afferents, hyperventilation effect on circulatory response to hypoxia mediated by (rabbit), **199,** 267
Vagal afferent fibres, reflex bradycardia and electrical activity in (cat), **176,** 228
Vagal excitation, histamine mobilization and formation in gastric mucosa affected by (rat), **190,** 455
potentiation of secretin-induced pancreatic secretion by (cat), **190,** 521
Vagal gastric efferents, factors affecting discharges in (sheep), **193,** 95
Vagina, prostaglandins absorption from (rabbit), **180,** 519
Vagosympathetic nerves, lung inflation-systemic vasodilator reflex affected by blocking of (dog), **188,** 341
Vagotomy, diuretic response to mitral obstruction affected by (dog), **198,** 487
intercostal muscles action in respiratory reflexes affected by (rabbit), **180,** 770
lung inflation action on pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat), **179,** 392
pulmonary inflation effects in foetal sheep and lambs affected by, **189,** 182
thermal panting affected by (mammal, bird), **199,** 89
ventilatory responses to CO_2 affected by (rabbit), **181,** 43*P*
Vagus nerve, afferent pathway for vasopressin release following haemorrhage in (cat), **191,** 535
desheathed, K and Na diffusion from periaxonal fluid into bathing medium from (rabbit), **179,** 360
diving bradycardia dependence on (duck), **196,** 264
failure of conduction in C fibres of degenerating (cat, rabbit), **179,** 97
gastric efferent units in (sheep), **191,** 185
5-HT participation in inhibitory action on stomach of (mouse, guinea-pig), **192,** 823
inhibitory nerve fibres to stomach in (guinea-pig), **185,** 600
initial heat production in non-medullated fibres of (rabbit), **178,** 371
ionic content of resting desheathed (rabbit), **196,** 226
potassium effect on O_2 consumption of desheathed (rabbit), **196,** 163
role in circulatory response to haemorrhage of (rabbit), **189,** 380
rumen reflex contractions involving (sheep), **181,** 439
Vagus nerve cooling, carbon monoxide effect on pressor response to (cat), **184,** 32*P*
Vagus nerve fibres, action potentials in pulmonary and tracheal (cat, dog), **186,** 62
low temperature block relation to conduction velocity of (cat), **180,** 9
reflex bradycardia and electrical activity in efferent (cat), **176,** 228

Vagus nerve stimulation, coronary vasodilatation induced by (cat), **198,** 311
foetal pulmonary blood flow affected by (lamb), **178,** 548
left ventricle response to (dog), **198,** 100*P*
lung mechanics and airway calibre affected by (dog), **186,** 370
pancreatic blood flow affected by (cat), **195,** 521
plasma insulin affected by (baboon), **192,** 317
Valine, regulation of intestinal transport of (goldfish), **186,** 619
Vascular plain muscle, micro-electrode studies on (rat), **186,** 382
O_2 tension effect on superfused (mammal), **186,** 290
theophylline and fluoride effect on response to noradrenaline of (mammal), **188,** 163
Vascular resistance, aortic arch chemoreceptors stimulation effect on (dog), **177,** 306
lung volume effect on (dog), **188,** 331
relative effects of carotid and aortic body stimulation on (dog), **182,** 386
Vascular volume, haemorrhage and transfusion effects on (cat), **185,** 45*P*
Vas deferens, atropine and physostigmine effects on nervous transmission to (guinea-pig), **189,** 31
cations effect on electrical properties of plain muscle in (guinea-pig), **190,** 465
current spread in plain muscle of (guinea-pig), **189,** 163
decentralization of sympathetic post-ganglionic neurones effect on noradrenaline content of (guinea-pig), **197,** 36*P*
denervation of (guinea-pig), **190,** 16*P*
electrical properties of plain muscle cell membrane of (guinea-pig), **186,** 27
electrical properties of plain muscle in (guinea-pig), **186,** 9*P*
innervation of (guinea-pig), **192,** 463
ion content and fluxes in plain muscle cells of (guinea-pig), **197,** 31*P*
nerve stimulation effect on noradrenaline content of (guinea-pig), **198,** 106*P*
post-ganglionic denervation of (rat), **197,** 37*P*
Vasoconstrictor nerve stimulation, forearm blood vessels affected by noradrenaline and by (man), **189,** 27*P*
Vasoconstrictor tone, Antarctica conditions effect on (man), **199,** 1
Vasodilators, acid gastric secretion affected by (dog), **176,** 26*P*
Vasodilator nerves, chorda tympani containing (cat), **199,** 303
Vasodilator reflex, lung inflation causing (dog), **184,** 13*P*; **188,** 331
Vasodilator responses, standing effect on (man), **195,** 31*P*
Vasopressin, afferent pathway in carotid occlusion and haemorrhage for selective release of (cat), **191,** 529
amiloride inhibition of increased Na transport across bladder caused by (toad), **195,** 317
artery plain muscle affected by (chicken), **192,** 659
binding by neurophysin of (pig), **184,** 393
cold stimulant effect on release from neurohypophysis *in vitro* of (cat), **179,** 185
fluid uptake by skin from water and from saline affected by (toad), **197,** 173
genetic variation in diuretic response to water-load with (mice), **198,** 355
hormone secretion and blood flow of exteriorized thyroids affected by (sheep), **199,** 427
independent release by carotid occlusion of (cat), **186,** 142*P*
metabolic inhibitors action on release from isolated neurohypophysis of (rat), **181,** 753
potential difference across colon mucosa affected by (rat), **194,** 466
production of hypotonic urine in presence of (dog), **177,** 62*P*
prostaglandins enhancement of action on myometrium of (guinea-pig), **183,** 125
release in adult and new-born from isolated pituitary glands of (rat), **185,** 429
sodium transport in bladder affected by (toad), **180,** 560
urea excretion affected by (sheep), **187,** 34*P*
water uptake by skin affected by (toad), **190,** 359
Vasopressin assay, improved sensitivity of (rat), **196,** 495
Vasotocin, fluid uptake by skin from water and from saline affected by (toad), **197,** 173
water-retaining action of (salamander), **181,** 124
Vein, spontaneous electrical activity in (mammal), **176,** 22*P*
Velocity transient, force step magnitude in skeletal muscle fibres contraction affected by (frog), **184,** 518

Venous occlusion plethysmography, forearm impedance during (man), **189,** 33*P*
Venous oxygen saturation, rhythmic exercise effect on (man), **178,** 33
Venous pressure, angiotensin concentration relation to (dog), **185,** 621
Venous return, haemorrhage effect on regional components of (cat), **184,** 856
regional flows proportion of (cat), **186,** 581
Ventilation, analogue computer studies of CO_2 stores and control of, **184,** 55*P*
arterial chemoreceptors contribution to catecholamines stimulation of (cat), **197,** 1
depression after carbon monoxide of (man), **191,** 44*P*
heat exposure effect on (sheep), **190,** 241
hypoxia effect after adrenalectomy and/or sympathectomy on (rabbit), **184,** 276
hypoxia in new-born effect on (man), **184,** 637
100% O_2 effect in new-born on (sheep), **185,** 48
passive hind limb movements effect on (cat), **190,** 435
pulmonary lymph flow at onset of (lamb), **193,** 15
rebreathing method for measuring response to CO_2 of (man), **184,** 41*P*
single breath test and inequalities of (man), **181,** 71*P*
transient changes in arterial P_{CO_2} at two values of P_{O_2} effect on (man), **179,** 68*P*
Ventilation hypoxia, conditions governing pulmonary vascular response to (dog), **196,** 351
Ventilation rate, altitude effect on maximum (man), **192,** 629
Ventilatory capacity, of Bhutanese (man), **186,** 88*P*
Ventral funiculus, spino-olivary tract in (cat), **196,** 453
Ventral nerve roots, ACh distribution in normal and regenerating (cat), **192,** 79
afferent fibres in (rat), **187,** 25*P*
Ventral root potential, acute asphyxia effect on (cat), **185,** 22
orthodromic volley effect on (frog), **182,** 628
temperature effect on (frog), **182,** 615
Ventral root stimulation, diaphragm spindles response to (cat), **178,** 169
Ventral spino-olivocerebellar path, termination and functional organization of (cat), **196,** 453
Ventricle, adrenaline effect on Ca fluxes in (frog), **196,** 49*P*
adrenaline effect on potassium contractures and membrane depolarization in (frog), **183,** 25*P*
adrenaline effect on tension developed in contractures and twitches of (frog), **197,** 479
Ca and Na effect on staircase henomenon in (frog), **196,** 311
circulatory changes induced by application of nicotine to left (dog), **184,** 74*P*
contractures in superfused (frog), **186,** 261
efflux of K and various other ions during cardiac cycle of (frog), **195,** 283
epicardial receptors discharge affected by distension of left (dog), **181,** 247
intracellular sodium concentration and resting sodium fluxes of (frog), **188,** 235
potassium chloride contractions in superfused (frog), **179,** 43*P*
potassium chloride distribution in (frog), **177,** 24*P*
potassium efflux during action potential of (frog), **185,** 32*P*
Ventricle action potential, previous hyperpolarization effect on duration of (frog), **198,** 11*P*
Ventricular contractility, perfusion pressure of coronary vessels effect on (rat), **180,** 531
Ventricular fibrillation, influence of various agents on threshold in isolated heart of (rabbit), **179,** 55*P*
Ventricular muscle, adrenaline effect on action potential and twitch of (frog), **188,** 25*P*
Veratridine, cardiovascular effects of intracoronary injection of (cat), **184,** 833
epicardial receptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 251
pericardial mechanoreceptors discharge affected by (dog), **181,** 264
pulmonary nerve endings stimulated by (dog), **179,** 256
systemic vasodilator reflex from action in lung of (dog), **188,** 344
Veratrine, coronary artery mechanoreceptors affected by (cat), **177,** 207
initial heat production of non-medullated nerve fibre affected by (rabbit), **194,** 771
O_2 consumption of non-medullated nerve affected by (rabbit), **188,** 321
potassium efflux from non-myelinated C fibres affected by (rabbit), **179,** 341

Vertebral artery occlusion, cerebral arterial pressure affected by (dog, monkey), **191,** 456
Vertical organization, visual cortex showing (monkey), **195,** 229
Vestibular activity, head position and (cat), **196,** 1
Vestibular nerve, projection to suprasylvian sulcus from (cat), **191,** 561
Vestibular neurones, growth of new processes from isolated (rabbit), **194,** 69*P*
Vestibular reflex eye movements, cortical phosphenes and (man), **196,** 479
Vestibular responses, rotation in pitch influence on gravity effect on (man), **196,** 74*P*
Vestibular unit, space flight experiment on effect of weightlessness on activity of single (frog), (F), **192,** 2*P*
Vestibulo-ocular reflex, discharge pattern in abducens nucleus in (cat), **177,** 54*P*
Vestibulo-ocular response, sensory feedback role in (cat), **179,** 76*P*
Vibration, muscle receptors sensitivity to (cat), **192,** 773
muscle tension during stimulation at different rates affected by (cat), **198,** 44*P*
primary and secondary endings of muscle spindles in external intercostals response to (cat), **187,** 504
reflex response to muscle (cat), **192,** 18*P*
selective repetitive stimulus for Ia afferent fibres from muscles (cat), **191,** 31*P*
Viscera, thoracic cord neurones affected by fine myelinated afferents from skin and (cat), **199,** 511
Visceral afferent impulses, representation in anterior lobe of cerebellum of (cat), **182,** 195
Viscero-cerebellar projections, spinal pathways involved in (cat), **182,** 34*P*
Vision, caudate nucleus response to stimulation of (cat), **189,** 292
chromatic aberration effect on acuity of (man), **192,** 345
cone interaction specificity in after-flash effect in (man), **176,** 473
cone mechanisms separation in dark adaptation in (man), **183,** 481
contrast-flash effect on threshold in (man), **189,** 519
contrast sensitivity of colour mechanisms in (man), **196,** 415
contrast thresholds of grating patterns in (man), **197,** 551
dark adaptation in rod monochromat (man), **181,** 612
independence of S-potentials generated by different colours in (tench), **192,** 447
luminance discrimination of brief flashes in (man), **176,** 294
mechanism of sequence-discrimination in (rabbit), **178,** 477
negative after-images thresholds in (man), **180,** 888
neural mechanism of binocular depth discrimination in (cat), **193,** 327
orientational selectivity of (man), **187,** 437
orientation effect on resolution of gratings in (man), **187,** 427
prediction of rod increment thresholds in (man), **192,** 3*P*
rod-cone independence in after-flash effect in (man), **176,** 462
rods sensitivity under illumination in (man), **178,** 141
spatial interaction in cone (man), **190,** 139
S-potential and dark adaptation in (cyprinid fish), **194,** 259
subcortical connections concerned with (squirrel monkey), **191,** 93*P*
tremor frequency spectrum in manual task affected by (man), **190,** 281
Visual acuity, chromatic aberration effect on (man), **192,** 345
Visual adaptation, bleached rhodopsin and (man), **181,** 645
retinal ganglion cells involved in (cat), **198,** 27
rhodopsin rods showing (frog), **199,** 59
Visual cells, responses to single photons of, (*Limulus*), **196,** 507
Visual cortex, binocularly driven units in (cat), **193,** 332
geniculate body destruction effect on ACh release from (rabbit), **188,** 90
lateral geniculate nucleus neurones response to stimulation of (rat), **187,** 207
map of (cat), **191,** 116*P*
nervous pathways associated with ACh release from (rabbit), **185,** 22*P*
receptive fields and functional architecture of (monkey), **195,** 215
receptive fields of (rabbit), **189,** 73*P*
responsiveness during transient hypotension of (cat), **189,** 85*P*
sensations produced by electrical stimulation of (man), **196,** 479
single units of (rabbit), **198,** 120*P*
Visual cortical cells, angular selectivity to moving gratings of (cat), **198,** 237

Visual cortical neurones, analysis of spontaneous impulse activity in (cat), **186,** 516
response to aligned patterns on both retinae of (cat), **197,** 149
Visual feed-back, smooth pursuit eye movements affected by (man), **180,** 582
Visual field, projection upon superior colliculus of (rat), **189,** 25*P*
subcortical and cortical projection of (rabbit), **176,** 14*P*
Visual field impairment, spatial and temporal summation in (man), **189,** 189
Visual functioning, structural changes in synapses related to (rat), **197,** 4*P*
Visual learning, independence of tactile learning from (monkey), **196,** 127*P*
Visual pigments, action spectra of (tench), **185,** 579
circular dichroism of (various), **189,** 74*P*
single cones containing (goldfish), **178,** 14
strong light and (man), **181,** 55*P*
Visual receptive fields, relative size in cortex of cat and monkey, **195,** 220
Visual receptor cells, 1,5-di(*p*-aminophenoxy) pentane destruction of (cat), **194,** 495
Visual resolution, decentred pupil effect on (man), **190,** 583
spatio-temporal interaction in (man), **196,** 102*P*
Visual response, numerical studies on Fuortes–Hodgkin *Limulus* model, **179,** 489
Visual rivalry, cerebral occipital potentials affected by (man), **195,** 33*P*
Visual stimulation, thalamic posterior nuclei response to (cat), **180,** 355
Visual stimulator, single unit analysis by use of , **198,** 81*P*
Visual stimulus, somaesthetic stimulus interaction in striate cortex with (cat), **179,** 263
Visual streak, receptive fields and trigger features of ganglion cells in (rabbit), **188,** 285
Visual system, resolution of over-all (man), **181,** 582
Visual thresholds, decremental and incremental (man), **185,** 646
Vitamin B_{12}, glomerular filtration rate measurement by double isotope of (dog), **184,** 26*P*
glomerular filtration rate measurement by use of labelled (dog), **186,** 347
Vitamin K_3, acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa affected by (frog), **177,** 441
Vitreous humour, fluorescein injection into (rabbit), **191,** 473
local electroretinogram recording with replacement by oil of (cat), **176,** 430
Vocal frequency modulation, involuntary and voluntary (man), **192,** 55*P*
Vocal frequency vibrato, independence from tuning of vocal resonators of (man), **186,** 5*P*
Vole, ovulation control in, **198,** 2*P*
Voltage clamp, experiments in skeletal muscle fibres with (frog), **186,** 51*P*
inward and outward currents in Purkinje fibres during (sheep), **186,** 635
Voltage-clamp analysis, computed action potential and (*Xenopus laevis*), **180,** 780
Voltage-clamp experiments, perfused giant axon (squid), **180,** 788
Purkinje fibres capacitance in, **182,** 261
Voluntary fixation, rods sensitivity under illumination in (man), **178,** 148
Voluntary movement, muscle spindles role in (baboon), **195,** 419
Voluntary ventilation, measurement of prolonged maximum (man), **184,** 42*P*

Walking, gravitational, kinetic and metabolic factors in (man), **194,** 11*P*
oxygen intake relation to speed of running and of (man), **197,** 717
Warming, chorda tympani fibres multiple sensitivity to sucrose and (hamster), **199,** 223
Water, absorption into mesenteric lymphatics of (rat), **182,** 33*P*
body temperature affected by injection into cerebral ventricles of distilled (cat), **195,** 249
intestinal absorption rate of (man), **195,** 133
permeability of foetal capillaries in placenta to (rabbit), **197,** 381
placental transfer of (rabbit, pig), **178,** 127
respiration and cations of kidney slices affected by content of (rat), **191,** 91
transmural potentials relation to intestinal transfer of (goldfish), **182,** 562
vasopressin, osmotic gradients and temperature effects on uptake by skin of (toad), **190,** 359
Water balance, arginine deficiency in weanling effect on (rat), **184,** 1017
Water deprivation, renal response of bedouin and non-bedouin Arabs and Europeans to water loading and to, **198,** 32*P*
water intake following (sheep), **176,** 324

Water diuresis (chicken), **179**, 30*P*
creatinine excretion during (fowl), **183**, 228
electrolyte excretion affected by (dog), **191**, 123
genetic variation in course and extent of (mice), **198**, 355
plasma and saline infusions in salt-depletion effect on (dog), **197**, 631
salt depletion effect on (dog), **197**, 617
time course of changes in renal tissue composition during (rat), **197**, 429
urinary solute excretion affected by (rat), **197**, 395
urine pH and ammonium excretion affected by (man), **194**, 79*P*
Water intake, cyclical variations in (ewe), **195**, 29*P*
Water permeability, osmotic concentration effect on gall-bladder wall (rabbit), **183**, 70
Water transport, copper effect on small intestine (hamster), **178**, 121
pores in skin and (frog), **185**, 172
Water uptake, adrenaline effect on (toad), **197**, 87*P*
Weber's law, luminance discrimination of brief flashes and (man), **176**, 294
Weight lifting, cardiac and other muscular responses to heavy (man), **198**, 66*P*
White muscle fibres, cholinesterases in (vertebrate), **177**, 348
Wistar rats, vasopressin sensitivity variation in, **196**, 495

X-cells, contrast sensitivity function of retinal ganglion (cat), **187**, 529
^{133}**Xe**, scintallation scanning of intramuscular injection site of (man), **185**, 56*P*
Xenopus laevis, spectral sensitivity, **189**, 38*P*
Xylose, amino acids effect on intestinal transport *in vitro* of (hamster), **187**, 195
uptake by isolated perfused heart of (rabbit), **180**, 161
D-Xylose, phenobarbitone and folic acid effect on small intestine absorption of (hamster), **182**, 46*P*

Y-cells, contrast sensitivity functions of retinal ganglion (cat), **187**, 543
Yellow, visual acuity of blue grating affected by background of (man), **196**, 415
Yolk sac, active sugar and amino acid transport development in intestine and (chicken), **183**, 63*P*

Zebra, neurohypophysial hormones present in, **180**, 853
Zinc, ^{36}Cl efflux from skeletal muscle affected by (frog), **189**, 448
erythrocyte content of (man), **199**, 367
studies of metabolic role in animal tissues of, **194**, 9*P*
tension development in early stages of muscle twitch affected by (frog), **185**, 365
Zymogen granules, sedimentation properties of submaxillary gland kallikrein resembling those of pancreatic (guinea-pig), **196**, 431

6998